

954.9301



INTRODUCTION.

I. CŪLAVAMSA AND MAHĀVAMSA.

The title Cūlavamsa or, in Sinhalese, Suḷuvamsaya is now commonly used in Ceylon to denote the younger part or parts, of the Mahāvamsa. This name however is not supported by the manuscripts. Here, in the subscriptions of all the paricchedas up to the last one, the poem is always called Mahāvamsa. Where that part begins which we now call Cūlavamsa, all our MSS. have the words *Mahāvamsa nitthito*, and most of them add also the phrase *namo tassa onagavato arahato sammāsambuddhassa*, generally found at the beginning of a literary work. But after this the poem is carried on without any further indication of a new composition having begun. Not even a new chapter is initiated, the first verse of the Cūlavamsa simply forming the 51st verse of the 37th chapter of the Mahāvamsa.

The term Cūlavamsa is taken from the poem itself. Here in ch. 99, v. 76 the kings of Ceylon are divided into those of the *mahāvamsa* „the Great Dynasty“, and those of the *cūlavamsa* „the Lesser Dynasty“, and the same contradistinction, in a more explicit form, is also met with in Sinhalese historical books. In the *Rājāvaliya*¹ we are told that „there were sixty crowned kings of the Great Dynasty between king Vijaya and king Mahasen, both inclusive; and that at the close of the Great Dynasty 844 years, 9 months, and 25 days had elapsed since the death of our Buddha; and that the Great

¹ Translated by B. GUNASEKARA (Colombo 1900), p. 52; edited by the same (Colombo 1899), p. 42.

Dynasty ends with Mahasen. The Lower Dynasty is distinguished by the father or mother [of the reigning sovereign] being a descendant of the Solar line. It is designated „Lower Dynasty“, because the pedigree of the sovereigns is heterogeneous, being a mixture between the descendants of those who brought the sacred Bó branch and those who brought the tooth-relic The Lower Dynasty begins with the reign of Kitsirimévan, son of Mahasen.“

The last king mentioned in the older part of our poem, is Mahāsena, who died at the beginning of the 4th century, if the chronological calculation of the Rājāvali is right. The same Mahāsena is, according to the Sinhalese tradition, the last king of the so-called Great Dynasty. This was, however, by no means the reason, why Mahānāma, the author of the old Mahāvamsa, did not go beyond Mahāsena's time. He simply followed here his chief source, the Dīpavamsa, which also ends with king Mahāsena. Mahānāma's poem is probably composed at the beginning of the sixth century, the Dīpavamsa at least a century earlier, i. e. only a century after Mahāsena's death. At that time the tradition of a Great and a Lesser Dynasty cannot have existed; it is certainly of later date. It is therefore without doubt that originally the name Mahāvamsa of our old poem had no connection with the aforesaid distinction of the two Sinhalese dynasties. As in *Dīpavamsa*, *Bodhivamsa*, *Dāthāvamsa*, *Thūpavamsa* &c. the word *vamsa* in *Mahāvamsa* means „chronicle“. Therefore *Mahāvamsa* is not the „Great Dynasty“ but the Great Chronicle, and in contrast to it *Cūlavamsa*, as we use the term, is the Lesser Chronicle, not with regard to its extent, for it has approximately double the size of the Mahāvamsa, but with regard to its age and its authority. I have adopted this designation chiefly for practical purposes, as it allows us a concise distinction between the old and original poem and its later continuations.

The Cūlavamsa is, as we may expect, no uniform and homogeneous work. It is a series of additions to, and continuations of, the old Mahāvamsa. The single parts are of different character, written by different authors at different

times. The first who continued the chronicle was according to Sinhalese tradition the Thera Dhammakitti. He came from Burma to Ceylon during the reign of king Parakkamabāhu II. in the thirteenth century A.D. In our manuscripts the first indication of a section is found in ch. 79, v. 84,¹ i. e. after the description of the reign of Parakkamabāhu I. (1046—1079). I was surprised to see that after that verse in four of my manuscripts the words *namo tassa bhagavato arahato sammā-sambuddhassa* are inserted, clearly indicating the beginning of a new composition. In a fifth MS. three division marks, instead of one, are put after that verse, as elsewhere only at the end of a pariccheda, and in one MS. only, the text goes on without interruption.

It is remarkable that the verse 84 is followed by one śloka comprising in short Parakkamabāhu's meritorious acts, and by a stanza in artificial metre concluding as usual the pariccheda. If our MSS. can be relied upon, and I see no reason why this should not be, these two verses are not composed by Dhammakitti, but by his successor. We find a similar case at the end of the old Mahāvamsa (ch. 37, v. 50), where the Cūlavamsa begins. Here, too, Mahānāma's work has been no doubt mutilated by his successor who omitted the final stanza in order to veil the transition from the original poem to its continuation.

Between chapters 37 and 79 no trace is found in our MSS. of the commencement of a new section. This part of the chronicle seems to be the work of the same author. Hence it follows, if the Sinhalese tradition mentioned above is trustworthy, that about three quarters of what we call Cūlavamsa were composed by Dhammakitti. He took his information from various sources, and we are still able, I think, to demonstrate

¹ In the year 1916 I wrote in „Pali, Literatur und Sprache“, p. 30: „Eine deutlich erkennbare Fuge im jüngeren Mhvs. findet sich aber erst Kap. 90. 104 nach Abschluß der Regierung Parakkamabāhu's IV., die 1284 begann.“ This was wrong, but my error is perhaps excusable, as at that time I had before me no manuscript of the Cūlavamsa, but only the printed edition.

that fact in several passages. But this is quite another question which will be dealt with in the translation in its proper place. Dhammakitti's chief object was no doubt the glorification of the great national hero of the Sinhalese people, Parakkamabāhu I., the contemporary of Frederic Barbarossa and of king Henry II. The „epic of Parakkama“, as R. S. COPELSTON¹ has called that portion of the Cūlavam̃sa, comprises altogether eighteen paricchēdas and more than the half of Dhammakitti's whole work.

The second section of the Cūlavam̃sa begins with the reign of Vijayabāhu II., the successor of Parakkamabāhu I., and ends with that of Parakkamabāhu IV. (about 1300 A.D.) ch. 90, v. 102 or 104. One of my MSS. ends altogether with ch. 90, v. 102. In two of them there is a double division mark after the verse 104, and the last one has two division marks after v. 102. They are followed by the verses 103 and 104 which end on the third line of the leaf, the rest of the leaf being left blank and the next one beginning with v. 105. Thus the break is clearly indicated in our MSS.

The third portion (ch. 91 to 100) differs widely from the remaining parts of the Cūlavam̃sa in its external form. Verses composed in one of the artificial metres occur here not only at the end of the paricchēda, but very frequently also within. We meet an interesting notice in this section (ch. 99, v. 76 sq.), bearing upon the origin of the younger parts of the chronicle. It runs thus: „There was a book, called Mahāvam̃sa, which contained the old history, written in verse, from Mahāsammata to (the kings of) Hatthiselapura. And the king of Lañkā (Kittisirirājasīha²) caused an examination to be made in due order of this book existing on the island of Lañkā, and of the same chronicle of the kings of Lañkā brought from the Sāma country, of these two books separately, and when

¹ Journ. of the Roy. As. Soc. Ceylon Branch XIII, no. 44, 1893, p. 60 ff.

² Kittisirirājasīha ascended the throne according to the Cūlavam̃sa (99. 2) A.B. 2290 = A.D. 1746 and died 1781 A.D. in the thirty fifth year of his reign.

he heard that the Mahāvamsa was deficient, he also caused the unknown history of the kings of the latter time — beginning with Parakkamabāhu up to the kings of the present time — to be written down and to be continued (thus) the royal chronicle.”

This notice is not very lucid nor quite correct in all its details. It is very improbable that there existed in Siam a Mahāvamsa containing the history of the Sinhalese kings after Mahāsena. It is true that the old Mahāvamsa was known there, and that it was revised and enlarged by a Siamese monk.¹ But the Cūlavamsa is, I think, a purely Sinhalese work. Moreover, we do not know which of the eight kings who bore that name, is meant by the Parakkamabāhu mentioned in the notice. But one interesting result can be drawn from it, i. e. that both the first and the second section of the Cūlavamsa were known at Kittisirirājasiha's time. For it is explicitly stated in the notice that the chronicle extended from the mythical king Mahāsammata up to the rulers of Hatthiselapura, and just the last two kings, mentioned in the second section, Parakkamabāhu IV. and his predecessor, had their residence in that town which is the modern Kurunāgalla. It is therefore certain that our notice refers exclusively to the third section of the Cūlavamsa. We should expect it to end with the accession to the throne of king Kittisirirājasiha who caused the chronicle to be continued up to his own time, or with some important event of his government. But the story is carried on, perhaps after the king's death, up to the end of his reign. It is impossible to ascertain exactly the last verse of this third section. I did not see any MS. which reaches beyond ch. 100, v. 292. The following verses of chapter 100 and the whole chapter 101 appear to be a very late addition. My text here is only a transcribed reprint of the Colombo edition. If we take the verse 292 as

¹ The Siamese recension of the Mahāvamsa had been first detected by the late Prof. HARDY in a MS. of the National Library at Paris. See my edition of the Mahāvamsa, p. VII.

the end of the chronicle, we again feel the want of a final stanza in an artificial metre which originally must have terminated the whole work.

II. DESCRIPTION OF THE MANUSCRIPTS.

The present edition of the Cūlavam̃sa is based on the following Sinhalese manuscripts:

1) S 1 = MS. of the Cambridge University Library. Signature: „Add. Mss. 20. 964. Mahāvam̃so.“ 184 palm leaves. Eight to ten, generally nine lines on a page. The single leaves are numbered 1, 2, 3 &c. The MS. contains the Mahāvam̃sa from ch. 1 to ch. 90, v. 47, and it ends here without subscription. The older part (ch. 37, v. 50) of the Mahāvam̃sa ends on leaf 69. There is a confusion in the arrangement of the text between ch. 54, v. 9 and ch. 66, v. 44. See below the notes to ch. 54, v. 9, 61, 23, 66, 44. From leaf 59 we find another handwriting. The Ms. is full of clerical errors.

2) S 2 = MS. of the Royal Library at Copenhagen. Signature: „XL. 18. Mahāvanso 56.“ 129 palm leaves, marked *ka, k̄a* — *jha*. Twelve lines on a page. Clear handwriting. See N. L. WESTERGAARD, *Codices Indici Bibliothecae Regiae Hauniensis* (1846), p. 54—55. The MS. contains, like S 1, the chs. 1 to 90, 47, the older part of the poem ending on leaf 46. There are many corrections in S 2 apparently made by the first writer himself, and the same confusion in the arrangement of the text ch. 54, v. 9 &c., as in S 1.

3) S 3 = MS. of the Cambridge University Library. Signature: „Add. Mss. 17. 962. Mahāvam̃sa.“ 241 palm leaves marked *ka, k̄a* — *ta*, and a blank one. Nine, seldom eight, lines on a page. The MS. is clearly written and full of corrections throughout. It contains the chs. 1 to 100, v. 292, the older part of the poem ending on leaf 74.

4) S 4 = MS. of the India Office Library. Signature: „Pali, General, 121, Catalogue Oldenberg 91.“ Small and neat, but not indistinct handwriting. 118 palm leaves, marked *ka, k̄a* &c. — *ju*. Ten lines on a page. There is a repetition of

the last leaf *ju*. The copy is also signed with *ju*, but it is not blackened. The MS. contains the chs. 1 to 90, v. 102, the older part of the Mahāvamsa ending on leaf 43. See OLDENBERG, Catalogue of Pali MSS. in the India Office Library (JPTS., 1882), p. 108.

5) S 5 = MS. of the India Office Library. Signature: „Pali, General, 122, Catalogue Oldenberg 92.“ Clearly and distinctly written. 85 palm leaves, marked *ka*, *kā* &c. — *cu*. Seven lines on a page. The stanzas are not written continuously as in the other MSS., but each page is divided into three columns, and the hemistichs stand one below the other. The first page (leaf *ka*^a) is left blank. There is only one column in the middle of leaf *ka*^b and of leaf *kā*. The older part of the Mahāvamsa ends on leaf 73; the last stanza is ch. 42, v. 30. No subscription. It appears that a continuation was originally intended. OLDENBERG, p. 108.

6) S 6 = MS. of the East India Library. Signature: „Pali, General, 123/4, Catalogue Oldenberg 93.“ See OLDENBERG, p. 108—112. The MS. consists of two volumes. The first volume contains 100 palm leaves, 98 of which are marked *ka*, *kā* &c. — *chā*, the pages being numbered 1—195. Nine lines on a page. The last verse on leaf 98 is ch. 58, v. 11 b; the older part of the Mahāvamsa ends on leaf 61. Two leaves, marked *ka* and *kā* are added to the volume; they contain a summary of the chapters 1 to 99. — The second volume consists of 100 leaves, marked *chi*, *chī* &c. — *ḍu*; generally nine, sometimes eight lines on a page. It contains the text from ch. 58, v. 11 c (*upagamma janā sabbe* &c.) to ch. 100, v. 292. — The MS. S 6 contains many and often valuable corrections. These corrections were added, when the writer of the MS. had already finished his work. This appears from the fact that the corrections are not blackened like the remainder of the MS.

7) S 7 = MS. kindly sent me from Ceylon by Mr. A. M. HOCART, Archaeological Commissioner. The MS. consists of two parts. a) Part 1: 164 leaves, marked *ka*, *kā* &c. — *ṭi* (= leaf 163, the last leaf being not marked). Nine lines on a page. Clear

and neat handwriting. This first part contains, beginning on leaf *ka*^b and ending on the first page of leaf 164, the chapters 1—100, v. 292, the older Mahāvamsa ending on leaf *ghu*^b = 53^b. A blank leaf (165) is added. — b) Part 2: An appendix of 19 written leaves, marked *ñi*, *ñī* &c. — *tu*, and 3 blank leaves. Nine lines on a page. It is apparently copied by the writer of part 1 and contains a repetition of the Mahāvamsa text from | *raselam Labujamaṇḍakam*, ch. 90, v. 87 to ch. 100, v. 292. Subscription on leaf *tu*^a: *Mahāvamsaṃ nitthitam*. As the text of this fragment is essentially the same as that of part 1, its readings are not noticed in the edition.

Finally I have to mention as a valuable help in my work the *editio princeps* of the Cūlavamsa „The *Mahawansa* from the Thirty-seventh Chapter, revised and edited, under orders of the Ceylon Government by H. SUMANGALA and DAD.S. BATUWANTUDAWA, Colombo 1877.

III. METHOD OF TEXTUAL CRITICISM.

It is much to be regretted that all manuscripts of our text hitherto known to us, are derived from the same archetype. Although Mr. HOCART was kind enough to search in Ceylon for a manuscript containing another recension, we did not succeed in getting one. The text of that archetype was by no means correct. There were some lacunae in it and plenty of blunders and minor clerical errors. None of our manuscripts has a 40th or 43rd chapter, although there is apparently no omission in the enumeration of the kings, between chs. 39 and 41, nor between chs. 42 and 44. We find, however, in ch. 44, v. 37 a verse of sententious character, such as they used to conclude a pariccheda. We may perhaps be allowed to assume that this verse was originally the end of chapter 43, and that the writer of the archetype immediately passed from it to the next pariccheda, omitting the usual subscription of the preceding one.

A lacuna of many verses occurs in all our manuscripts at the end of chapter 47 and at the beginning of the following

one. The same is the case after ch. 71, v. 32, and some syllables are missing in 48. 25, 48. 54, 66. 12, 71. 13, 76. 103 &c. Minor errors common to all manuscripts are very numerous, but it is hardly necessary to enumerate them here, as a glance at the notes of my edition will show many examples.

In these circumstances the task of the editor becomes somewhat unsatisfactory. We are not able to follow a certain rule in the restitution of the text by making its chief base one manuscript or one group of manuscripts, as in the edition of the older Mahāvamsa the group of the Burmese manuscripts together with the *Ṭikā*. A more or less eclectic method is unavoidable, and we must only try to restore, too often by precarious conjectures, a legible text. This was the method of the first editors Sumangala and Batuwantudawa, and I can only do the same.

I feel obliged to acknowledge here with sincere gratitude that many passages of our *Cūlavamsa* have been happily, and sometimes ingeniously, emendated by S. and B., so that I was able to accept their conjectures without hesitation. In other cases I did so, because I could not myself find a better emendation. Convincing emendations, for instance, are in ch. 38, v. 98: *mamsaṃ sākunañca* (inst. of *sākulañca*) „having obtained bean-soup and nice flesh of fowls“; in ch. 39, v. 17: *manuññaṃ idam, ayyānaṃ dassaṃ* (inst. of *uyyānaṃ*) „this (rice) is delicious, I shall offer it to the venerable ones“; in ch. 44, v. 3 *subvā Saṃghatissassa rājataṃ* (inst. of *rājakaṃ*) „having heard the fact that Ś. had become king“; in ch. 58, v. 11 *karaṃ no denti sabbaso* (inst. of *karonto d. s.*) „they do not pay the tribute altogether“. A very happy conjecture is in ch. 52, v. 30 *kittindupādehi*, where most of the manuscripts against the metre have *kittipādehi*, in S 3 corrected to *kittipāsādehi*, „king Sena shed light on the world's regions by the moon-rays of his glory“. Moreover I mention *kathā* inst. of *tathā* in ch. 45, v. 81; *kathāsu* inst. of *yathāsu* in ch. 64, v. 42; *nettimsapāṇī* in ch. 65, v. 39, where in all MSS. the syllable *ṃsa* is missing; *visappayoga*° inst. of *vipassayoga*° in ch. 70, v. 270; °*puram gato* in ch. 72, v. 147 inst. of °*purakkhato*;

pāvissa in ch. 76, v. 66, where the MSS. have either *mipassa* or *passami* or *vipassa*; *māretvasse*, or rather *māretvā 'sse*, in ch. 76, v. 157 inst. of *māretvārassa*, where apparently in the archetype the *e* was indistinctly written like *ra*;¹ *tvam bho* in ch. 86, v. 15 c inst. of *tthambho* &c. It will be easy to multiply these instances even by a superficial examination of my notes.

Besides these excellencies the edition of S. and B. has, however, its shortcomings. We always feel the want of a notice, which manuscript or how many manuscripts contain the reading mentioned in the note, or that accepted in the text. Thus a critical control of the edition is made nearly impossible. Sometimes its text differs from all the manuscripts used by me, and I do not know, whether it is based on the authority of some other manuscript or a mere emendation made by the editors. Thus, for instance, in ch. 62, v. 9 we find in the edition the reading *rājattena* which is, I believe, correct. But all our manuscripts have either *rajjitena* or *rājjitena*, and one of them *rājū pi tena*. It would be interesting to learn, if the editors S. and B. have found the reading *rājattena* in some manuscript unknown to me, or if they emended the text. In the next verse of the same chapter all my manuscripts have *te tayo*, but S. and B. *netabbā*, without adding a note. In ch. 74, v. 86 S. and B. have *nisinnāyārisenāya*, likewise without any note, while according to the manuscripts we must, no doubt, read *nisinna-ripu-senāya* which is besides confirmed by v. 98.

The chief difference, however, between my edition and that of S. and B. is that I have been much more conservative in comparison with my predecessors. The intention of S. and B. was apparently to restore, as far as possible, a correct Pāli text and a correct metre. They have, no doubt, succeeded in doing so, and I am sure, some of my friends in Ceylon will consider that the text of the present edition is

¹ The same was the case in ch. 76, v. 200, where the MSS. have *vasarañja* inst. of *vamsajo*.

less correct than that of the older one. This is, however, not my fault, but the fault lies with the author or the authors, of the Cūlavam̐sa, and it is by no means the duty of a critical editor, I must emphasise, to correct his author, but only to emendate the faults of the manuscripts. There can be not the slightest doubt that neither the language nor the metre in the Cūlavam̐sa is so pure and correct as the language and the metre were in the Mahāvam̐sa. This is not astonishing, when we consider that Mahānāma, the poet of the Mahāvam̐sa, lived shortly after Buddhaghosa and certainly was greatly influenced by this eminent scholar, and that a distance of seven centuries lies between him and the author of the first part of the Cūlavam̐sa.

I must grant, of course, that in some passages it may be difficult to say, whether an irregularity in language or in metre is due to the author's carelessness or to a mistake in the archetype. But much more frequently, I think, the decision admits of no doubt. In the old Mahāvam̐sa, for instance, ślokas consisting of six instead of four pādas never occur. As to the Cūlavam̐sa, we may make an interesting observation. One śloka only of that character (ch. 49, v. 58) seems to be certain in the first part of the poem, but from ch. 72 such ślokas become very numerous. I counted more than sixty instances, and the division of the verses, as the manuscripts exhibit it, is always in full concordance with the context and its sense. In the Colombo edition the arrangement, in opposition to the manuscripts, is quite mechanical. A couple of lines only are generally joined to one śloka, even when not in accordance with punctuation, and at the risk of an isolated single line being left over at the end of the pariccheda. In two passages however (ch. 92, v. 15 and ch. 99, v. 66) the editors S. and B. themselves could not do otherwise but admit of a śloka of six pādas. We see, therefore, that absolute consistence proved to be impossible. In all these cases I strictly follow the manuscripts with only two insignificant exceptions. In pariccheda 77 I believe that in v. 103/4 (= 105/6 of Ed.) the line *asse . . . Sihalam̐* is not a part of the following śloka, as it is

written in the manuscripts, but rather of the preceding one. In ch. 49, v. 81 we have evidently to do with a trifling mistake made by the writer of the archetype. He erroneously joined the line *evam . . . narādhipo* with the preceding śloka. Having done so he was of course compelled to displace the punctuation in the following passage also, in order to get regular ślokas of four pādas each. But by this distribution of the verses the agreement of the end of the sentences with that of the ślokas is seriously disturbed. This disturbance, however, is avoided by separating that line from the verse 81, and by joining it with the following line to one śloka. There is, indeed, one śloka of six pādas in the passage. This is, however, not v. 81, but, in full accordance with the sense, the last verse but one (v. 92) of the pariccheda.

Another metrical license in the Cūlavam̐sa is the very frequent occurrence of pādas redundant in a syllable. Such pādas are not quite unknown in the Mahāvam̐sa also, but they are comparatively rare here. Many of those pādas contain a proper noun which does not fit the metre. Often the verse is put in order by suppressing a *svrabhakti*-vowel, as, for instance, in *cetiyyattaye* (ch. 38, v. 10) which is to be read *cetyattaye*, or in *ākiriya* (ch. 49, v. 56), or in *ratna* (ch. 97, v. 17) &c. In the remaining cases two short syllables, often but not exclusively at the beginning of the pāda, must be reckoned as one syllable. Thus in *pārivenaṃ Abhayācale* (ch. 48, v. 135), *kūpīte janapade disvā* (ch. 52, v. 8), *rājā so pārāmadhammiko* (ch. 52, v. 60), *pārīhāre sabbasocchijja* (ch. 60, v. 54), *Jāyābāhussoparājattam* (ch. 60, v. 87). Cp. also 62, 35c; 63, 36a; 64, 2a; 65, 30b; 66, 70c &c. I think, it is methodologically wrong to correct such pādas, as has been done¹ in the Colombo edition, for their frequent repetition in all our manuscripts clearly shows that the cause is not an occasional error of the scribe but the carelessness of the author.

¹ Sometimes S. and B. themselves have no choice but to admit such redundant pādas, as for instance ch. 52, v. 24c and v. 25c; ch. 60, v. 22c &c.

Pādas which are deficient in a syllable are decidedly rare, if compared with those which have one syllable too much, and it is doubtful if we should admit them at all. In ch. 38, v. 50c, and in ch. 97, v. 43b there are proper nouns in the pādas and I did not dare alter the text of the manuscripts. But in ch. 98, v. 51c, 67c, 71c, and in ch. 99, v. 77c, where our text is based on three manuscripts only, one may easily believe that the deficiency of the pāda is to be ascribed to a miswriting in the archetype, and that an obvious emendation can be accepted.

Very frequently in the Cūlavam̐sa long final vowels are *met. i causa* shortened, a nasal vowel in this case being deprived of its *anusvāra*. This, too, is a remarkable fact, by which the later prosody is clearly distinguished from that of the Mahāvam̐sa. It may be sufficient to notice a few examples: *kulagāma vā* ch. 38, v. 38 instead of *-gāmā vā*; *mātulāniya santikaṃ* ch. 41, v. 72 instead of *-niyā santikaṃ*; *dāsāna niggahaṃ* ch. 37, v. 159 instead of *-naṃ nigg-*; *ta(m) passiya* ch. 38, v. 17; *tassa(m) rattiyaṃ* ch. 38, v. 22; *Kuntanāma(m)* so ch. 41, v. 31; *sunakhāna(m) ca* ch. 54, v. 32; *yodhāna(m) pantihī* ch. 89, v. 26; *mahātherāna(m) majjhamhī* ch. 90, v. 84; *amhāka(m) rājā* ch. 99, v. 163.¹ Often, but not before ch. 61, the termination *-tvā* is shortened to *-tva*. This occurs approximately forty times. Cp. for instance *laṅghitva te 'khlā* ch. 61, v. 4; *yujjhitva so tayo* ch. 61, v. 15; *katva pubbakaṃ* ch. 63, v. 13. Cp. 63, 26a; 64, 36b, 39d; 65, 2b.

More sporadically occurs in the Cūlavam̐sa the insertion of the consonant *m* between two vowels in order to avoid the hiatus. We have, for instance, *carittaṃ pubbarājūnaṃ pālesim-avirajjhiya* ch. 49, v. 79; *dugga-m-añjase* ch. 60, v. 64; *Hintālagāma-m-avhayathānato* ch. 75, v. 17; *thāne Maṅgala-m-avhaye* ch. 76, v. 297; *evamādi-m-anekehi* ch. 92, v. 30; *ādāso-m-iva* ch. 100, v. 106. I noticed altogether more than twenty passages. We have, therefore, in ch. 61, v. 49 to keep

¹ It may be allowed, therefore, in ch. 39, v. 50 to alter *kesadhātu* into *kesadhātu so* (= *-dhātuṃ so*).

to the reading of all our manuscripts *yatamānā-m-imaṇ mahiṇ*. The semivowel *y* is used in the same function after the vowel *i* in *āhari-y-āhāraṇ* ch. 41, v. 78 and in *kāsi-y-arakkakhe* ch. 38, v. 39, and the consonant *d* in *atta-d-atthaṇ* ch. 98, v. 97.

Finally I may mention as peculiarity of metre in the Cv. that the caesura of the śloka does not always coincide with the end of a word, but often falls within a compound or also within a contracted syllable. It will be sufficient to quote a few examples: *sayāpesi tato so 'ti|niddāya mukham attano* ch. 37, v. 135; *punāgantvāna so Gaṅgā|taṭāke nivasam mari* ch. 71, v. 5 and often; — *ekachattāṅkitaṇ katvā|nubhottum nipuṇo iti* ch. 62, v. 49; *nānāmahaggharatanā|bharanaṇ sūkadhāritaṇ* ch. 66, v. 44; *sūkaraṇ ca yathāyūthā|bhiyantaṇ abhiḡhātayi* ch. 67, v. 44 (contracted from °yūthaṇ abhi°); *soṇṇamayamahādīpā|dhāramūlāvasobhinā* ch. 73, v. 66 &c.

A difference similar that in metre exists between Mahāvamsa and Cūlavamsa with regard to grammar and style. There can be no doubt that the language of the Cūlavamsa is less correct and more deteriorated than that of the older poem. Many forms and constructions must be admitted here which are unknown in the Mahāvamsa. Forms like *bhavissatu* (ch. 62, v. 60), *ārūhitvāna* (70, 262), *sabbe* instead of *sabbasmiṇ* (44, 11 and 44, 75, 26) or hybrid forms like *akkhobbhiya* (ch. 47, v. 55), *akuppiya* (50, 10),¹ *aparujjhitvā* (44, 123), *avarujjhiya* (44, 31)² are peculiar to the Cūlavamsa. Very frequent is the confusion of the simple root and of its causative form, chiefly in the present participle and in the gerund. We have *nivattiya* (ch. 47, v. 18), *samuddani* (47, 23), *nisīditvā* (48, 61), *assasitvā* (48, 85), *pavassantā* (66, 27), *rañjantī* (73, 137), and perhaps also *yāyantā* (87, 37) in the meaning of *nivattetvā*, *samudānesī*, *nisīdāpetvā*, *assāsetvā*, *pavassentā*, *rañjenti*, *yāpentā*. On the other hand the causative form is used instead of

¹ To the part. fut. pass. *akkhobbha* (thus Milp. 21²¹) = skr. *akṣobhya*, and *akuppa* (A. III, 198 f.) = skr. *akupya* once more the termination *-ya* is added.

² *Aparujjha*, *avarujjha* = skr. *aparudhya*, *avarudhya* are enlarged by adding a second *-ya* or the termination *-teā*.

the simple root in *pamodiya* (ch. 48, v. 102), *vilumpentā* (70, 287), *vattente* (78, 60), *ullaṅghetvā* (80, 21), *vaḍḍhentaṃ* (95, 17), *bhāsaya* „he spoke“ (95, 24) instead of *pamuḍḍa*, *vilumpantā*, *vattante*, *ullaṅghitvā*, *vaḍḍhantaṃ*, *abhāsi*. A very curious paraphrase of the causative occurs ch. 49, v. 58: *katvā niddaṃ upecca taṃ* = „he lulled her to sleep“ and just so ch. 51, v. 41 *katvā . . vasa vattiya* instead of *vase vattetvā*. Such formations would be quite foreign to the older Mahāvamsa. Sometimes forms which are derived from the root or from the simple present stem, are used in a passive sense: *chindeyyuṃ* (ch. 44, v. 26), *bhīnditvā* (50, 18, 74, 100, 75, 153), *cchīndanti* (72, 212), *bhīndimsu* (75, 113), *muñci* (76, 330) instead of *chiḍḍeyyūṃ*, *bhijjitvā* &c. It must be remarked, however, that all these verbs belong to the same class *mucādi*, Pāṇini 7. 1. 59; WHITNEY, Indian Grammar § 758. On the other hand, we have *bhijjanto* (70, 208) in the meaning of *bhīndanto*.

Considering the whole character of the Cūlavamsa, the frequent occurrence of such irregularities, and the consistency of the manuscripts in the cases referred to, we must say that an emendation in order to restore a standard Pāli would be out of place. There can be no doubt that we have not to do with an ever recurring fault of the scribe of the archetype, but with a lack of skill and knowledge on the part of the author, or rather the authors. We observe, moreover, that all these irregularities multiply and accumulate towards the end of our chronicle which belongs to the latest date. The form *āsiyuṃ* „they were“, for instance, occurs only in the last chapters, but here several times (ch. 95, v. 4; 98, 17; 99, 95; 100, 178 &c.). Even the influence of the Sinhalese language is here and there perceptible in these youngest parts of the Cūlavamsa. New formations of words, unknown in the earlier literature, are also met with, as the adjectives *teja* „glorious, energetic“ (ch. 93, v. 2; 95, 13), *daya* „merciful“ (97, 22; 98, 18), *bhaya* „timid“ (99, 73), derived from the corresponding substantives, and the gender of the nouns is fluctuating. We have *dosam* (ch. 98, v. 25), *attham* (98, 31), *ānisamsam* (98, 60), *patāko* or *-kam* (100, 26), *muttam* (100, 32) instead

of *doso*, *attho*, *ānisaṃso*, *patākā*, *muttā*. And we have already in ch. 42, v. 29 the form *mariyādena* instead of *mariyādāya*.

As to the syntax of the noun I have to mention the occasional substitution of the locative case for a genitive case and vice versa. It is not necessary, I think, to alter in ch. 37, v. 243 *pothake piṭakattaye* into *-ttayam*, as in the Colombo edition has been done, *piṭakattaye* being used instead of *piṭakattayassa* „the Saṃgha gave him the books of the Tipiṭaka“. Likewise we have in ch. 38, v. 44 *so kāsī saṃgahaṃ piṭakattaye* „he made a recension of the Tipiṭaka“, in ch. 38, v. 115 *bhogavāto dhane ca*, apparently instead of *bhogavāto dhanassa ca*, and in ch. 44, v. 100 *Mayettikassapāvase* (inst. of *-saṁssa*) *Sahannanagaraṃ adā*.¹ The genitive case is substitute for the locative in *Vāhadīpassa* (ch. 49, v. 33, the same 49. 76) „in the V.-monastery“, and in *mate mama* (ch. 47, v. 40) instead of *mate mayi*.

Finally a few words may suffice with regard to the style of the Cūlavamsa. Even a superficial examination will show that it is very often lacking in the lucidity and simplicity which characterises the language of the older poem. The construction of the sentences is frequently somewhat confused. Sometimes the subject changes especially where gerunds are employed. Thus in ch. 88, v. 67 sq. we read *Vijayabāhu . . pakkosetvā . . vatvāna . . nikkhamitvā ubho pi te . . mahāyuddhaṃ pavattesum*. The first two gerunds are used here like a locativus absolutus: „when V. had summoned . . and had spoken . . they both set out . . and fought a great battle“. I believe, therefore, that it would be wrong to alter in ch. 39, v. 26 the reading of the manuscripts *balakāyā pabhijjivā . . ghosayum moggallānabalā* „whilst the troops (of Kassapa) were disbanded . . Moggallāna's soldiers cried . .“. It is also doubtful whether we have to accept in ch. 74, v. 225 the emendation *anekavāhanārūlhaamaccaparivārīto* instead of *anekāvahanārūyha amaccaparivārīto* of the manuscripts, although, as I readily admit, it seems to be obvious as well as simple. Si-

¹ The v. *dā* is even in later Skr. joined with Acc. and Loc. or Gen.

milar constructions of the gerund occur chiefly in the last chapters of the Cūlavamsa, as for instance ch. 99, v. 169; 100, 63 sq., 156 sq., 270 sq. In ch. 99, v. 171 the construction of the whole sentence is entirely confused.

Another characteristic of the style of the Cūlavamsa that may also be mentioned here is the repetition of the subject and sometimes also of the object, chiefly in longer sentences. A glance at the notes of my edition will show that in such cases S. and B. have often corrected the text of the manuscripts. The pronoun *te* „those“ is repeated in ch. 62, v. 27, 75, 90—92, so in ch. 62, v. 55, 70, 234; *narādhīpo* in ch. 98, vs. 68—70; *rājā* in ch. 70, v. 19 is repeated by *rājā* in v. 20, and moreover by *so* in v. 21. In ch. 94, v. 1 the subject *eko* occurs twice, and in ch. 70, v. 158 the subject *Mahindo* of the preceding verse is repeated by the pronoun *sa*. The object *te* „to you, for you“ is repeated in ch. 37, v. 117; *mahāsenam* and *verirājasenam* occur in the same sentence ch. 72, vs. 25 and 26 and *sāsanam* twice in ch. 72, v. 80 a and c.

I shall now quote some passages, where while the former editors thought it necessary to correct the text, I prefer to adhere to the reading of the manuscripts.

1. Ch. 37, v. 100 a b: Ed. has *kumāro Jetthatisso 'tha bhātā tassa kanīthako*. But all our MSS. read *dārako* instead of *kumāro*. It is, however, improbable that a younger brother of Sirimeghavanna, who had himself reigned more than twenty seven years, was still a *dāraka* at his decease. On the other hand we hardly understand how the word *kumāro* could be changed by a copyist into *dārako*. The matter becomes clear as soon as we read, with MSS. S 1, 2, 3², *bhātu* instead of *bhātā*. The word *kanīthaka* may here, as in Mahāv. ch. 8, v. 10, mean „youngest son“, and we have to translate: „The youthful Jetthatissa, the youngest son of his (Sirimeghavanna's) brother“. The Rājāvali, however, calls Jetthatissa (Deṭutis) the younger brother of his predecessor.

2. Ch. 37, v. 216. It is not necessary, I think, to alter *pavādino* into *pavādiko*. Such forms derived from stems in

B

-*ina* are not unfrequent even in the older literature. Cp. Pl. Acc. *palokine* Therīg. 101; *pāṇine* Suttanip. 220; Pl. Loc. *verinesu* Dhammap. 197. W. GEIGER, Pāli § 95. 2. Nor is it necessary to alter forms like Pl. N. *duhitā* (ch. 39, v. 11) into *dhītaro*, or Sg. G. *dhūhāya* (38, 82) into *duhitu*, or Sg. I. *pitunā* (37, 55) into *pitārā*, or Sg. G. *rañṇassa* (90, 54) into *rājassa*. All these forms, as they occur in the MSS., are to be found in other works of the Pāli literature, or they are supported by analogous formations. Cp. *dhūtāya* Mahāv. ch. 5, v. 169, VvCo. p. 270²⁸; Sg. G. *pituno* Vin. I, p. 17⁴; *rañṇassa* Jāt. III, p. 70⁷. The Pl. N. *duhitā* is derived from the Sg. N. *duhitā* according to the declension of *kañṇā*.

3. Ch. 41, v. 54. MSS. *ayyakam* — Ed. *mātulam*. Moggallāna I. is called the *ayyako* of Moggallāna II. First and foremost it is again absolutely unintelligible how it could enter a copyist's head to alter into *ayyaka* such a plain and simple word as *mātula*. Usually *ayyaka* means „grandfather“, and Moggallāna I., it is true, was not the grandfather of his later namesake. But *ayyaka* is not at all exclusively „grandfather“. Mahāv. ch. 27, v. 2 it is generally „forefather“ and ch. 10, v. 73 it means a maternal great-uncle, as CHILDERS has already observed. And the case is just the same in our passage, for Moggallāna II. is the son of a daughter of the older Moggallāna's sister.

4. Ch. 44, v. 16. MSS. *atimandanti hessati* — Ed. *atimandam hanissati*. Apparently S. and B. took offence at the particle *iti* being put into the oratio recta. But this occurs not unfrequently, as, for instance, ch. 45, vs. 13 and 20; 51, 11; 54, 61; and in the older Mahāv. ch. 5, v. 264.

5. Ch. 44, vs. 119—20. MSS. *uparājasamānena kārīte pana attanā Mahallarājasavhassa padhānagharakassa so adā gāmadvayaṃ* — Ed. *uparājassa nāmena kārītassa pan' attanā* &c. Again the reading of the MSS. is the *lectio difficilior* and, therefore, seems to be preferable. We may take *kārīte* as used for *kārītassa* (see above p. XVI) and translate the passage thus: „To the *padhānaghara*, bearing the name of Mahallanāga, which was erected by himself conjointly with the *uparāja*, he

gave two villages &c.“ It is superfluous to alter even a syllable of the traditional text.

6. Ch. 44, v. 154. This is one of the passages where I am convinced that the traditional text is corrupt, but where I, being unable to accept the emendation of S. and B., prefer to retain for the present that text, until perhaps fresh material may be found which will give us a hint how to correct our manuscripts. In the text, as the MSS. offer it, and as it is printed in my edition, a verb or noun is missing upon which the genitive case *tassa Dāṭhopatisassa* may depend. Therefore the former editors altered pāda b *Hatthadāṭhasanāmako* freely into *bhāgineyyo sanāmako*. This emendation is, no doubt, based on the presumption that the original text was replaced by an interlinear notice containing the name of the *bhāgineyya*. According to Ed. we have to translate „Dāṭhopatisa's sister's son, who bore the same name“. But this is incorrect. The *bhāgineyya* did not bear the name of his maternal uncle. His name was *Hatthadāṭha*, and he is called so in ch. 45, vs. 13, 18 and even in ch. 46, v. 1. He adopted the title *Dāṭhopatisa* only when he became king. I believe, it is more probable that the word *Dāṭhopatisassa* in pāda a is a gloss that has pushed aside a word like *bhāgineyyo* the attribute of which is *Hatthadāṭhasanāmako* „bearing the name H.“ in pāda b. But we should only make random guesses by proposing an emendation.

7. Ch. 45, v. 54. MSS. *vihāraṃ Rohaṇaṃ katvā* — Ed. *vihāraṃ Rohaṇe katvā*. The text of the MSS. is all right. *Rohaṇa* is the name of the monastery. The Rājāvali (ed. B. GUNASEKARA p. 46⁶, transl. p. 56) tells us also that the *Rūṇa vehera* was built by king *Dapuḷu*.

8. Ch. 47, v. 3. MSS. *Samghamānassa rājino* — Ed. *Samghā nām' assa rājini*. The emendation is ingenious, although somewhat forced, because it affects two separate words. But there is no reason at all to alter the text. The name of the daughter *Samghā* is later mentioned in v. 8: *bhariyā Samghanāmikā*. It would be redundant to mention it twice in the same manner. *Samghamāna* in v. 3 is the father's name, and

B*

we have to translate the verses 2cd and 3ab as follows:
 „There was he, the son of Kassapa, the pillager of the Thū-
 pārāma, and (there was) a daughter of the Malayarāja, king
 Saṅghamāna.“

9. Ch. 47, v. 14. MSS. *sakaveso va* — Ed. *sakavese va*.
 Here the matter stands otherwise. An emendation is absolutely
 necessary, but I doubt whether Ed. has hit the right
 thing. I propose to change *sakaveso va* into *sakam-eso va*, lite-
 rally: „he treated him, from that time, as his equal regarding
 food, lodging, equipment and vehicle“. The word *saka* „own“
 or „belonging to the same family or caste“ is clearly op-
 posed to *añña* in v. 10.

10. Ch. 50, v. 27. MSS. *salilālayaṃ* — Ed. *salilālayā*.
 The reading of the MSS. is no doubt correct. The accusative
 case *salilālayaṃ* depends upon the verb *vidārayi* in v. 26d.
 We have to translate literally: „he split (or broke) even such
 an army, plunging into it just as a suparna (splits) the sea
 (plunging into it), when he catches the nāgas“.

11. Ch. 56, v. 9. MSS. *colayujjhe parājito* — Ed. *-yuddhe*.
 The form *yujjha*, however, occurs also ch. 52, v. 76; 57, 63;
 72, 139. The MSS. are in all these passages unanimous in
 writing *jjh*, in one of them only it is corrected in ch. 57,
 v. 63 into *ddh*.

12. Ch. 60, v. 30. MSS. *sotaṃ vinā* or *sonaṃ vinā* — Ed.
senam vinā. There is hardly a difference in the reading of
 the manuscripts, as the letters *t* and *n* are very similar and
 often confounded in Sinhalese writing. We have, no doubt,
 to accept the reading *sotaṃ vinā*. It means „out of hearing“.
Senam vinā would be quite superfluous in connection with
dvandvayuddhato „single combat“ in v. 30c. The meaning is
 that the island, where the combat of the two rival kings
 is to take place, is to be so far from the shore that even a
 cry for help cannot be heard by the combatants' people.

13. Ch. 67, v. 56. MSS. *ditthā* — Ed. *kicchā*. I do not
 understand, why S. and B. have disapproved of the word *ditthā*.
 It is, of course, not the past participle = skr. *dr̥ṣṭa*, but =

skr. *distyā* „fortunately, luckily, thank God“, and it suits the context very well.

14. Ch. 74, v. 121. MSS. *sudārune raṇe katvā avasese bahū bhaṭe* | *Maharīvarāvayaṃ duggaṃ bhinditvā* — Ed. *sudārune raṇe katvā māretvā ca bahū bhaṭe* | [*avasese palāpetvā tato ca punā niggaṭā*] | *Maharīvarāvayaṃ duggaṃ bhinditvāna*. The text is here arbitrarily enlarged, but the reading of the MSS. can be adhered to with a slight modification only. We have to alter *avasese* into *avhasese* and to translate literally: „having made in a fearful battle the great number of soldiers so that nothing remained but the name“ i. e. having utterly destroyed them. Cp. ch. 68, v. 16: *nāmasesaṃ vinatṭhakaṃ*.

15. Ch. 75, v. 140. MSS. *saddhiṃ sapattapāṇehi* (or: *°pāṇehi*) — Ed. *saddhiṃ sapakkhapāṭehi*. The former reading — of course: *°pāṇehi* — is all right. The correct translation runs thus: „(he got the victory) together with the life of his enemies“.

16. Ch. 76, v. 48. MSS. *tikkhagge vāraṇatthāya vāraṇānaṃ ayomaye* | *gokaṇṭake* — Ed. *tikkhagge vāraṇatthāya bāṇavāre ayomaye* | *gokaṇṇake*. Here the emendation *gokaṇṇake* instead of *gokaṇṭake* is acceptable, as in Skr. also *gokaṇṇa* means a kind of arrow. It is not impossible, however, that *gokaṇṭaka* has a similar meaning. But there is no reason to alter *vāraṇānaṃ* into *bāṇavāre*. It appears that the editors misunderstood the passage. WLESINHA, following the edition, translates it thus: „(thousands of coats wrought of iron and skins of deer) to keep the sharp-pointed arrows from piercing them“. But we have here, no doubt, a play upon the words *vāraṇaṃ* „warding off, protection“ and *vāraṇo* „elephant“. Compare the same play upon words in Skr., Mahābh. III, 146, 29: *mattavāraṇavāraṇaḥ*. Therefore the right translation according to the MSS. is „sharp-pointed *gokaṇṇa*-arrows, made of iron, to ward off the (hostile) elephants“.

17. Ch. 84, v. 26. MSS. S 1, 2, 4, 6: *atha ganthadharā therā*, S 7: *atha gāmadharā therā* — Ed. *athāgamadharā therā*, with the footnote *atha gāmadharā*. I do not know, why the reading of the four manuscripts was altogether omitted by

S. and B. It furnishes good sense „theras versed in literature“, and must be accepted, no doubt, as the original text.

These passages will be sufficient, I think, to show the chief difference between my critical method and that adopted by the former editors. It would be easy to multiply them, chiefly by quotations from the last chapters which are composed in modern times, and where the irregularities in metre as well as in grammar and style become so numerous that the editors were even oftener compelled to emend the manuscripts, in order to attain to a fairly correct text. The incorrectness, however, is again due to the author and not to the copyists of our manuscripts. Thus, for instance, in this part of our poem, to mention a metrical peculiarity, the end of a line or even of a śloka does not always coincide with the end of a word, but may also fall within the middle of a compound. See ch. 97, vs. 23 and 41; 98, 11; 100, 1. In all these passages S. and B. have corrected the manuscripts, but I believe, wrongly.

IV. MUTUAL RELATION OF THE MANUSCRIPTS.

As to the mutual relation of the manuscripts I used for my edition, I generally adhere to what I have said about that subject in the Introduction p. XLI ff. of my Mahāvamśa edition (1908). It will be sufficient to refer to the detailed statements given there, and to repeat them briefly with some rectifications and additions concerning that part of the manuscripts which contains the Cūlavamśa.

1. A glance at the notes of my edition will clearly show 1. that the MSS. S 1, 2, 4 form one group which differs from the other MSS. and will prove their origin, directly or indirectly, from one common archetype. They have the same lacuna in ch. 71, v. 1; 74, 216; 75, 3. On the other hand they have preserved in ch. 57, v. 11 the two syllables *saci* which are missing in S 3 or., 6, 7. The peculiar readings or clerical errors, by which S 1, 2, 4 are distinguished from S 3,

5, 6, 7, are very numerous: *sabbadīpamhi* ch. 37, v. 216 c (but *Jambudīpamhi* in S 3, 5, 6, 7); *sampajanto* ch. 41, v. 80 b (inst. of *saṃjapanto*); *sakkositvāna* (sic!) ch. 42, v. 52 a (inst. of *pakk-*); *gacchato* ch. 44, v. 15 b (inst. of *pacchato*); *lokaṃvayahitāvāsohā* ch. 48, v. 15 b (inst. of *lokadvayahitāvaho*); *mahābalaṃ* ch. 48, v. 67 b (inst. of *yathābalaṃ*); *annaṃ cādāsi* ch. 60, v. 74 c (*bhattaṃ* in S 3, 6, 7); *maritvā* ch. 65, v. 17 a (inst. of *cari-tvā*); *mahāpuraṃ* ch. 82, v. 2 a (inst. of *puraṃ* only). See also ch. 48, v. 160 d; 49, 6 d; 50, 21 d, 62 a, 71 a, 87 a and d; 51, 34 c and d, 41 b, 56 a, 61 b, 64 d, 69 d; 52, 52 a, 56 a, 59 a and c; 53, 7 a, 17 c, 18 d, 34 b, 35 d; 54, 3 b, 4 a and d; 57, 2 d; 59, 48 c; 66, 55 b, 103 a; 72, 127 a; 89, 48 b & c. Generally the MSS. S 1, 2, 4 are of lesser value than the other group, nevertheless they sometimes seem to contain the correct reading, as, for instance, *yathā tathā* in ch. 51, v. 97 d, *pasādachayaṃ* in 60, 84 d, *maggam duggam* in 72, 127 c d.

2. The MSS. S 1, 2 appear to stand in closer connection among themselves, than with S 4. They share one with the other the same clerical error in ch. 37, v. 89 a, 247 a; 44, 82 b (*pari* inst. of *mari*); 45, 8 c (*pāpādāhi* inst. of *pādāsi*); 48, 129 d, 157 a; 52, 82 d (*saddho* inst. of *sabbo*); 59, 3 c & c. They have also the same lacuna in ch. 66, vs. 114 sq. This passage clearly shows that we have to assume a peculiar archetype of S 1, 2. Here the eye of its writer appears to have jumped from the word *bhūpāla* in v. 114 to the same word in v. 117, omitting thus the three verses between. The existence of such an archetype is confirmed by the transposition in both MSS. of the passages ch. 54, v. 10 to ch. 61, v. 23, and ch. 61, v. 24 to ch. 66, v. 44, the latter standing before the former, a fact which can only be explained by the supposition that a whole set of leaves was mislaid in the archetype of S 1 and 2.

3. The MSS. S 3, 7 also form a separate group.¹

¹ I speak here exclusively of the original text of S 3, and just so of that of S 6 in Nr. 4. The corrections found in both these MSS. will be discussed afterwards on p. XXV sq.

This appears from such passages, where they share the same reading in contradistinction to the other MSS. I notice ch. 48, vs. 104d, 149c and 152b; 49, 51c and 88b (*sabbadā*); 50, 12b &c. They offer alone the correct reading in ch. 52, v. 56d; 53, 17d and 20d; 58, 37c; 61, 50c, 51c and 54d; 72, 15 &c. They have the same reading in ch. 37, v. 156b (*kucchino* inst. of *kutthino*); 42, 29a (*mahindaṭavāpiṇca* inst. of *mahindataṭavāpiṇca*, the syllable *ṭa* being preserved in no other MS.); 46, 16d (*bahuppaanirakulaṃ* inst. of *bahuppādaṃ nirākulaṃ*). The same clerical error is found in both MSS. in ch. 37, vs. 220a and 246a; 44, 108a; 48, 92c, 104c, 117b; 50, 77d; 66, 48a, 59d and 134c; 67, 2c; 82, 5b. Finally S 3 and 7 have the same lacuna in ch. 50, v. 43. According to my opinion S 3 is derived from S 7, or from the manuscript the copy of which is S 7. The latter one, S 7, sometimes alone among the MSS. offers the correct text, as *Rohaṇakammikaṃ* ch. 41, v. 86b; *rammaṃ* ch. 52, v. 55c; *puñṇakaraṇekarasā* ch. 78, v. 109b. S. and B. have apparently attached great weight to the MS. S 7, and have made it one of the principal fundamentals of their edition. S 3 has alone the reading which seems to be the correct one in ch. 58, v. 37b (*baḷaṃ*) and ch. 58, v. 40a (*samavhāya*). But perhaps we have to do with a happy conjecture made by the copyist, as he also in ch. 64, v. 63d arbitrarily altered *bhaddakaṃ* into *vaddhati* (= *vattati*).

4. The third group of MSS., besides S 1, 2, 4 and S 3, 7, consists of S 5, 6. The material, however, at our disposal for characterising their mutual relation is rather scanty, as the MS. S 5 ends already in chapter 42. The correct reading is preserved by S 5 alone in ch. 37, v. 199d: *yātha vanaṃ ti ca*; 39, 49d: *tamhā rajjā*, and 50c: *mahagghe*; 42, 7b: *setthāmacce*, and 16a: *mahāsivavhaye*; — by S 5 together with S 6 in 38, 104b: *dīpe bhindati mānuse*. For the greatest part of the Cūlavamsa S 5 is missing, but S 6, I believe, deserves due consideration. Not unfrequently it alone offers the correct text: ch. 47, v. 45b: *pesayitvā*; 48, 159b: *subhūñjiya*; 51, 17d: *mantiki*; 55, 19b: *sabbaṃ hatthagataṃ tato*; 64, 51b: *pamādato*; 88, 101c: *sassirikaṃ* &c. In ch. 49, v. 72b the reading

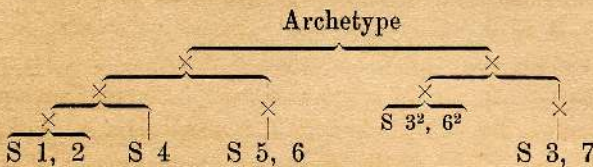
vasettham of S 6 leads us to the correct reading *sevattham*: the archetype had, I suppose, *settham* or *vattham*, the syllable *va* or *se* being added between the lines. Sometimes the readings of S 6 make the impression of being mere conjectures of the copyist. In ch. 61, v. 55d, for instance, he has changed *dadi* into *adā*, apparently only in order to restore the regular and usual form. But *dadi* must be explained as a new formation derived from the Present stem *dad* in *dadāti*, *dadeyya*, *dadam* &c.; the corresponding Plural form *dadum* occurs in ch. 83, v. 32, and the 2nd Plur. *dadittha* Jāt. III, p. 171³, DhCo. I, p. 396⁴. Similar conjectures seem to be the readings of S 6 in ch. 61, v. 51c (*sāsanañceva lokañca*); ch. 62, v. 32d (*sumānaso*); ch. 66, v. 2d (*passissāmīdha tthito*). It is not easy, however, to determine the relation of S 6 to the other MSS.; a close connection with the group S 1, 2, 4 cannot be denied. S 6 stands apparently between it and the group S 3, 7, forming a transition from one to the other. This follows from the great number of passages where S 6, originally at least, has the same reading or a similar one as S 1, 2, 4, in contradistinction to S 3, 7. Cp. ch. 51, v. 77b (*pāsāde* being omitted in S 1, 2, 4, 6 or.); 52, 56a (*satta* S 1, 2, 4; *satte* S 6 or.; *tatthā* S 3, 7); 53, 23c (*puññādayo* S 1, 2, 4, 6 inst. of *puññodayo*); 58, 28d (*jātaṃ* S 1, 2, 4, 6 inst. of *jātā*); 67, 70b (*samegāmikaṃ* S 1, 2, 4, 6 or. inst. of *sametam gāmikaṃ*); 74, 134c (*cchissāma* S 1, 2, 4, 6 inst. of *cajjissāma*); 74, 217a (*purakkhatāye* S 1, 2, 4, 6 inst. of *-tāyo*). The same lacuna exists in ch. 61, v. 45 in S 6 as in S 1, 2, 4. The verse 73 of ch. 54 is originally missing in S 6, just as in S 1, 2, 4, but afterwards is inserted between the lines, according to the text of S 3. A similar instance is ch. 67, v. 30c. On the other hand in ch. 57, v. 11 the same lacuna is originally found in S 3, 6, 7, and is filled up only in S 3 in concordance with the other MSS.

5. All our MSS. contain numerous corrections. Where we have apparently to do with a miswriting only of the copyist emendated by himself, I generally omitted to mention those corrections in the notes of my edition. But two of our MSS.

are systematically corrected throughout, to wit S 3 and 6, and this still requires a few words. a) The corrections of S 3 generally agree with the text of S 6, as for instance ch. 55, v. 12c (S 3² = S 6: *kannātā ca*, but S 3 or. = S 2, 4, 7: *kannā ca*); 66, 34c (S 3² = S 6: *thomesuṃ*, but S 3 or. = S 1, 2, 4, 7: *thāmesu*); 70, 87ab (S 3² = S 6: *ratthe thapitā*. but S 3 or. = S 1, 2, 4, 7: *ratthe pitā*); 70, 146d (S 3 or. = S 7: *kathositam* and S 1, 2, 4: *tathositam*, but S 3² = S 6: *kathesi tam*); 72, 256c (S 3 or. = S 1, 2, 4, 7: *tadācanāmasā*, but S 3² = S 6: *tadā candamasā*); 74, 47c (S 3 or. = S 1, 2, 4, 7: *katipāmacce*, but S 3² = S 6: *katipayāma-se*); 75, 54a (S 3 or. = S 1, 2, 4: *sesānam*, S 7 *ghesānam* corrected to *ghosānam*, but S 3² = S 6: *senānam*); 88, 4b (S 3 or. = S 1, 2, 4, 7: *sabbavādi*, but S 3² = S 6: *saccavādi*). Cp. also ch. 52, v. 28c; 54, 26b; 64, 55b; 66, 128d; 67, 66c and d; 73, 125a; 74, 230a and 239c; 76, 333a &c. In these passages, with few exceptions only, the reading of S 3², 6 is, doubt, the correct one. — b) We are not prepared to say that S 3 has taken all its emendations from S 6. There are also corrections in S 3 which do not agree with S 6. In ch. 79, v. 69bc, for instance, S 3 or., 7 have the reading °*vāpino so satta*°, S 6 has °*vāpiyo so satta*° with S 4, and S 3² °*vāpiyo satta*° = S 1, 2. Similarly S 3² agrees with S 1, 2, 4 in ch. 71, v. 14b, on the other hand S 3 or., 6, 7 offering the same reading. In ch. 71, v. 15b S 3 or., 7 have *paramaddhato*, S 3² in concordance with S 1, 2, 4, 6 *paramaccayo*. Both readings, however, seem to be erroneous. Sometimes S 3² is quite isolated, but it probably alone has the right text, as *gaṇḍevattitarattakkho* ch. 67, v. 2c, and *paṭṭanaṭṭhā* ch. 75, v. 45d. In both these passages the reading of S 3² has also been adopted by S. and B. Sometimes the reading of S 3² looks like a conjecture of the copyist (thus *vaddhati* = *vaṭṭati*, 64, 63d). In ch. 88, v. 101c all our MSS., except S 6, read *karissāma* with a lacuna in the pāda of four syllables. S 6 has *sassirikaṃ karissāma*, and in S 3 the lacuna is filled up, conjecturally only, I think, by the addition between the lines of the word *navakammam*. — c) As the emendations in S 3 generally

agree with S 6, those in S 6 on the other hand agree with S 3. See ch. 46, v. 33a, 47, 16c and 34d, 49, 63d and other passages, where S 1, 2, 4, 6 or., 7 stand on the other side. In ch. 47, v. 47a S 7 originally shares the reading with S 4 which differs from S 1, 2, 6 only in orthography, and is afterwards corrected with S 6 according to S 3. In ch. 47, v. 64a S 6 is corrected according to S 3, 7, and S 3 according to S 1, 2, 4, 6. The combination S 3, 6², 7 against S 1, 2, 4, 6 or. occurs not unfrequently. See ch. 49, v. 30c and 84c; 51, 96c; 52, 56a; 59, 22c &c. — d) A certain result concerning the origin of the emendations in S 3 and S 6 is not easily attained. I have the impression that both MSS. were corrected with the help of a third one¹ which stood in near relation to S 7, and which contained a fairly good text. However, it is not out of the question that some of the emendations in the two MSS. were mere conjectures of the copyists.

6. It is very difficult to trace a scheme showing the mutual relationship of our MSS., and I do so only with hesitation. We must hope that perhaps fresh material will come to light which may allow us to draw a more accurate and more trustworthy scheme.²



¹ Or possibly of two different MSS. of similar character.

² A glance at the scheme I gave Mahāvamsa p. XLIV, will show that I came to a different result only with regard to the MS. S 3. The reason may be that its writer or, more probably, the writer of its archetype, copied the Mahāvamsa and the Cūlavamsa from two MSS. of different character.

V. ORTHOGRAPHY.

It will be generally approved, I hope, that I adopted for the present edition of the Cūlavamsa the same orthography as in my Mahāvamsa, although I frankly grant that some points may still admit of dispute. As to the principles I followed in transcribing the original text it will be sufficient to refer to what I have said in the Introduction of the Mahāvamsa edition pp. II ff. Whoever had to do with Sinhalese MSS. knows how inconsistent they are in orthography, and he will agree with me that a regulated procedure is quite indispensable. It would be a great advantage, I believe, if we could attain to a universally accepted transcription of Pāli texts on the bases of certain rules which must be derived from the prevailing use in the best manuscripts. To prepare such bases was the reason of my giving in this edition somewhat copious notes, more perhaps than some of my readers may consider necessary. Nevertheless it was quite impossible to notice all the minor differences, as, for instance, those of *i* and *ī*, *u* and *ū*.

It is well known that in all Sinhalese MSS. *t* and *v* are often confounded and similarly *h* and *g* — *t* and *n* — *v*, *c* and *m*. Such variances ought not to be disregarded, at least in a critical edition, as they frequently enable us to find out the correct reading. In ch. 74, v. 37 b our MSS. read *tidhe-vyasana*° (one of them *tidheyyasana*°), but the editors S. and B. have ingeniously corrected this misreading into *tibba-vyasana*°, the ligature *bba* looking nearly like *dhe* in the MSS.

Our MSS. are extremely inconsistent in writing *n* or *ṇ*. The use of one of the two nasals seems to depend rather on the taste of the writer than on certain rules. The writer of the MS. S 1, for instance, had a strong predilection for the cerebral nasal. Very frequently the MSS. S 1, 3, 6 on the one side, prefer the *n*, and S 2, 4, 7 on the other, prefer *ṇ*. In the former group even the spelling *kannāṭa* occurs instead of *kannāṭa* (ch. 60, vs. 24 and 26), or *ḡuna* instead of *ḡuna* (ch. 45, vs. 38 d and 39 c), or *maṇi* instead of *maṇi* (ch. 51,

v. 65 c), or *rohana* instead of *rohaṇa* (ch. 51, v. 95 d); or *khana* instead of *khāṇa* (ch. 45, v. 82 c); or *kanna* instead of *kaṇṇa* (ch. 64, v. 58 a); or *dakkhina* instead of *dakkhīṇa* (ch. 44, v. 87 b); or *ganhitum* instead of *gaṇhitum* (ch. 63, vs. 23 d and often elsewhere). But the MSS. are by no means consistent. Another grouping is not unfrequent, and often in the same MS. the same word is differently spelt. In ch. 48, v. 30 a S 6 has *kalyāna*, but immediately afterwards in v. 30 c *kalyāṇa*, in ch. 48, v. 30 b *pāṇin*, but in v. 31 d *pānin*; and S 5 has *dakkhina* in ch. 41, v. 35 b, but *dakkhīṇa* in ch. 44, v. 81 d &c. I have arbitrarily picked out these instances, and it is superfluous to quote further passages, as they can be easily multiplied from the notes in my edition. Here the differences in spelling *n* and *ṇ* are specified almost without exception, for it is extremely desirable that modern editors of Pāli texts should come to an agreement as to the spelling of each word. My principle was to write the cerebral nasal where it has its historical base in the Sanskrit form of the word, but never in inflections or in derivations. I therefore spelt *ḡṇa*, *gaṇa*, *khāṇa*, *nibbāṇa*, *maṇi*, *dakkhīṇa*, *parāyaṇa*, *suṇāti* (because it corresponds to skr. *śṛṇoti*); but *pāpunāti*, *sakkunoti* (= skr. *prāpnoti*, *śaknoti*), *bhikkhūnaṃ*, *parihārena*, *bhikkunī* (skr. *bhikṣuṇī* being of later date than the Pāli word) &c.

A similar confusion as in the use of *n* and *ṇ* exists in that of *l* and *ḷ*. I adopted the latter, wherever a cerebral sound must be taken as its base¹: *cūḷamaṇi* = skr. *cūḍāmaṇi*, *pūḷeti* = *pīḍayati*, *kīḷā* (S 1, 3, 6: *kīḷā* ch. 63, v. 40 d &c.) = *kṛīḍā*, and also *veḷu* = *veṇu*; but *kāḷa* „black“ (not *kāḷa*) = skr. *kāḷa*, *cūḷa* „small“ (not *cūḷa*) = *kṣulla*. Instead of *damila* the MSS., and chiefly again S 1, 3, 6, very often write *dāmila* (ch. 38, v. 33 b, 44, 72 d, 56, 10 c &c.), and instead of *cola* often *cōla* (ch. 53, v. 5 a, 55, 15 c; all MSS. or most of them: ch. 52, v. 70 c, 53, 40 c &c.). See also *dalha* ch. 65, v. 11 b &c. in S 1, 3, 6.

There are also some common peculiarities in the orthography

¹ See already E. KUHN, Beiträge zur Pali-Grammatik, p. 36—7.

of all Sinhalese MSS. which must be mentioned here. Instead of *ṭṭ* very often *ḍḍh* is written, as, for instance, in *paddhana* ch. 48, v. 81d in all our MSS., or in *Maricavaddhi* 52, 45b, or in *paddha* 52, 50a. Frequently the MSS. differ in spelling: ch. 52, v. 69c S 3, 7 have *vaddha*, but S 1, 2, 4, 6 *vattā*; in ch. 60, v. 14a S 3, 4, 7 have *vaddha*, S 1, 2 *vattīha* and S 6 *vattā*. In S 6 *ḍḍh* is sometimes corrected into *ṭṭ* (ch. 50, v. 8b). In ch. 74, v. 230a all MSS. have *saṃghaddha*, but in S 3 it is corrected to *-ghattā*. Very often, in S 7 nearly always, *ṃṃ* is spelt instead of *ṇṇ*, but because this is to be ascribed, no doubt, only to the carelessness of the copyists, I did not notice in my edition all the variants.

More important is the copyists' practice of writing a long vowel instead of a nasalised one and vice versa, because numerous emendations are based on it. I shall quote here such passages only, where all the MSS. agree and must be corrected. They have *Līlavatī* instead of *-tīm* ch. 59, v. 25c; *jetthassoparatī* 63, 1b (recte: *-tīm*); *°salīlenahā* 67, 16d (recte: *°salīlen' ahaṃ*); *amhā* 76, 198a (recte: *amhaṃ*). In S 6 *'nupātisu* is spelt instead of *-timsu* (ch. 66, v. 23d) and *jaya-sākhaddhaniṃ* instead of *-saṅkha-* (66, 32c); in S 7 *saṃācīnisu* instead of *-imsu* (60, 85c); in S 1, 2, 4 *bhānumantā va* instead of *-taṃ va* (72, 326c) &c. The nasalised vowel occurs instead of the long vowel in all the MSS. in *sobhanaṃnekavattassa* ch. 59, v. 39a (recte: *sobhanāneka-*), and in *santikāṃ* 66, 40b (recte: *santikā*); in S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7: *°samāṃkulaṃ* 72, 119b (recte: *°samākulaṃ*); in S 3, 7: *balāṃṇi* 69, 35d (recte: *balāni*).

But nothing puzzled me more than the question how to spell the anusvāra in Saṃdhi, both external and internal. The practice of the MSS. is this. As a rule the anusvāra is written as consonant *m* before vowels and labials, as *ṇ* before the guttural *g* (but not before *gh* and *k*, *kh*), as *ṇ* before palatals, as *ṇ* (or *n*) before cerebrals, as *n* before dentals. In the ligatures *ṅg* and *ṅc* the nasal is not written in full, but with the short curved stroke indicating the half nasal in Sinhalese. The ligatures are, therefore, very easy to be written, as also *nt*, *nth*, *nd*, *ndh* are, whilst *ṅk*, *ṅgh*, *ṅkh* would cause more

trouble to the writer. It seems that ease of writing had more influence than phonology and grammar. As an example of the commonly used spelling of the MSS. I give here the two ślokas ch. 87, v. 16 and ch. 72, v. 149, as they are spelt in all the MSS. with slight differences only:

sute vijayabāhuñca bhuvanekabhujantathā
 tantibhuvanamallañca parakkamabhujantathā.
 patto giritatākavhanṭhāṇaṃ iccevamādikaṃ
 mahāmatta(ṃ)viditvāna vuttantamparamatthato.

But the MSS. are by no means consistent in observing the rules mentioned above, and the exceptions to them are very numerous. Very often also the MSS. themselves differ one from the other in spelling. In ch. 47, v. 39 all MSS. have *mānavammaṃ upāgama*, but *kātumārabhi*; they have *divaṅgato* in ch. 54, v. 6d, but *divaṃ gato* in 55, 33d. Similarly *saṅgāma* is often written (57, 55d in S 2, 3, 6, 7 and 83, 13a in S 2—7) instead of *saṅgāma*, or *saṅgaṇhāti* instead of *saṅgaṇhāti*. Four MSS. have *maṅgalaṃ cāpi* in ch. 85, v. 89c, not *-lañcāpi*; S 1, 2, 4, 6 *yāguṃ cāpi* in ch. 51, v. 133d and *sāsaṇaṃ ca* S 3, 7 in ch. 51, v. 120c. In ch. 48, v. 152c S 1, 6, 7 have *balāñceva*, but S 2, 3, 4 *balam ceva*; in ch. 47, v. 9c all MSS. except S 4 spell *sañcar*, but S 1, 2, 4, 6 spell *saṃcāra* in ch. 57, v. 15a. Similarly *rattindivam* (42, 53d in all MSS.) alternates with *rattindivam* (47, 16d in S 1, 2, 4, 6), *pavattim tam* (48, 92a in S 3, 4, 6, 7) with *pavattintam* (in S 1, 2); *balam tam* (48, 108a in S 2, 3, 4) with *balantaṃ* (in S 1, 6, 7); *udayaṃ tathā* (50, 56b in S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7) with *udayantathā* (in S 1); *balammahantaṃ* (58, 26c in S 2, 4, 6, 7) with *balam mahantaṃ* (in S 1, 3); *dāmīlambalam* (58, 20b in S 2, 4, 7) with *dāmīlam balam* (in S 1, 3, 6) &c. Finally I have to mention that in the MSS., either in all or in some of them, frequently *ṃm* is spelt instead of simple *m* or *m* (see e. g. the notes on ch. 63, v. 11ab, 64, 33cd &c.) and even *uttaritumṅgataṃ* (72, 37d in S 6); *saṅgīti* (73, 79b in S 6); *puramñcāti* (58, 44a in S 1); *dvāraṃmbhayū* (72, 210ab in S 1, 2, 4) &c.

In these circumstances nobody will dispute, I think, the necessity of regulating the orthography according to gram-

matical rules. We must either adapt the anusvāra to the following sound, wherever it seems to be required by the saṃdhi, and therefore spell *tañca*, *tantathā*, *tampi*, *tameva* — or we must always write the anusvāra, neglecting the saṃdhi altogether, except, of course, where the metre renders its application necessary. In my edition of the Mahāvāṃsa I preferred the latter method, and it will be understood that I have followed it also in the present edition. I therefore spelt *tañca*, *tañ tathā*, *tañ pi*, *tañ eva*, but *tam eva ca* at the end of a śloka. I willingly grant that this method is liable to objections, but it has at least the advantage of being consistent, while when following the former method one sometimes might be in doubt, whether to apply the saṃdhi rules or not.

I know very well that, owing to the bad character of the textual tradition, the present edition of the Cūlavāṃsa is far from being a perfect one. We shall approach nearer to this goal only when we shall succeed in discovering, by good fortune, new manuscripts which contain an independent and better recension of the text. In the mean time I beg my friends to examine, before criticising my work, the principles I followed, and to wait for the translation. This, I hope, will soon be published, and there the most doubtful and difficult passages will be discussed in detail. Had this been done here the introduction would have been unduly lengthened.

CŪLAVAMSO.

NAMO TASSA BILAGAVATO ARAHATO
SAMMĀSAMBUDHASSA. *)

SATTATIMSATIMO PARICCHEDO.

(continued)

- 51 Asādhusaṃgamen' evaṃ yāvajīvaṃ subhāsuhamaṃ
katvā gato yathākammaṃ so Mahāsenabhūpati.
52 Tasmā asādhusaṃsaggamaṃ ārakā parivajjīya
ahiṃ vāsīvisaṃ khippamaṃ kareyy' attahitaṃ budho.
53 Abu rājā Sirīmeghavaṇṇo tassa suto tato
Mandhātā viya lokassa sabbasaṃpattidāyako.
54 Mahāsenena pāpānaṃ vasagena vināsite
Mahāvihāre sabbe pi saṃnipātiya bhikkhavo
55 upasaṃkamma vanditvā nisinna pucchi sādaro:
»Pitunā Saṃghamittassa sahāyena vināsitaṃ
56 kiṃ kiṃ evā^oti, āhamsu bhikkhavo taṃ narissaraṃ:
»Sīmāy' ugghāṭanaṃ kātuṃ vāyamitvā pi te pitā
57 nāsakki antosiṃmāyaṃ bhikkhūnaṃ vijjamaṇato,
bhūmigabbhanilīnā hi sattaṣuṃ ettha bhikkhavo.
58 Amacco Soṇanāmo ca Saṃghamitto ca pāpiyo
rājānaṃ saṃṇapetvāna apuññaṃ tena kārayuṃ.
59 Bhinditvā Lohapāsādaṃ sattaḥhūmakam uttamaṃ
ghare nānappakāre ca ito 'bhayagiriṃ nayuṃ.

*) Om. in S 3. — 51, a: *asudha* corr. to *asādhu* S 7. — 52, d: *attha-*
hitambudho S 5; *atahitambudho* S 7. — 53, a: *siri*^o S 1, 2, 3, 5, 6. —
b: *vanno* S 3. — 54, b: *geṇa* S 1. — 55, c: *pitunā* all mss.; *pitarā* Ed. —
d: *yenā* S 1, 7; *yenā*^o S 3 corr. to *geṇa*. — 56, b: *narissara* S 1. —
57, a: *nāsakki* S 3, 7. — d: *sattāyuṃ* S 1, 2; *tattāsuṃ* S 5. — 58, a:
amacce S 1. — *Sona*^o S 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7. — *'tha* inst. of *ca* S 2. —
59, c: *ghareñānapp*^o S 1, 5.

- 60 Māsake catubuddhehi nivutthe cetiyaṅgaṇe
vapāpesuṃ ca duppaññā; passa bālasamāgamaṃ. «
61 Taṃ sutvā pitukammaṃ so nibbinṇo bālasamgame
pitarā nāsitaṃ tattha sabbaṃ pākatiṃ akā.
62 Lohapāsādam ādo va 'kāsi pāsādam uttamaṃ
rañño Mahāpanādassa dassento viya Sihale.
63 Parivenāni sabbāni nāsitāni nivesayi,
bhoge ārāmikānaṃ ca yathāthāne ṭhapesi so.
64 Pitunā paccayānaṃ ca pacchinnattā vibuddhinā
chiddāvāsaṃ ghanāvāsaṃ vihāraṃ kāsi buddhimā.
65 Kārite pitarā Jotivane c' eso vihārake
kammaṃ vippakataṃ sabbaṃ niṭṭhāpesi narissaro.
66 Therassātha Mahindassa samañindassa sūnuno
suttvāna manujindo so pavattiṃ sabbam ādito
67 pasīditvā guṇe tassa rājā dīpappasādake
»issaro vata dīpassa therō« iti vicintiya
68 paṭibimbaṃ suvaṇṇassa katvā taṃmānanissitaṃ,
pubbakattikamāsassa pubbapakkhe tu sattame
69 dine netvā Cetiyambathale therambasaṃñite,
tatr' aṭṭhame nivāsetvā, tato tu navame pana

60, b: *niyutto* S 1; *nivutte* S 2, 6 or., 7; *nivutto* S 3 or.; *nivutthe* S 3², 4, 5, 6², Ed. — °*gaṇe* S 3, 5, 6, 7; °*gaṇe* S 4; °*gano* S 1; °*gaṇo* S 2. — c: *vapāpesu ca* S 1, 2; *vapāpesi ca* S 5; *vāpāpesi ca* S 6. — 61, b: *nibbinno* S 1, 3, 6. — °*gamo* S 1, 2. — c: *nāsitaṃ tattha s°* S 1, 5; *nāsitattha s°* S 3. — 62, c: °*pañādassa* S 4, 5. — d: *sihalo* S 4 corrected to *-le*; *sihale* S 7. — 63, a: *parivenāni* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7. — b: *nāsitāni* S 5. — c: *ārāmaka°* S 1, 2. — 64, a: *pitunā* all mss.; *pitarā* Ed. — *maccayāna°* S 2 or., 3, 4, 6 or.; S 5 has *maccayena va* corr. to °*yeneva*. — c: *ghanāc°* S 5. — d: *kāya* S 1 inst. of *kāsi*. — 65, a, b: *jotivaṇṇo* S 1; °*caṇṇe* S 2. — d: *sabba* S 4 (om. *m*). — 66, a: *therassa mah°* S 2 or.; *therassātamah°* S 6 or. (*therassāthamah°* S 2², 6²). — b: *samañindassa* S 1, 3, 6; *samañindassa* S 5. — *sūnusano* S 4. — c: *maṇu°* S 7. — 67, a: *guṇe* S 1, 6. — 68, a: *suvaṇṇassa* S 1, 3, 6. — b: *tammāna°* S 6; *tammāna°* S 3; *tammāna°* S 7; *kammāna°* S 1, 2. — d: °*pakkhe ta* S 6 or.; °*pakkhe tha* S 5, 6². — 69, a: *cetiyāmba°* S 1, 2, 3, 4 (in 4 corr. to °*āmba°*); *cetiyimba°* S 6 (corr. to °*amba°*). Cp. v. 74. — b: °*uthale* S 5. — °*saññito* S 4. — c: *theraṭṭhame* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7; *teraṭṭhame* S 6; *taṭṭhame* Ed. — d: *paṇa* S 6.

- 70 mahāsenam gahetvā so devasenāsamūpamaṃ
orodhe nāgare c' eva geharakkhānake vinā,
71 Laṅkādiṭṭhe ca sakale sabbe ādāya bhikkhavo
vissajjetvā manusse ca nagare cārakattḥite,
72 paṭṭhapetvā mahādānam ayaṃ cākhilapāṇinaṃ
pūjaṃ sabbopahārehi karonto ca anūpamaṃ
73 paccuggamamaṃ etassa dīpasatthussa satthuno
varaputtassa so katvā devarājā va satthuno,
74 Cetiymbathalā yāva nagaram sādhu sajjiya
maggam Vesālito yāva Sāvattinagaram yathā,
75 viṣṣajjetvā taḥim bhogaṃ sabbam therassa so pitā
rājā Moggaliputtassa therassa gamane viya
76 datvā tatha mahādānam kapaṇaddhikavanibbake
bhikkhavo pi ca tosetvā paccayehi catūhi pi
77 »therassa gamanaṃ evaṃ passatūti mahājano«
gahetvā taṃ mahantena sakkārena mahāyaso,
78 taṃhā oruyha selamhā sayam hutvā purecaro
bhikkhavo cāpi katvāna parivāre samantaṭo
79 therassa bimbaṃ sovaṇṇaṃ khīrasāgaramajjhago
saṃjhārāgaparikkhitto Hemameru va sobhatha,
80 »Vesālinagaram suttaṃ desetum lokanāyako
agamā evaṃ evācīti dassesi ca mahājane.
81 Evaṃ karonto sakkārasaṃmānaṃ so narāsabho
nagarass' assa pācīnadvārapasse sayam kataṃ

70, a: gahetvāna so S 5, 6 (na being erased in both mss.). — c: orodho S 1. — nāngare S 6. — d: °rakkhanake S 2, 4, 5 6; °rakkhanaye S 1 (corr. to °nake). — 71, d: naṅgare S 5, 6. — °tṭhike inst. of °tṭhite S 5. — 72, b: °pāṇinaṃ S 1, 3, 6. — 74, a: cetiyamba° here all mss. — °tṭhalā S 5. — b: naṅgaram S 4, 5, 6. — d: °naṅgarāṃ S 5, 6, 7. — 75, b: therassa dāpitā S 1; the same S 2, corr. from so pitā; therassa so kitā S 5, 6. — d: therassa gamane S 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; -ne S 7; therassāgamane Ed. — 76, b: kapaṇaddhika° all mss.; kapaṇaddhi° Ed. — °caṇibbake S 7. See 41. 66, 44. 67, 51. 85. — 77, a: therassa gam° S 1—7; therassāgam° Ed. — gamaṇaṃ S 7. — b: passatūti S 1, 2², 3², Ed.; passatūhi S 2 or., 4, 5, 6, 7; passatūdahi S 3 or. — 78, c: bhikkhavo tāni S 3, 4, 6, 7; bh. tāni S 5; bh. cā tāni S 2 or.; bh. cāpi S 1; bh. cāpi S 2², Ed. — 79, c: saṃjhārāga° S 1, 2 or., 4, 7; saṃjhārāga° S 2², 3, 5, 6; saṃjhāghana° Ed. — 80, a: °naṅgarāṃ S 6, 7. — c: āgama S 1 or.; āgamā S 1², 2, 4. — d: mahājano S 1, 2, 3, 4 or., 5, 6, 7; -jane S 4²; -janaṃ Ed. — 81, c: naṅgarass' S 3, 5, 6, 7.

- 82 upasamkamma sāyaṇhe vihāraṃ Sothhiyākaraṃ
tihaṃ tatthāpi vāsesi bimbaṃ taṃ jinasūnuno.
- 83 Nagaraṃ sādhu sajjetvā tato dvādasame dine
satthuss' ādippavesamhi puraṃ Rājagahaṃ yathā,
- 84 paṭimaṃ niharitvā taṃ vihārā Sothhiyākara
nagare sāgarākāre vattamāne mahāmahe
- 85 Mahāvihāraṃ netvāna temāsaṃ bodhiyaṅgaṇe
nivāsetvā pavesetvā ten' eva vidhinā puraṃ
- 86 rājagehasamīpamhi pubbadakkhiṇakoṇake
paṭibimbassa kāresi tassa sādhu nivesanaṃ.
- 87 Kāretvā Itthiyādinaṃ paṭimāyo visārado
therena saha tatth' eva nivesesi mahāmati.
- 88 Ārakkhaṃ paṭṭhapetvāna pūjāya ca paribbayaṃ
anusamvaccharaṃ kātum evaṃ eva niyojaya.
- 89 Tass' ānaṃ anurakkhantā rājā tabbamsikā idha
yāvajja parirakkhanti taṃ vidhiṃ na vināsiya.
- 90 Pavāraṇadine netvā vihāraṃ nagarā tato
kātum terasiṅgā pūjaṃ anuvassaṃ niyojaya.
- 91 Vihāre Abhaye Tissavasabhe bodhipādape
silāvedim ca kāresi pākāraṃ ca manoharaṃ.
- 92 Navame tassa vassamhi dāṭṭhādhatum mahesino
brāhmaṇī kāci ādāya Kāliṅgambā idh' ānaya.

82, a: sāyaṇhe S 2, 4, 7. d: jiṇa° S 5. — 83, a: naṅgaraṃ S 3, 5, 6, 7. — 84, b: vihārā vihārū s° S 1. — c: naṅgare S 3, 5, 6, 7. — 85, b: bodhiṅgaṇe S 7. — c: pavesetvā om. S 3 or., 7; added after ten' eva S 3²; pavesetvāna S 6² (corr. from pavesetvā). In S 5 the hemistich runs thus: nivāsetvāna ten' eva vidhinā ānayaṃ puraṃ. S 6² inserts ānayaṃ after vidhinā. — 86, b: °dakkhina° S 5, 6. — °koṇake S 2, 4²; °koṇake S 1, 3, 5, 6, 7; °koṇako S 4 or. — d: tassaṃ S 1, 2, 3 or., 7; tassa S 3², 4, 5, 6. — sādhu om. S 2 or., 3 or., 4, 7; sādhu inserted S 2², 3²; taṃ ca S 6 instead of sādhu; taṅca S 5. — 87, a: itthiyā° S 5; itthiyā° S 6²; itthiyā° S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6 or., 7. — c: thereṇa S 1, 5, 6. — d: niveseti S 3, 6 or., 7. — 88, d: evamevaṃ all mss.; evameva Ed. — 89, a: tassānāmanu° S 3, 4, 5, 6, 7; tassānāmanu° S 1, 2. — c: parikkhanti S 3 or., 6 or.; parikkharanti S 3²; parirakkhantā S 5. — 90, b: naṅgarā S 5, 6, 7. Division mark in S 4 after the hemistich 90 ab. — c: pūjā S 1, 2, 3, 5, 6; pūjā S 7. — 91, ab: tissavasabhe S 5; tissavasabhe S 6 or., -savubhe S 6². — c: °vedi ca S 1; °vedim ca S 2, 4; °vedinca S 3, 5, 6, 7. — 92, c: brāhmaṇī S 1, 3, 6.

- 93 Dāṭhādātussa vaṃsamhi vuttena vidhinā sa taṃ
gahetvā bahumānena katvā saṃmānam uttamam,
94 pakkhipitvā karaṇḍamhi visuddhaphaḷikubbhave
Devānaṃpiyatissena rājavatthumhi kārite
95 Dhammacakkavhaye gehe vaḍḍhayittha mahīpati;
tato paṭṭhāya taṃ gehaṃ Dāṭhādātugharaṃ ahu.
96 Rājā satasahassānaṃ navakaṃ puṇṇamānaṃ
vissajjetvā tato 'kāsi dāṭhādātumahāmaṃ.
97 Anusamvaccharaṃ netvā vihāraṃ Abhayuttaraṃ
tassa pūjāvidhiṃ kātum evarūpaṃ niyojayi.
98 Aṭṭhārasa vihāre ca kārāpesi mahīpati
anukampāya pāṇinaṃ vāpiyo ca thirodakā.
99 Bodhipūjādipuñṇāni appameyyāni kāriya
aṭṭhavīsatime vasse gato so tattha yā gati.
100 Dārako Jeṭṭhatisso 'tha bhātu tassa kaniṭṭhako
chattaṃ laṅhesi Laṅkāyaṃ dantasippamhi kovido.
101 Katvā kammāni citrāni dukkarāni mahāmāti
sippāyatanam etaṃ so sikkhāpesi babū jane.
102 Ānatto pitunā 'kāsi iddhīhi viya nimmitaṃ
bodhisattasarūpaṃ ca rūpaṃ sādhu manoharaṃ
103 apassayaṃ ca pallaṅkaṃ chattaṃ ratanamaṇḍapaṃ
citradantamayam kiṃci tassa kammaṃ taḥiṃ taḥiṃ.
104 Katvā so nava vassāni Laṅkādiṇusāsanaṃ
anekāni ca puñṇāni yathākammaṃ upāgami.
105 Buddhadāso tato tassa putto āsi mahīpati
guṇānaṃ ākaro sabbaratanaṃ va sāgaro.

93, b: *sayam* S 1, 2², 3²; *saṃam* S 2 or.; *sakaṃ* S 6; *sayamkaṃ* S 5 or.; *sakaṃkaṃ* S 5²; *sa taṃ* S 3 or., 4, 7. — 94, b: °*palik*° S 1, 2, 4. — °*umbhace* S 4, 7. — 95, b: *vaḍḍhayittha* S 1. — 96, b: *punna*° S 1, 6. — °*mānaṃ* S 5, 7. — 97, a: °*samvacchare* S 2, 4. — 98, c: *pāṇinaṃ* S 1, 3, 6; *pāṇinaṃ* S 2. — d: *thirodikā* Ed.; °*akā* all mss. See 37. 186. — 99, a: °*puñṇāni* S 5. — 100, a: *kumāro* Ed.; *dārako* all mss. — b: *bhātu* S 1, 2, 3²; *hāṇā* or *bhāṇā* S 4; *bhātā* S 5, 6, 7, Ed. — *kaniṭṭhako* S 5; *kaniṭṭhiko* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6; *kaniṭṭhiko* S 7; *kaniṭṭhako* Ed. — 101, b: *mahāpati* S 2 or., 3 or., 7; *mahīpati* S 3², 4, Ed.; *mahāmāti* S 1, 2², 5, 6. — 102, a: *ānatto* S 1, 3, 5, 6, 7. Ed. has *ānattāpi tathā kāsum* against all mss. — 103, a: °*yassa* S 2 corrected to °*yaṅca*. — b: *rataṇa*° S 5. — c: *citta*° S 5. — 104, c: *ca* om. S 1. — *puñṇāni* S 5. — 105, c: *guṇānaṃ* S 3, 6. — *ākaro tassa sabba*° S 1. — d: *ratanānaṃ* S 5.

- 106 Sukhaṃ sabbappayogehi karonto dīpavāsinaṃ
rakkhaṃ Ālakamandaṃ va puraṃ Vessavaṇo dhanī
- 107 paññāpuññaguṇūpeto visuddhakarūṇālayo
tathā dasahi rājūnaṃ dhammehi samupāgato
- 108 catasso agatī hitvā kārayanto vinicchayaṃ
janaṃ saṃgahavatthūhi saṃgahesi catūhi pi.
- 109 Cariyaṃ bodhisattānaṃ dassento sakkhi pāṇinaṃ
pitā va putte so satte anukampittha bhūpati.
- 110 Dalidde dhanadānena kāsi punṇamanorathe
sukhite sabbabhogaṇaṃ jīvitassa ca guttiyā.
- 111 Sādhavo saṃgahenātha niggahena asādhavo
gilāne vejjakammena saṃgahesi mahāmati.
- 112 Ath' ekadivasaṃ rājā hatthikkhandhavaraṃ gato
Tissavāpiṃ nahānatthaṃ gacchamāno mahāpathe
- 113 addas' ekaṃ mahānāgaṃ kucchirogasamappitaṃ
Puttabhāgavihārassa passe vammikamatthake
- 114 uttānaṃ udare rogaṃ dassetuṃ gaṇḍasaṃñitaṃ
nipannaṃ, so 'tha cintesi »nāgo rogi« ti nicchayaṃ.
- 115 Ath' oruyha mahānāgā mahānāgasamāpago
evaṃ āha mahānāgo mahānāgaṃ anāgavā:
- 116 »Kāraṇaṃ te mahānāga nātāṃ āgamane mayā,
tumhe khalu mahātejā khippaṃ kuppanasīlino,
- 117 tasmā phusitvā te kammaṃ kātuṃ sakkā na te mayā
aphusitvā pi no sakkā, kiṃ nu kātabbam etth'« iti.

106, c: °mandū va S 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; °mandā ca S 6; °mānā va S 7. —
d: Vessavaṇo S 1, 3, 5, 7. — dhanī S 1, 3, 5, 6, 7. — 107, a: °guṇūp°
S 1, 3, 5, 6. — b: °karunā° S 1, 3, 6. — 108, c: janasaṅg° S 5. —
109, b: dakkhi S 5, 6 instead of sakkhi. — pāṇinaṃ S 1, 3. — c: pitā
ca S 3 or., 4; pitā vi S 6 or.; pitā va S 1, 2, 3², 5, 6², 7, Ed. — putte S 1,
3 or., 4 or., 7 or. — 110, a: daliddo S 1, 2, 3, 7; dalidde S 5, 6; da-
liddo or -dde S 5. — b: punna° S 1, 3, 6. — °rama S 1 on the line
corrected to °rate. — 111, b: niggaheni S 1; hesi S 3. — 112, c: °cāpi
S 4 (om. ṃ). — 113, d: vammika° S 2, 3, 6. — 114, a: udaro S 1. —
b: daṇḍa° S 5, 6². — c: nipannaṃ S 5. — 115, a: °nāgā S 6. —
b: °nānga° S 5; °nāga° S 7. — c: °nāngo S 5. — 116, a: kāraṇaṃ S 4.
— °nānga S 5. — b: āgamane S 3, 7. — c: khalu S 1, 2, 5. — d: kuppana°
S 5. — Division mark after v. 116 om. S 3. — 117, a: phusitvā taṃ k°
Ed. against all mss. — c: apus° S 3. — d: kiṃṇu S 7.

- 118 Evaṃ vutte phaṇindo so kevalaṃ phaṇaṃ attano
bilass' anto pavesetvā nipajjittha samāhito.
- 119 Ath' enam upasaṃkamma ucchaṅgagatam attano
satthaṃ gaḥetvā phālesi udaraṃ tassa bhogino.
- 120 Niharitvā tato dosaṃ katvā bhesajjam uttamaṃ
sappaṃ taṃ taṃkhaṇeṃ' eva akāsi sukhitam tadā.
- 121 Attānaṃ eva thomesi: »mahākāruṇṇataṃ mama
tiracchānā pi jānimsu, sādhu rajjaṃ ti me kataṃ«.
- 122 Disvā sukhitam attānaṃ pannago so mahīpatim
pūjetum tassa pādāsi mahagghaṃ maṇim attano;
- 123 silāmayāya sambuddhapaṭimāya akārayi
maṇim taṃ nayaṇaṃ rājā vihāre Abhayuttare.
- 124 Eko pi bhikkhu bhikkhanto gāmaṃ Thusavaṭṭhike
sukkhāṃ bhikkhāṃ labhitvāna khīrabhikkhāya saṃcaraṃ
- 125 khīraṃ sappānakaṃ laddhā paribhuñjittha, kucchiyaṃ
pāṇakā bahavo hutvā udaraṃ tassa khādisuṃ.
- 126 Tato so upasaṃkamma taṃ nivedesi rājino,
rājāha: »jāto sūlo 'yaṃ kadāhāre ti kidiso?«
- 127 So āha: »Thusavaṭṭhimhi gāme khīrena bhojane
bhutte« ti, rājā aññāsi »khīraṃ sappānakaṃ« iti.
- 128 Tadeva asso eko pi sirāvedhatikicchiyo,
rājā tassa sirāvedhaṃ katvā ādāya lohitaṃ

118, a: *phaṇindo* S 1, 3, 6; *phaṇino* S 7. — so om. S 1, but *kevalam* inst. of *keo*; *se* S 3 or., *so* S 3². — b: *pānaṃ* S 1; *panaṃ* S 3 or.; *phanam* S 3², 5, 6; *panam* S 2. — d: °*jjitthi* S 2 or., 4 or. (S 2², 4²: °*jittha*). — *samāhiso* S 7. — 119, c: *pālesi* S 7; *phāletvā* Ed. against all mss. — Division mark after v. 119 om. S 1. — 120, c: °*khaṇeṃ* S 1, 3, 5, 6. — 121, a: *attānaṃ* S 1. — b: °*kāruṇṇataṃ* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; °*kāruṇṇataṃ* S 6. — 122, b: *pannago* S 5. — Division mark after 122b in S 2. — c: *pāsādi* S 3 or.; *pādādi* S 6 or. (S 3², 6²: *pādāsi*). — d: *maṇim* S 1, 2, 3, 4. — 123, c: *maṇim* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6. — 124, b: °*caddhike* S 1, 7; °*cattike* Ed. — d: *khīraṃ bh°* S 5; *khīrarakkh°* S 1 or. (S 1²: *khīrabhikkh*). — *saṃcaraṃ* S 7. — 125, a: *sappānakaṃ* S 1, 3, 6, 7. — c: *pānakā* S 1, 3, 6, 7. — d: *khādiyaṃ* S 3, 4, 7; *khādayaṃ* S 5, 6; *khādiṃsu* S 1 or.; *khādisuṃ* S 1², 2, Ed. — 126, d: *kadāhāreti kidiso* S 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, Ed.; *kadāhāresi kidiso* S 3; *kadāhāro ti kidiso* S 1. — 127, a: °*caddhimhi* S 1, 7; °*cattimhi* Ed. — d: *sappānikaṃ* S 1, 3 or.; *sappānikaṃ* S 2, 7; *sappānakaṃ* S 3², 6. — 128, b: °*tikicchiso* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 5, 6, 7; *tikicchiso* S 3², Ed.

- 129 pāyevā samaṇaṃ āha: »muhuttaṃ vītināmaya,
assalohitam etaṃ« ti, taṃ sutvā samaṇo vami.
- 130 Pānakā lohiten' eva nikkhamiṃsu, sukhī abhū
bhikkhu, rājā nivedesi tuṭṭhiṃ eva paṇ' attano:
- 131 »ekasatthappahārena pānakā samaṇo hayo
katā arogā, sammā me vejjakammaṃ aho« iti.
- 132 Pivanto toyam eko hi deḍḍubhaṇḍaṃ ajāniya
ajjhohari, tadā āsi tato jāto hi deḍḍubho.
- 133 Anto tudittha tuṇḍaṃ, so tena dukkhena pīlito
rājānaṃ agamā, rājā nidānaṃ tassa pucchiya
- 134 »anto sappo« ti viññāya sattāhaṃ upavāsiya
sunahātavilittaṃ ca sayane sādhu saṃthate
- 135 sayāpesi, tato so 'tiniddāya mukhaṃ attano
vivaritvā tadā sutto, tato tassa mukhantike
- 136 māṃsapesiṃ ṭhapāpesi sarajjūṃ, tassa niggato
gandhena taṃ ḍasitvāna anto visitum ārabhi.
- 137 Rajjāyā 'tha gahetvāna samākaḍḍhiya pātiyaṃ
udake pātayitvāna idaṃ vacanaṃ abravī:
- 138 »Vejjo ahoṣi sammāsambuddhassa kira Jivako,
kammaṃ vijjati lokassa kataṃ kiṃ tena dukkaraṃ?
- 139 idisaṃ kayirā so pi kammaṃ — n'atth' ettha saṃsayo —
sabbādarena kubbanto, aho puñṇodayo mama.«
- 140 Tathā Helloligāmaṃhi caṇḍāliṃ mūlhagabbhinīṃ
jātaṃ sattasu vāresu sagabbhaṃ sukhitaṃ akā.

129, a: *samaṇaṃ* S 1, 3, 5, 6. — b: °*nāmayaṃ* S 3 or., 6; °*nāmaya* S 1, 2, 3², 4, 5, 7; °*nāmiya* Ed. — d: *samaṇo* S 1, 3, 5, 6. — 130, a: *pānakā* S 3, 5, 6, 7. — c: *rāja* S 3 or., 7; *rājānaṃ* S 3², Ed.; *rājā* S 1, 2, 4, 5, 6. — d: *evaṃ* S 2, 3, 4, 7. — 131, a: °*satta*° S 2 or., 3, 4, 7; °*sattha*° S 1, 2², 5, 6, Ed. — b: *pānakū* S 3 alone. — *samaṇo* S 3, 4, 6. — 132, b: *deḍḍubhaṇḍaṃ* S 1; *deḍḍubhaṇḍaṃ* S 2² (S 2 or. *aṇḍaṃ*); *deḍḍumaṇḍaṃ* S 4. — d: *deḍḍubho* S 1. — 133, a: *tuṇḍena* Ed. inst. of *tuṇḍaṃ so*, against all mss. — b: *pīlito* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6. — c: *tadā rājānaṃ ag*° S 1. — 134, b: °*evāsiyaṃ* all mss. — c: *sunhātasavilittaṇḍa* Ed.; *punahātavilittaṇḍa* S 7; *sunahātavilittaṇḍa* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6. — d: *santate* S 1, 2. — 135, a: *sayāpesi* S 1. — *so om.* S 7. — 136, a: *māṃsapesi* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6², 7; *-pesiṃ* S 5, 6 or., Ed. — *ṭhapāpesiṃ* S 6. — c: *taddhayitvāna* S 1; *taṇḍayitvāna* S 4; *taṇḍasitvāna* S 2, 3, 7; *taṃ ḍasitvāna* S 5, Ed. — d: *pacisitum* S 5, 6. — 137, d: *abravī* S 3, 4, 6, 7; *abruvī* S 1, 2, 5, Ed. — 139, c: °*ādareṇa* S 1, 3, 5. — 140, a:

- 141 Vātābādhena eko pi bhikkhu vuṭṭhāpito ahu,
gopānaṣigate tamhi dukkhā mocesi buddhimā.
- 142 Pivantassāpi maṇḍukabijayuttaṃ jalam lahuṃ
nāsikābilato gantvā bijam āruyha matthakaṃ,
- 143 bhijjitvā āsi maṇḍūko, so vuddho tattha gacchati,
meghass' āgamane tena so 'tikhajjati māṇavo.
- 144 Phāletvā matthakaṃ rājā maṇḍukaṃ apanīya so
kapālāni ghaṭetvāna kāsi pākatiakaṃ khane.
- 145 Hitattham dipavāsīnam gāme gāme mahipati
kāretvā vejjasālāyo vejje tattha niyojayi.
- 146 Sabbesam vejjasatthānam katvā sārattasamgahaṃ
yojesi vejjam ekekaṃ rājā gāmadvipaṇḍake,
- 147 adā vīsaḍḍhakkhetāni vejjānam upajīvanam.
Vejje hatthīnam assānam balassa ca niyojayi,
- 148 piṭhasappīnam andhānam sālāyo ca tahiṃ tahiṃ
kāresi saha bhogena sālāyo ca mahāpathe.
- 149 Niccam assosi saddhammam sakkatvā dhammaṇāṇake,
dhammabhāṇakavattam ca paṭṭhapesi tahiṃ tahiṃ;
- 150 sātakantarato katvā satthavattim mahādayo
ditṭhe ditṭhe pamocesi dukkhambhā dukkhite jane.
- 151 Ath' ekadivasam rājā rājābharanamandaṭṭo
saddhim gacchati senāya devehi viya Vāsavo.

heloḷi° S 2, 4, 7; halloli° S 6 or.; helloli° S 1, 3, 5, 6², Ed. — °gāmaṇhi S 1, 2, 4. — b: mūḷha° S 3, 4, 6. — °gabhhini S 1, 2 (om. ṃ). — c: satthasu S 1. — 141, b: bhikkhu paṭṭhāpito S 1, 2²; bhikkhu upaṭṭhāpito S 2 or., 4; bhikkhu utṭhāpito S 5, Ed.; bhikkhu vuṭṭhāpito S 3, 7. — 143, b: ittha S 1 inst. of tattha. — Division mark after 143b in S 1, 2. — d: so ti[n]khajjati S 6 (ṃ being erased); sonikhajjati S 5. — māṇavam S 5. — 144, b: apanīya S 5, 7. — d: khane S 3, 5, 6. — 146, a: °sattūnam S 7. — b: After 146b Ed. inserts the line {hapesi vejje dipassa tikicchattam anāgate, which is missing in all mss. It occurs in the mss. after 37, 171ab. The division of the verses differs now from that of the edition up to v. 171. — 147, a: °khetānam Ed. alone. — b: vejjānam ūpa° S 3, 7. — c: vejja hatthi° S 1, 2. — 149, a: niccamasso(mahākālam)si S 4. — b: °bhāṇake S 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7; °bhāṇake S 4 or.; °bhāṇake S 4². — c: °bhāṇaka° S 1, 3, 5, 6. — °caddhaṇca S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; °caddhaṇca S 6 or.; °vattāṇca S 5, 6². — 150, b: sattavattim S 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7; sattavaddhim S 4. — c: pamocesi S 1, 2. — d: dukkhito S 1, 2 or. (-te S 2²). — 151, b: °ābharana° S 4. — d: savo inst. of vāsavo S 1.

- 152 Tam disvā sirisobhaggamaggappattam mahīpatim
rājiddhihi virājantam baddhaverō bhavantare
- 153 kuṭṭhī eko pakuppitvā hatthen' āhaniyāvanim
poḥento tam ca poḥento bhūmim kattarayaṭṭhiyā
- 154 akkosesi anekehi akkosavacanehi ca.
Vippakāram imam disvā dūrato 'va mahāmati
- 155 »nāham sarāmi sattassa kassāpi katam appiyam,
pubbaverī ayam jātu, nibbāpessāmi tam« iti
- 156 ānāpesi samīpaṭṭham purisam »gaṇṇha, kuṭṭhino
amukassābhijānāhi cittācāram« ti; so gato.
- 157 Sahāyo viya kuṭṭhissa samīpamhi nisīdiya
»ruṭṭho kimattham bhonto?« ti pucchi, sabbam avoca so:
- 158 »Dāso me Buddhādāso 'yam rājāhu puññakammunā,
avamāññāya mam mayham purato yāti hatthinā,
- 159 jānāpessāmi attānam katipāhena, so yadi
hattham me eti kāretvā sabbam dāsāna niggaham,
- 160 no hattham mam' āyāti māretvā galalohitam
pivissāmi — na samdeho — na ciren' eva passasi.«
- 161 So gantvā narapālassa pavattim tam nivedayi.
»Pubbaverī mamāyam« ti nicchinitvā mahāmati
- 162 »vinodetum upāyena yuttam veram ti verino«,
»sādhu samgaṇha tam tvam« ti purisam tam niyojayi.
- 163 So kuṭṭhim upasamkamma sahāyo viya āha tam:
»Rājānam tam vināsetum cetetvā kalam ettakam

152, c: *virājentam* Ed. against all mss. — 153, a: *kuṭṭhī* S 1, 2, 3, 5², 6²; *kuṭṭhim* S 5 or., 6 or. — *pakujjhācā* S 5, 6² (S 6 or. -*ppitvā*). — c: *poḥento* S 6. — *taṇca poḥento* S 6 prima manu inserted between the lines. — 155, c: *pubbe* S 5. — °*verim* S 1, 2, 3, 4², 6², 7; °*verī* S 4 or., 5, 6 or. — 156, a: *ānāpesi* S 1, 3, 5, 6, 7. — b: *kucchino* S 3 or., 7 (S 3²: *kuṭṭhino*). — d: *cittāmāranti* S 1, 2, 4. — 157, c: *bho tvan ti* Ed. inst. of *bhonto ti* against all mss. — 158, b: *rājāham* S 1. — °*kammunā* S 1, 2, 4, 7. — 159, c: *hatthamhe* S 3 or.; *hatthamme* S 3² with all the other mss. — 160, a: *yattham* S 1 inst. of *hattham*. — c: *sanoḥo* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 7 inst. of *samdeho*; *seneho* S 3². — 161, c: *pubbe verī* S 5. — 162, b: *verinti* S 5, 6. — *verino* S 1, 5. — d: *na yojayi* S 7 inst. of *niyojayi*. — 163, a: *kucchim* S 2, 4. — b: *āgatam* S 1 inst. of *āha tam*.

- 164 alabhanto sabhāyaṃ me nāsakkhiṃ tassa gbātane,
laddhā tumhe nayissāmi matthakaṃ me manoratham;
- 165 etha gehe vasitvā me hotha me anuvattakā,
ahaṃ ev' assa nāsemi katipāhena jīvitam. «
- 166 Iti vatvāna taṃ kuṭṭhiṃ netvā so gharam attano
sunahātasuvillitaṃ ca nivatthaṃ sukhumambaram
- 167 subhuttaṃ madhurāhāraṃ yobbanitthikatādaraṃ
sayāpesi manuññamhi sayane sādhu samthate.
- 168 Eten' eva niyāmena katipāhaṃ nivāsiya
ñatvā taṃ jātavissāsaṃ sukhitam piṇitindriyaṃ
- 169 »raññā dinnam« ti vatvāna khajjabbojjadikaṃ adā.
Dvattikkhattuṃ nisedhetvā ten' ajjhittṭho taṃ aggahi;
- 170 bhūpālena kamen' āsi vissattho 'tīva, »bhūmipo
mato« ti sutvā tass' āsi hadayaṃ phalitaṃ dvidhā.
- 171 Evaṃ roge tikicchesi rājā sārīramānase,
ṭhapesi vejje dīpassa tikicchattaṃ anāgate.
- 172 Pañcavīsatihatthena pāsādenopasobhitaṃ
Mahāvihāre Moravhapariveṇaṃ akārayi,
- 173 Samaṇaṃ Goḷapāṇuṃ ca adā gāmadvayaṃ taḥiṃ
dhammaghosakabhikkhūnaṃ bhoge kappiyakārake,
- 174 vihāre pariveṇe ca sampannacatupaccaye
vāpiyo dānasālāyo paṭimāyo ca kārayi.

164, b: *ghātano* S 1, 2 or.; -*ne* S 2² with all the other mss. —
165, b: *hota* S 1. — °*vattako* Ed. against all mss. — 166, a: *tuttḥim*
S 1. — c: *sunhāta*° S 3, Ed. — d: *nivatthasukhu*° Ed. against all mss.
— 167, a: *so bhuttaṃ madh*° S 1, 2; *subhuttaṃ madh*° S 3, 4, 5, 6, 7;
subhuttamadh° Ed. — d: *sayane[nā/sādhu* S 6 (*nā* being expunged). —
168, d: *pinī*° S 1, 3; *piṇī*° S 4; *pīnī*° S 6. — 169, b: *ādā* S 7. —
c: *nisedhetvā* S 1, 2, 4 or., 6 or.; *nisedhetvā* S 3, 4², 5, 6², 7, Ed. —
170, d: *phalitaṃ* S 4; *phālitaṃ* S 5. — *vidhā* S 7 inst. of *dvidhā*. —
171, b: *sārira*° S 5, 6. — °*mānuse* all mss.; °*mānase* Ed. — c: *vejja*
S 1, 2, 4, 6. — d: *tikicchattamahāgate* S 1, 2, 7; *tikicchattamanāgate* S 3 or.,
5, 6; *tikicchattamanāgate* S 3²; *tikicchattamahāgate* S 4. In Ed. the
line 171 ed is missing. See 37. 146, note. — 172, c: *moravhepar*° S 1, 2.
— °*parivenam* S 2, 3, 5, 6, 7. — 173, a: *samaṇa* S 4; *samana* S 6;
samaṇaṃ S 1, 3. — *gola*° S 1, 3, 5, 6, 7. — b: *sāmadvayaṃ* S 2. —
c: °*bhikkhūna* S 1. — 174, a: *vihāro* S 2. — *pariveno* S 1; *pariveno* S 2;
parivene S 3, 5, 6, 7. — b: °*paṇṇa*° S 5, 7.

- 175 Tass' eva rañño rajjamhi Mahādhammakathī yati
suttāni parivattesi Sihalāya niruttiyā.
- 176 Asiti puttā tass' āsum sūrā viraṅgarūpino
asītiyā sāvakanam nāmakā piyadassanā;
- 177 Sāriputtādināmehi puttehi parivārīto
Buddhadāso sa sambuddharājā viya virocatha.
- 178 Evaṃ katvā hitaṃ dīpavāsīnam tidivaṃ gato
vasse ekūnatimsamhi Buddhadāso narādhipo.
- 179 Tato jeṭṭho suto tassa Upatisso 'si bhūpati
sabbarājagunopeto niccasilō mahādayo,
- 180 dasāpuññakriyā hitvā* dasa puññakriyādiyi
rājadhamme ca pūresi rājā pāramitā dasa,
- 181 gaṇhi saṃgahavatthūhi catūhi ca catuddisaṃ,
Mahāpālīmi dāpesi rājā rājānubhojanam,
- 182 paṅgūnam pasavantīnam andhānam c' eva roginam
visālabhogasālāyo dānasālā ca kārayi.
- 183 Uttaramhi disābhāge cetiyamhā tu Maṅgalā
thūpaṃ ca paṭimāgeham paṭimaṃ cāpi kārayi,
- 184 karonto taṃ ca so rājā *mā bhijjantu janā« iti
kārapesi kumārehi dāpetvā guḷataṇḍulam.
- 185 Rājuppalavhayaṃ Gijjhakūṭaṃ Pokkharapāsayaṃ
Valāhassaṃ ca Ambuṭṭhiṃ Goṇḍigāmaṃ vāpikaṃ
- 186 vihāraṃ Khaṇḍarājāṃ ca vāpiyo ca thirodakā
appamāṇāni puññāni kārapesi taṃ taṃ.

175, c: *suttāni* S 5. — *parivattehi* S 1; *-teti* S 2. — d: *sihalāya* S 2, 4, 7. — 176, c: *yāvakānam* S 1, 2, 4. — d: *nāmakā* S 1, 2, 4. — 177, b: *parināmato* S 1 inst. of *parivārīto*. — 178, c: *tasse ekūna°* S 2 or.; *tassa ekūna°* S 1, 2, 4. — 179, a: *jeṭṭhe suto* S 6 or.; *jeṭṭhasuto* S 6², Ed. — c: *°gunop°* S 3, 6. — 180, a: *dasāpuñña°* S 1, 2, 4, 6 or.; *dasāpuñña°* S 3, 5, 6², 7, Ed. — b: *°ādisi* S 1, 5, 6 or.; *°ādiyi* S 2, 3, 4, 6², 7, Ed. — 181, a: *gaṇhi* S 3. — c: *°pālīmi* S 2, 4, Ed. — d: *rājānubhojanam* Ed. against all mss. See below the 'List of words' s. v. *anubhojana*. — 182, b: *rohinam* S 1; *roginam* S 5; *roginā* S 6. — c: *visālābhoga°* Ed. against all mss. — *°bhogāsālāyo* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7. — d: *°sālānca* S 4 alone. — 183, b: *cetuyamhā* S 1, 2. — c: *°gehā* S 5, 6. — 184, b: *khijjantu* Ed. against all mss. — d: *gula°* S 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, Ed. — 185, a: **arham* all mss.; **avhayaṃ* Ed. — c: *vālāhassaṃca* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, Ed. See 42. 67. — *ambuṭṭhi* S 1, 5, 6 (om. *u*). — 186, a: *°rājīnca* Ed.; *rā-*

- 187 Vassamāne pi so vasse sayane saṃnisinnako
kevalaṃ vitināmesi rattim »khedo janass'« iti.
- 188 Ñatvā amacco taṃ netvā uyyānaṃ chādayi gharaṃ.
Evaṃ paṭicca attānaṃ dukkhaṃ nākāsi paṇinaṃ.
- 189 Kāle tass' āsi dubbhikkharogadukkhehi piḷito
dipo; dīpopamo pāpatamaso so sumānaso
- 190 bhikkhū pucchittha: »kiṃ bhante dubbhikkhādibhayaddite
loke lokabitaṃ n' atthi kataṃ kiṃci mahesinā?«
- 191 Gaṅgārohaṇasuttassa uppattim tattha niddisum;
sutvā taṃ sabbasovaṇṇaṃ bimbam sambuddhadhātuno
- 192 katvā, satthu silāpattaṃ sodakaṃ paṇisampute
ṭhapetvā, tassa taṃ rūpaṃ āropetvā mahārathaṃ.
- 193 sayam silam samādāya samādetvā mahājanaṃ
mahādānaṃ pavattetvā abhayaṃ sabbapaṇinaṃ,
- 194 alaṃkatvā ca nagaraṃ devalokamanoharaṃ
dīpavāsīhi sabbehi bhikkūhi parivārito
- 195 oṭarittha mahāvithim, bhikkhū tattha samāgatā
bhaṇantā Ratanam suttam siṅcamānā jalam tadā
- 196 rājagehantike vithimagge pākārasantike
vicariṃsu tiyāmaṃ te kurumānā padakkhiṇaṃ.
- 197 Bhijjamāne ruṇe vassi mahāmegho mahitale,
rogaturā ca sabbe pi sukhitā kaṃsu ussavam.

jaṅca all mss. — b: *thirodikā* Ed. See 37, 98. — c: *appamānāni* S 1, 3, 5, 6. — *puṇṇāni* S 5. — Division mark after v. 186 missing in S 3. — 187, a: *vassamāno pi* S 1. — d: *janassa pi* S 1; *janassa ti* S 2, 4. — 188, b: *gharā* S 5, 6 inst. of *gharaṃ*. — d: *paṇinaṃ* S 1, 2, 3, 6. — 189, b: *piḷito* S 1, 3, 5, 6. — c: *dīpe dīp°* S 1, 2, 4. — 190, a: *bhikkha* S 1, 2, 7 inst. of *bhikkhū*. — *pucchittha* S 1. — b: *-addike* S 6 or. (*-additte* S 6²). — 191, a: *rohana°* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6. — c: *sovaṇṇa* S 5; *sovaṇṇam* S 1. — 192, a: *°pattam* S 1 corr. to *°pattham*. — b: *pāni°* S 2, 5, 6; *māni°* S 1. — 193, a: *sayā* S 1, 2, 4 or. (S 4²: *sayam*). — *sīla* S 1 (om. ṃ). — b: *saṃsetvā* S 1. — c: *pavatevā* S 1. — *abhaya* S 4 (om. ṃ); *asayam* S 1. — 194, a: *naṅgaram* S 3, 4, 5, 6, 7. — b: *°loke mano°* S 1, 2. — c: *°vāsīhi* S 4; *°vāhi* S 7. — 195, a: *oharittha* S 4. — *°vithi* S 4; *°vithim* S 1. — c: *bhanantā* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 5. — *ratanam* S 5; *ratana* S 1. — 196, a: *rājageha°* S 2, 7, in both mss. corrected to *rājageha°*. — a b: *vithimagge* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6 or., 7. — c: *tisāmante* S 6 or. (S 6²: *tiyām*). — 197, a: *ruṇo* S 1; *ruṇo* S 2; *rune* S 3, 5, 6.

- 198 »Yadā dubbhikkharogādibhayam dipamhi hessati,
evam eva karontū«ti niyojesi narādhipo.
- 199 Ārūlho cetiyam kunthakipillādim avekkhiya
puñchitvā morapiñjena »sanikaṃ yātha vanam« ti ca
- 200 saṅkham sodakam ādāya carat' āsanadhovane.
Dakkhiṇāparakoṇamhi kāretvā rājagehato
- 201 uposathagharam buddhapaṭimāgeham eva ca
pākārena parikkhittam uyyānam ca maṇoramam
- 202 cātuddasī pañcadasī yāva pakkhassa aṭṭhamī
pāṭihāriyapakkham ca aṭṭhaṅgasamupāgatam
- 203 uposatham samādāya sūpadānam tahiṃ vasi.
Yāvajivam ca so bhūñji Mahāpālimhi bhojanam,
- 204 caranto ca kalandānam uyyāne bhattam attano
katvā nivāpam dāpesi, tad ajjāpi ca vattati.
- 205 Coram vajjham upānitam disvā samviggaṃānaso
chavam susānā ānetvā khipitvā lohakumbhiyam
- 206 datvā dhanam palāpetvā coram, rattiyam uggate
suriye kujjhito coram viya jjhāpayi nam chavam.
- 207 Akā dipamhi sabbesam cetiyānam mahāmaham
Thūpārāme ca thūpassa hemacumbaṭakañcukam.
- 208 Dvācattālisa vassāni katvā 'vañjham khaṇam pi so
katvā puñnam upāgañchi devarājasahavyatam.

198, c: *evam eva* S 4 corrected to *evam evam*. — 199, a: *ārūlho* S 1, 3, 4, 6. — c: *puñjivā* S 1; *puccitvā* S 7. — d: *sanikaṃ* S 1, 3, 4, 5, 6; *sanikaṃ* S 2, 7; *sanim* Ed. — *yāti vanāti ca* S 1, 2, 6 or., 7; *yātha vanam ti ca* S 5, 6²; *yāni vanāti ca* S 3; *yāti vanāni ca* S 4; *yantvavaninti ca* Ed. — 200, b: *caranāsānanadhovane* S 1; *caranāsānanadhovane* S 2, 4; *caranāsānanadhovane* S 5 (or? *caratāsata*); *carantāsānanadhovane* S 3, 6 or., 7; *caratāsataadhovane* S 6²; *caranto satu dhovate* Ed. — c: *dakkhiṇā* S 1, 3, 5, 6. — °*konamhi* S 3, 5, 6, 7; °*konāmihi* S 1. — 201, c: *pākāreṇa* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6. — *parikkhippa* Ed. against all mss. — 202, c: *pāṭihāriya*° S 2, 4; *pāṭiyahāriya*° S 1; *pāṭipādika*° S 5; *pāṭipādika*° S 6² (*pāṭihāriya*° S 6 or.). — 203, b: *sampadānam* S 5, 6. — c: *sāvadevañca* S 1. — d: °*pālimhi* S 4. — 204, a: *marante ca* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6 or., 7; *carante ca* S 5, 6². — c: *nivāpa* S 1; *nipāvam* S 2; *nipāvam* S 7. — d: *vattate* S 1, 2, 4; *vattatī* S 5; *vattatim* S 7. — 205, a: *upānitam* S 3. — 206, c: *kujjhite* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6², 7; *utthite* S 6 or.; *kujjhito* Ed. — d: *jjāpayi* S 1. — 208, a: °*cattālisa* Ed. alone. — b: *khanimhi so* S 1; *khañimhi so* S 2, 4; *khanampi so* S 3², 5, 6;

- 209 Rañño tassa kaniṭṭhena Mahānāmena vallabhā
devī sattham nipātetvā taṃ aṭṭhānamhi mārayi.
210 Pabbajitvā kaniṭṭho so jīvamānamhi bhātari
hate rājani hīnāya āvattitvāsi bhūpati,
211 mahesiṃ attano 'kāsi mahesiṃ bhātughātinim.
Gilānasālā kāresi Mahāpālim ca vaḍḍhayi
212 Lohadvāra-Ralaggāma-Koṭipassāvanavhaye
tayo vihāre katvā 'dā bhikkhūnaṃ Abhayuttare.
213 Vihāraṃ kārayitvāna Dhūmarakkhamhi pabbate
mahesiyā nāyēnādā bhikkhūnaṃ theravādinam.
214 Navakammaṃ ca jinnesu vihāresu sa kārayi
dānasīlarato vatthupūjako ca ahū sadā.
215 Bodhimāṇḍasamīpamhi jāto brāhmaṇamāṇavo
vijjāsippakalāvedī tisu vedesu pārago
216 sammā viññātasamayo sabbavāḍavisārado
vādatthi Jambudīpamhi āhaṇḍanto pavāḍino
217 vihāraṃ ekam āgamma rattim Pātāñjalīmatam
parivatteti sampunnapadam suparimaṇḍalam.
218 Tatth' eko Revato nāma mahāthero vijāniya
»mahāpañño ayaṃ satto, dametum vaṭṭatī« ti so
219 »ko nu gadrabharāvena viravanto« ti abravi,
»gadrabhānaṃ rave attam kiṃ jānāsī« ti āha taṃ,
220 »aham jāne« ti vutto so otāresi sakam matam,
vuttam vuttam viyākāsi virodham pi ca dassayi,

khanappi so S 3 or.; *khaṇappi* so S 7. — 209, a: *kaniṭṭh*^o Ed. alone here and constantly. — 210, c: *rājini* S 3, 4. — 211, d: *°pālīna* S 2, Ed.; *°pālīca* S 5, 6. — 212, a: *°dvārā*^o S 4. — *°raḷa*^o S 4, 7. — b: *°avhayo* S 5; *°avuhaye* S 6. — c: *tato* S 1 inst. of *tayo*. — 213, b: *dhūracakkhamhi* S 1; *dhūramakkhamhi* S 2, 4; *dhūmarakkhamhi* S 3, 5, 6, 7. — 214, a: *jinnesu* S 1. — b: *vihāresi* S 1. — 215, b: *brāhmaṇa*^o S 1, 6. — *°mānavo* S 1, 2, 4, 6, Ed. — *brāhmaṇavo* S 3, corrected to *brahmaṇasambhavo*. — c: *vijjā*^o S 1, 2. — *°cedī* S 1, 3, 7. — d: *tīsu* S 1, 4. — 216, a: *viññāṇa*^o S 7. — b: *°visārade* S 2. — c: *sabbadīpamhi* S 1, 2, 4; *jambu*^o S 3, 5, 6, 7, Ed. — d: *āhaṇḍanto* S 3. — *pavāḍiko* Ed. against all mss. — 217, c: *°vattesi* S 5. — *sampunna*^o S 1, 3, 6. — 218, d: *cametum* S 7. — 219, a: *bhadrabha*^o S 4; S 2 the same, but corrected to *ga*-. — b: *abravi* S 1, 2, 5; *abravi*^ṭ S 3, 4, 6, 7. — c: *bhadrabh*^o S 3, corrected to *ga*-. — 220, a: *āham* S 3, 7. — *jānesati* S 1, 2;

- 221 »tena hi tvaṃ sakam vādam otārehi« ca codito
pālim āhābhidhammassa attham assa, na so 'dhigā.
- 222 Āha: »kass' etaṃ manto?« ti, »buddhamanto« ti so 'bravi,
»dehi me taṃ« ti vutte hi »gaṇha pabbajja taṃ« iti.
- 223 Mantatthi pabbajitvā so uggaṇhi piṭakattayaṃ;
»ekāyano ayaṃ maggo« iti pacchā taṃ aggahī.
- 224 Buddhassa viya gambhiraḡhosattā naṃ viyākaruṃ
Buddhaghoso ti, ghoso hi buddho viya mahitale.
- 225 Tattha Nānodayaṃ nāma katvā pakaraṇaṃ tadā
Dbammasaṅgaṇiyā 'kāsi kacchaṃ so Atthasāliniṃ.
- 226 Parittaṭṭhakathaṃ c'eva kātuṃ ārabhi buddhimā,
taṃ disvā Revato thero idaṃ vacanam abravi:
- 227 »Pālimattaṃ idh' ānītaṃ, n'atthi aṭṭhakathā idha,
tathācariyavādā ca bhinnarūpā na vijjare.
- 228 Sihalaṭṭhakathā suddhā, Mahindena matīmatā
saṃgītittayaṃ ārūlhaṃ sammāsambuddhadesitaṃ
- 229 Sāriputtādigaṭaṃ ca kathāmaggaṃ samekkhiya
katā Sihalabhāsāya Sihalesu pavattati.
- 230 Taṃ tattha gantvā sutvā tvaṃ Māgadhaṇaṃ niruttiyā
parivatthehi, sā hoti sabbalokahitāvahā.«
- 231 Evaṃ vutto pasanno so nikkhamitvā tato imaṃ
dīpaṃ āgā imass' eva rañño kāle mahāmati.
- 232 Mahāviharaṃ sampatto vihāraṃ sabbasādhunaṃ
Mahāpadhānagharaṃ gantvā Saṃghapālassa santikā

jānesi S 3, corrected to *jānemi*. — b: *osāresi* S 5, 6. Ed. has *otāresi sakamma taṃ*, probably misprinted for *sakammataṃ*. — d: *dhassayi* S 1, 2; *dassiyi* S 6, corrected to *-ayi*. — 221, b: *otārehitī cod°* Ed. alone. — c: *pālim* S 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, Ed. (*pālimāhābh°* S 4). — 222, a: *kasseti-manto* S 1, 2, 4; *kasseso manto* S 5; *kassesa manto* S 6², Ed.; *kassetaṃ manto* S 3, 6 or., 7. — b: *bruvī* S 5, 6, Ed.; *bravī* S 3, 4, 7; *brahi* S 1; *bra* (om. *vi*) S 2. — d: *ganha* S 3, 6. — *naṃ* S 3 or., 7 (S 3²: *taṃ*). — 223, a: *mantanti* S 1 — b: *uggaṇhi* S 3, 6; *uggaṃhi* S 1. — 225, a: *nānod°* S 1, 3, 4, 5, 6. — c: *°gaṇiyō* S 4; *°gaṇiyā* S 1, 2, 3, 6. — d: *kaṇḍam* S 1, 2, 3², 4, 5, 6; *kacchaṃ* S 3 or., 7, Ed. — 226, a: *°katañca* S 1, 4 or. (S 4²: *°kathañca*). — d: *abruvī* S 1, 2, 5, 6, Ed.; *abravī* S 3, 4, 7. — 227, a: *pāli°* S 4, 7, Ed. — *iyānītaṃ* S 7. — 228, a: *sihala°* S 3, 7. — c: *ārūlham* S 3, 6. — 229, c: *sihala°* S 1, 2, 4, 7. — d: *sihalesu* S 7 alone. — 231, a: *vutte* S 1 alone, Ed. — 232, b: *viḡare* S 5 inst. of *-raṃ*. —

- 233 Sihalaṭṭhakatham sutvā theravādaṃ ca sabbaso
 »dhammassāmiṣṣa eso 'va adhippāyo« ti nicchiya
 234 tattha saṃghaṃ samānetvā »kātuṃ aṭṭhakatham mama
 potthake detha sabbe« ti āha, vīmamsituṃ sa taṃ
 235 saṃgho gāthādvayaṃ tassa dāsi »sāmatthiyaṃ tava
 ettha dassahi, taṃ disvā sabbe demāti potthake.«
 236 Piṭakattayaṃ etth' eva saddhiṃ aṭṭhakathāya so
 Visuddhimaggam nāmākā saṃgahetvā samāsato.
 237 Tato saṃghaṃ samūhetvā sambuddhamatakovidam
 mahābodhisamīpamhi so taṃ vācetuṃ ārabhi.
 238 Devatā tassa nepuññaṃ pakāsetuṃ mahājane
 chādesuṃ potthakaṃ, so pi dvattikkhattuṃ pi taṃ akā.
 239 Vācetuṃ tatiye vāre potthake samudāhaṭe
 potthakadvayaṃ aññaṃ pi saṃṭhapesuṃ tahiṃ marū.
 240 Vācayimsu tadā bhikkhū potthakattayaṃ ekato:
 ganthato atthato vā pi pubbāparavasena vā
 241 theravādehi pālihi padehi vyañjanehi ca
 aññathattam ahū n' eva potthakesu pi tisu pi.
 242 Atha ugghosayī saṃgho tuṭṭhahaṭṭho visesato
 »nissamsayaṃ sa Metteyyo« iti vatvā punappunaṃ
 243 saddhiṃ aṭṭhakathāyādā potthake piṭakattaye.
 Ganthākare vasanto so vihāre dūrasaṃkare
 244 parivattesi sabbā pi Sihalaṭṭhakathā tadā
 sabbesaṃ mūlabhāsāya Māgadhāya niruttīyā.

c: mahāpadhānaṃ gharaṃ S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 7, Ed.; -nagharaṃ S 3², 5, 6.
 — d: santikaṃ S 6, corrected to -kā. — 233, a: sihala° S 2, 4, 7. —
 d: nicchiyaṃ S 1, 2, 4, 6 or. (S 6²: nicchiya). — 234, a: saṃghasamā-
 netvā S 4; saṃghassamānetvā S 5, 6. — b: attha° S 1, 2. — d: satim
 S 5, 6² inst. of sa taṃ (thus S 6 or.). — 235, a: gāthādvayaṃ S 5, 6. —
 236, a: etteva S 1. — b: aṭṭha° here all mss. — 238, a: nepuñña S 1.
 — b: mahājano S 1, 2, 3 or., 4 or., 7 (S 3², 4²: °jane). — d: °kkhattum-
 hi taṃ akā S 3. — 239, b: samudābhaye S 1, corrected to -bhare. —
 d: saṅṭhapesuṃ S 1; saṅṭhapesuṃ S 3; saṅṭhāpesuṃ S 6. — 240, b:
 °ttayaṃ S 1. — 241, a: °vādīhi S 1. — pālihi S 2, 4, 7. — b: pādehi
 S 1, 2. — c: aññatatham S 1, 2, 4 or.; aññatatham S 5, 6; añ-
 ñathattam Ed.; aññathattam S 3, 4², 7. — 242, c: yametteyyo S 1, 2, 4
 (? or sa m-), 7; yaṃ metteyyo Ed.; sa metteyyo S 3, 5, 6. — 243, b:
 °ttayaṃ Ed. against all mss. — c: ganthākare S 1. — 244, b: sihala° S 1, 7.

- 245 Sattānaṃ sabbabhāsānaṃ sā ahosi hitāvahā,
theriyācariyā sabbe pāliṃ viya tam aggahūṃ.
246 Atha kattabbakicesu gatesu pariniṭṭhitim
vanditum so mahābodhiṃ Jambudīpaṃ upāgami.
247 Bhutvā dvāvīsavassāni Maññāmo mahāmahiṃ
katvā puññāni citrāni yathākammaṃ upāgami.
248 Sabbe p' ete dharāṇipātayo maccum accetum ante
no sakkhimsūpacitasubalā sādhusaṃpannabhogā,
evaṃ sabbe nidhanavasagā honti sattā ti niccaṃ
rāgaṃ sammā vinayatu dhane jīvite cāpi dhimā.

Iti sujanappasādasamvegatthāya kate Mahāvamse
Charājako nāma sattatimsatimo paricchedo.

245, c: °ācariye S 1. — d: pāliṃ S 2, 4, 7. — 246, a: atta S 1, 2, 4;
attha S 3 or., 7; atha S 3², 5, 6, Ed. Err. — b: pariniṭṭhitam S 5; parini-
ṭṭhitim S 1 or., 2, 3, 4, 6 or., 7, Ed.; pariniṭṭhitam S 1², 6². — 247, a:
dvā om. S 1, 2; vāvīsa° S 4. — b: mahāmahaṃ all mss.; -mahiṃ Ed. —
c: puññāni S 5. — 248, a: dharāṇi° S 1, 3. — °pātayo S 1; °patheyo
S 2; °pathayo S 4 or., 6 or.; °patayo S 3, 4², 5, 6², 7, Ed. — b: °paṇṇa°
S 2, 4, 5; °puṇṇa° S 7, Ed. Err. — d: sadhane S 5 inst. of dhane. —
dhimā ti S 3, 7.

Metre of v. 248: Mandakrāntā — — — — —
(4 ×). — Subscr.: sattarājiko S 5, 6, 7; jarājako S 2 or.; charājako
S 1, 2², 4. — °timsamo S 1.

AṬṬHATIMSATIMO PARICCHEDO.

- 1 Mahānāmasuto āsi Damiḷikucchisaṃbhavo
Sotthiseno tathā Saṃghā dhītā c' āsi mahesiyā.
- 2 Sotthiseno tadā rajjaṃ patvā Saṃghāya nāsito,
tasmiṃ yeva dīne bheriṃ carāpetvā tadā tu sā
- 3 attano sāmikassādā chattaḡāhaka-Jantuno.
Chattaḡāhakaṃ so katvā saṃvacchare mato.
- 4 Athāmacco mahāpaṇṇo sahāyo tassa taṃ matam
antovatthumhi jhāpetvā vihicoraṃ mahābalaṃ
- 5 »rajjayoggo« ti cintetvā katvā taṃ bhūpatiṃ raho
anto yeva nivāsetvā »rājā rogāturo« iti
- 6 sayam rajjaṃ vicāresi; chaṇe patte mahājanā
»rājā ce atthi amhehi saddhiṃ etū« ti ghosayum.
- 7 Taṃ sutvā narapālo so sabbālaṃkāramaṇḍito
samānite mahānāge »n' eso yoggo mamā« ti so
- 8 dāṭhādhdhātugharaṭṭhāne sudhānāgaṃ samādisi.
»Raṇṇo āṇā« ti vutte so agā; āruya taṃ puram
- 9 katvā padakkhiṇaṃ gantvā pācīnadvārato bahi
Paṭhamacetiyatṭhāne kātuṃ nagaram appayi.

1, b: *damil*^o S 1, 3, 5, 6. — d: *cāpi* S 5. — 2, d: *caḷāpetvā* S 7. —
3, a: *sādikass*^o S 1. — b: *jattuno* S 1, 2. — 4, d: *dvihicoraṃ* S 6 or., 7
(S 6²: *vīhi*^o). — *mahābalaṃ* S 3. — 5, b: *bhūpati* S 1; *-ti* S 2. — 6, b:
jano S 1, 2; *chane* S 3, 5, 6, 7; *chaṇe* S 4, Ed. — 7, c: *mahānāge* S 3
corrected to *nāgo*. — d: *nesa* Ed.; *teso* S 1; *neso* S 2, 4, 5, 6, 7; so
S 3 corrected to *heso*. — 8, c: *āṇā* S 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7; *āṇā* S 4, Ed. —
vutto so S 1. — 9, a: ^o*dakkhiṇaṃ* S 3, 5, 6. — c: *paṭhane cet*^o all mss.;
paṭhamacet^o Ed. — d: *kātuṃ naram appayi* S 1, 2; *kātuṃ nagaram ap-*
payi S 4, 5, 6; *kātuṃ naṅgaram appayi* S 3 or., 7; *kātuṃ naṅgarānam*
appayi S 3². Ed. alters the pāda thrs: *dhātunāgaṃ samappayi*.

- 10 Mahācetiyyattaye hatthipākāre 'kāsi toraṇaṃ.
Mittaseno bahuṃ puññaṃ katvā vassena so cuto.
- 11 Mittasenaṃ raṇe hantvā Damiḷo Paṇḍunāmakō
āgato paratīramhā Lanākārajjāṃ akārayi.
- 12 Janā kulīnā sabbe pi Rohaṇaṃ samupāgatā,
oraṅgaṅgāya isseraṃ Damiḷā eva kappayūṃ.
- 13 Ye Subhassa balatthassa bhītā Moriyavaṃsajā
palāyitvā narā vāsaṃ kappayimsu taḥiṃ taḥiṃ,
- 14 tesāṃ aṇṇatamo Nandivāpigāme kuṭumbiko
Dhātusenavhaya āsi, Dāṭhānāmo ca taṃsuto
- 15 gāme Ambilayāgumhi vasaṃ putte duve labhi:
Dhātusenaṃ Silātissabodhiṃ ca samajātike.
- 16 Mātu sodariyo tesāṃ saddho pabbajja vattati
Dighasandakatāvāse, Dhātuseno pi māṇavo
- 17 santike tassa pabbajja rukkhamūlamhi ekadā
sajjhāyati, pavassittha megho, nāgo ta passiya
- 18 parikkhipitvā bhogehi chādayitvā phaṇena ca
potthakaṃ ca kumāraṃ ca rakkhi, taṃ passi mātulo.
- 19 Sīse ākiri saṃkāraṃ tassa ruṭṭho paro yati,
tasmiṃ cittāṃ na dūsesi; taṃ pi disvāna mātulo
- 20 »uttamo vata 'yaṃ satto, rājā hessati nicchayaṃ,
rakkhitabbo« ti ādāya taṃ vibhāraṃ upāgato
- 21 Gonisādivihāre »'yaṃ kattabbo nītimā« iti
sikkhāpesi kumāraṃ taṃ, Paṇḍuko taṃ vijāniya

10, a: mahācetiyyattaye S 3, 7, Ed.; °cetiya° S 1, 2, 4, 5. See 38. 74, 41. 95, 44. 147. — ab: hatthikāre S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 7; hatthipākāre S 3²; hatthipākāre S 5, Ed. — 11, a: gantvā S 1, — b: damilo S 1, 3. — 12, b: rohanaṃ S 1, 5, 6. — c: oraṅ gaṅgāya S 3, 7. — d: damilā S 1, 5, 6. — evaṃ S 1, 2, 6 or., 7 (S 6²: eva). — 14, b: kuṭumbiko S 1, 2, 3, 7. — d: °nāmo ca S 1. — 15, b: dee S 7 inst. of duve. — c: dhātusenasilā° all mss.; °senam silā° Ed. — 16, a: māṇsodariyo S 1. — b: saddhā S 5, 6² (S 6 or.: saddho). — d: māṇavo S 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, Ed. — 17, a: pabbajjaṃ S 1, 2, 4. — c: pavassittha S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7. — d: tha S 5 or. (S 5²: ta with the other mss.). — After v. 17 division mark om. in S 2, 4. — 18, b: phaṇena S 3, 6. — 19, a: yaṃkāraṃ S 1, 2, 4; saṃkhāraṃ S 5, 6²; saṅkāraṃ S 3, 6 or., 7. — c: tassa[miṇ] S 2, miṇ being erased. — dāsesi S 2. — 21, a: Honisādivābhāge yaṃ S 5, 6²; Gonisādivihāro yaṃ S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; Gonisādivihāre yaṃ S 6 or.; Gonisādivihāre

- 22 »gaṇhath 'enaṃ« ti pesesi sevake; tassa rattiyam
disvāna supinaṃ thero niharittha kumārakaṃ.
- 23 Tasmim nikkhantamattamhi sevakā parivāriya
pariveṇe na passimsu, tato nikkhamma te ubho
- 24 dakkhiṇasmim disābhāge Goṇanāmaṃ mahānaḍim
patvā sampuṇṇam aṭṭhamsu gantukāmā pi vegasā.
- 25 »Yathā nado 'yaṃ vāresi amhe, taṃ tvaṃ pi vāraya
vāpim gahetvā etthe«ti vatvā thero tadā naḍim
- 26 otarittha kumārena saddhim, disvāna te ubho
nāgarājā tadā eko piṭṭhim pādasi, tena so
- 27 uttaritvā kumāraṃ taṃ netvā paccantam āvasaṃ
laddhā khīrodanaṃ bhutvā sesaṃ pattena tass' adā.
- 28 Cittikārena theramhi bhattaṃ pakkhippa bhūmiyaṃ
bhuñji, thero pi taṃ jāni »bhuñjate 'yaṃ mahim« iti.
- 29 Paṇḍu rājā pi katvāna rajjaṃ vassaṃhi pañcame
cuto, putto Parindo pi, tatiyo tassa bhātuko
- 30 kaniṭṭho Khuddapārindo kubbaṃ rajjaṃ mahāmahim
Dhātusenānuge sabbe viheṭhesi mahājane.
- 31 Saṃgahesi jane Dhātuseno, yujjhitta rājinā,
so soḷasahi vassehi puñṇapāpakaro mato.
- 32 Tiritaro tato āsi rājā, māsadvaṃyena taṃ
Dhātuseno vināsesi tena katvā mahāhavaṃ.

yaṃ Ed. — b: *vītimā* S 1, 2, 4, 5, 6; *vīhimā* S 3, 7; *dhītimā* Ed.; *nī-
timā* conj. M. GEIGER. — 22, a: *ganhath'* S 1, 3, 6. — b: *sāvako* S 6 or.
(S 6²: -ke); *sovake* S 3 or. (S 3²: sev-). — d: *nihar*° S 5. — *kumārikaṃ*
S 1, 6 or. (S 6²: *kumārakaṃ*). — 23, a: °*mattampi* S 1, 2, 4, 5, 6; °*mat-
tamhi* S 3, 7, Ed. — c: *parivene* S 3, 5, 6; *pariveno* S 1, corrected to
-veni. — 24, a: *dakkhiṇasmim* S 1, 3, 5, 6. — b: *gona*° S 3, 6. —
c: °*punnam* S 1, 3, 6. — 25, a: *vāreti* Ed. against all mss. — b: *am-
hekaṃ* all mss. (? = *amhe ekaṃ* sc. *vāpim*). — 26, a: *kumāreṇa* S 5, 6. —
c: *nānga*° S 5, 6. — 28, a: °*kāreṇa* S 1, 5. — c: *pi* om. S 5. — *jānim*
S 3. — d: *bhuñjiteyaṃ mahim iti* S 1, 2, 4, 6; *bhuñjitāmahiyaṃ iti* S 5;
S 3, 7. Ed. as above. — 29, a: *rāpi* inst. of *rājā pi* S 1, 2 or., 4. —
b: *rāja* S 6 or. (S 6²: *rajjaṃ*). — *pañcime* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7. — c: *pha-
rindo* S 5, 6. — d: *tatiye* S 1, 2, 3 or., 7, Ed.; -*yo* S 4, 5, 6. — 30, b:
mahammahim all mss.; *mahām*- Ed. — d: °*jano* S 1. — 31, a: °*gahetvā*
S 3, 7, Ed.; °*gahesa* S 1, 2, 4; °*gahesi* S 5, 6. — b: *yujjhitta* S 1, 3 or.
(S 3²: *titha*). — *rājino* S 5, 6. — 32, a: *tiritaro* S 1, 2; *tiritaro* S 5, 6;

- 33 Hate tasmim mahīpāle Dāṭhiyo Damilo tato
rājā vassattaye hutvā Dhātusenahato, tato
- 34 Piṭhiyo Damilo sattamāsenā nidhanam gato;
Dhātusenena yujjhitvā vaṃso pacchijji Dāmilo.
- 35 Ath' āsi rājā Laṅkāyam Dhātuseno narādhipo.
Bhātara saha dipamhi Damiḷe dipaghātake
- 36 upāyehi anekehi ekavīsappamāṇake
khandhāvāre nivesetvā katvā yuddham asesato
- 37 sodhetvā mediniṃ sādhu katvā ca sukhitam janam
sāsanam ca yathāṭhāne ṭhapesi paranāsitam.
- 38 Damiḷe ye 'nuvattimsu kulīnā kulagāma vā,
>te maṃ vā sāsanam vā no rakkhimsū«ti pakuppiya
- 39 tesam gāme gahetvāna gāme kāsi-y-arakkhake;
Rohanāgamma ye sabbe kulīnā tam upatṭhaham,
- 40 tesam sakkārasammānam yathāyogam akāsi so,
amacce attano dukkhasahāye cābhitosayi.
- 41 Bandhāpetvā mahāgaṅgam keḍāre 'kā thirodake
Mahāpālimhi bhikkhūnam sālibhattam ca dāpayi.
- 42 paṅgurogāturatṭhānam sālāyo 'kāsi buddhimā,
Kālavāpiṃ ca gaṇhitvā bandhi Goṇam mahānadim.
- 43 Mahāvihāram katvāna pantiyuttam anākulam,
tathā bodhigharam c' eva dassaneyyam akārayi.

tīritaro Ed.; tīritaro S 3, 4, 7. — 33, a: °pāle S 4. — b: damilo S 1, 3, 6.
— c: °ttiye S 2, 4; °ntiye S 1. — d: °tato tato S 1, 4; °gato tato S 7.
— 34, a: damilo S 3, 5, 6; damiḷe S 7. — d: pacchijja S 1, 2, 4, 5, 6. —
dāmilo S 1, 3, 5, 6. — 35, d: damile S 3, 5, -lo S 6. — 36, c: nivāsetvā
S 1, 2, 4, 5, 6; nives- S 3, 7, Ed. — d: yuddhamakesato S 1. — 37, a:
sodetvā S 1. — medhiṇim S 1. — c: °ṭṭhāne S 5. — d: ṭhapāpesi S 1
corrected to ṭhāpesi. — °nāsitam S 1. — 38, a: damiḷe S 1, 3, 5, 6. —
b: kulagāmakā Ed.; °gamivā S 5 or.; °gāmavā (= °gāmā vā) S 1, 2, 3,
4, 7; °gāminivā S 6 or.; °gāmācā S 6°. — d: °kuppiyam S 3, 4, 7;
°kujjhiya S 5; °kujjhiyam S 6. — 39, b: gāme kāsiyarakkhake all mss.
(S 1 corrected from -kkhike); gāmesvākāsi rakkhake conj. Ed. — c: ro-
hanā S 1, 4, 5, 6. — ye conj. inst. of te. Thus all mss. and Ed. —
40, a: °sammāna S 1, 2, 4, 5, 6; °sammāṇa S 3, 7. — c: amacco S 7. —
41, a: mahāgaṅgam S 1, 2 or. (S 2°: mahā°). — c: °pālimhi S 2, 4, 7. —
42, b: bumā (om. dḍhi) S 7. — c: kāla° S 7. — gaṇhitvā° S 6. — d: so-
nam S 3 or., 4; soṇam S 2; goṇam S 1, 3°; goṇam S 5, 6; goṇam S 7,
Ed. — °nandim S 6.

- 44 Bhikkhavo paritosevā paccayehi catūhi pi
Dhammāsoko va so 'kāsi saṃgahaṃ piṭakattaye.
- 45 Aṭṭhārasa vihāre ca theriyānaṃ akārayi
saṃpannabhoge, dīpamhi aṭṭhārasa ca vāpiyo.
- 46 Kālavāpivihāro ca Koṭipassāvanāmako
Dakkhiṇāgirināmo ca vihāro Vaḍḍhanāmako
- 47 Paṇṇavallakabhūto ca Bhallātakasanāmako
Pāsāpasinne desamhi Dhātuseno ca pabbato
- 48 Maṅgano Thūpaviṭṭhī ca Dhātuseno pi uttare
Pācīnakambaviṭṭhī ca tathā Antaramegiri
- 49 Attāḷhidhātuseno ca Kassipiṭṭhikapubbako
Rohaṇe Dāyagāmo ca Sālavāno Vibhīsaṇo
- 50 vihāro Bhillivāno ca: aṭṭhārasa ime matā.
Pādūlakam Hambaṭṭhī Mahādattādivāpiyo
- 51 khuddake ca vihāre so aṭṭhārasa naruttamo
vāpiyo ca tathā katvā tesam eva tu dāpayi.
- 52 Pañcaviśatihattham ca Mayūraparivenakam
haritvā 'kāsi pāsādam ekaviśatihatthakam.
- 53 Kumārasenass' appētvā pubbabhogam visodhayi
Kālavāpimhi bhāgaddham khettānam ca satadvayam.

45, c: *sampanṇa*° S 2, 5, 7. — °*boge* S 6 corrected to °*bhoge*. — 46, a: *kāla*° S 7. — c: *dakkhiṇā*° S 5. — d: *vaḍḍhamānako* Ed. against the mss. (*vaddhanāmako* S 3). — 47, a: *panna*° S 1. — b: °*samanāmako* S 1. — c: *pāsānanasinno* S 1; *pāsānasinno* S 2, 4; *pāsānasinno* S 5, 6; *pāsānasinno* S 3 corrected to *-hiṇṇo*; *pāsānasinṇe* S 7; *pāsānasinne* Ed. — 48, a: *maṅgane* S 1, 5, 6; *maṅgaṇe* S 2, 4, 7; *maṅgano* S 3; *mayhaṅgaṇe* Ed. — °*vīthiṇca* S 6; °*vīthiṇca* S 1, 2, 7; °*viṭṭhiṇca* S 4, 5; °*viṭṭhiṇca* S 3; °*viṭṭhi* Ed. — b: *uttare* S 1, 2, 3², 4, 5, 6, 7; *-ro* S 3 or., Ed. — c: °*viṭṭhiṇca* S 5; °*vīthiṇca* S 6; °*viṭṭhiṇca* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, Ed. — 49, a: *attāḷhi*° S 5, 6. — b: *kassapiṭṭhika*° Ed. alone. — c: *rohaṇo* S 2, 3, 4; *-no* S 1; *-ne* S 5, 6. — d: *sāḷa*° S 7. — °*vāṇe* S 2, 4, 7; °*vāṇe* S 3 or., 5, 6; °*vāṇo* S 3²; °*vāṇo* Ed. — °*sane* S 3 or., 5, 6, 7; °*saṇe* S 1, 4; °*saṇo* S 2; °*sano* S 3², Ed. — 50, a: *vihāre* S 3 or., 7 (S 3²: *-ro*). — °*vāṇo* S 2, 4. — c: *pādūkam* S 1, 2, 4. — *hambalatṭhī* Ed. against all mss. — d: °*dantādi*° S 5, 6. — 51, a: *khuddako* ca all mss.; *-ke* ca Ed. — 52, a: °*hattaṇca* S 1. — b: °*parivenakam* S 1, 2, 3, 6, 7. — Division mark after v. 52 om. in S 1. — 53, a: °*senassajjētvā* S 5, 6 or. (S 6²: *-appētvā*). — b: *visodayi* S 1. — c: *kāla*° S 2, 4, 7. — °*cāpimhā* S 1. — d: *satidvayam* S 1, 2, 4.

- 54 Lohapāsādake jinne navakammaṃ ca kārayi,
mahāthūpesu chattāni tisu jinnāni kārayi.
55 Devānaṃpiyatissena katabodhimahaṃ viya
sinānapūjaṃ bodhissa varabodhissa kārayi.
56 dhāvanālohakaṇṇāyo tattha pūjesi soḷasa,
alaṃkāraṃ munindassa abhisekaṃ ca kārayi.
57 Mahābodhipatiṭṭhānā oraṃ Laṅkāya bhūmipā
yāva dvādasamaṃ vassaṃ bodhipūjaṃ akārayuṃ.
58 Mahāmahindatherassa kāretvā paṭibimbakaṃ
therass' ālāhanaṃ netvā kātuṃ pūjaṃ mahārahaṃ,
59 datvā sahaṣsaṃ dīpetuṃ Dīpavaṃsaṃ samādisi,
ṭhitānaṃ tattha bhikkhūnaṃ dātuṃ c'āṇāpayi guḷaṃ.
60 Bhikkhussa attano sīse saṃkārokiraṇaṃ saraṃ
lābhaṃ nādāsi vutthassa pariveṇassa attano.
61 Phātikammaṃ bahuṃ 'kāsi vihāre Abhayuttare,
Silāsatthussa kāresi mandiraṃ ca samaṇḍapaṃ.
62 Buddhadāsakate nette natṭhe 'nagghamaṇḍivayaṃ
akāsi nettaṃ satthussa ramsicūḷamaṇiṃ tathā,
63 maṇiḥi ghananilehi kesāvattāpsum uttamaṃ
hemavaḍḍhaṃ tath' ev' unṇalomaṃ sovaṇṇacīvaraṃ,
64 pādajālaṃ suvaṇṇassa padumaṃ dīpaṃ uttamaṃ,
nānārāgamaṃ tattha pūjayittha asaṃkhiyaṃ.

54, a: *jinne* S 1, 5, 6, 7. — b: *kamma akārayi* Ed. against all mss. — c: *mahāthūpesu* S 3. — *chattāni* S 5. — d: *tesu* S 1. — *jinnāni kāra*° S 5, 6; *jinnāni kāra*° S 3; *jinnāni akāra*° S 1. — 55, b: *kataṃ bodhi*° S 3, 7, Ed. — 56, a: °*lohanāvāyo* Ed. against all mss. (see however 42. 33); °*lohakaṇṇāyo* S 1. — b: *pūjeti* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7. — *soḷasa* S 1, 3, 5, 6. — 57, b: *bhūmipā* S 1, 2. — c: *vassa* S 3, 5, 6. — d: °*pūjāṃ* S 2, 5. — 58, c: *ālāhanaṃ* S 1, 6 or.; *ālāhanaṃ* S 2, 4, 7; *ālāhanaṃ* S 3; *ālāhanaṃ* S 5, 6². — 59, c: *ṭhitānaṃ* S 1. — d: *dhātuṃ* S 3 or., 4 (S 3²: *dātuṃ*). — *māṇāpayi* S 1; *cāṇāpayi* S 3, 5, 6. — *guḷaṃ* S 1, 3, 4, 5, 6. — Division mark after v. 59 om. in S 3. — 60, c: *lobhaṃ nāsi* S 1; *lābhānādāsi* S 7. — *vuttassa* S 1, 3 or., 5 or., 7 (S 3², 5²: *vutthassa*). — d: *parivenassa* S 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7. — 61, a: *pāti*° S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 5, 6, 7; *phāti*° S 3², Ed. — c: *kāresiṃ* S 7. — 62, b: °*mani*° S 1, 3, 5, 6. — d: °*cūlā*° S 1, 3, 5, 6. — °*maniṃ* S 1, 3, 6. — *yathā* S 5, 6 inst. of *tathā*. — 63, a: *ghaṇa*° S 1, 2, 4. — b: *kesāvattāpsum* all mss. — c: °*vaddhaṃ* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7; °*vattāpsum* S 5 or.; °*vattāpsum* S 5²; °*pattāpsum* Ed. But see below »Index of words« s. v. *vaddha*. — 64, a: *sucannassa* S 3, 6.

- 65 Akāsi paṭimāgehe Bahumaṅgalacetiye,
bodhisatte ca tatth' āsi; Kālaselassa satthuno
- 66 Upasumbhavhayassāpi lokanāthassa 'kārayi
ramsicūlāmaṇiṃ c' eva Abhisekavhayassa ca
- 67 Buddhabimbassa kāresi pubbe vuttaṃ pilandhanaṃ
vāmapassamhi bodhissa bodhisattaghaṃ tathā,
- 68 Metteyyassa ca kāresi sabbaṃ rājapilandhanaṃ,
samantā yojane tassa tadārakkhaṃ ca yojayi.
- 69 Kārāpesi vihāresu dhāturājavhapantiyo
tathā satasahassena mahābodhigharaṃ varam,
- 70 Thūpārāmamhi thūpassa pūjaṃ jīṇṇavisodhanaṃ
dāṭhādhatughare cāpi jīṇṇassa paṭisaṃkharāṃ
- 71 Dāṭhādhatukaraṇḍaṃ ca ramsiṃ ca ghanakuṭṭhimaṃ
mahagghamaṇisaṃkiṇṇaṃ suvaṇṇapadumāni ca
- 72 dāṭhādhatumhi pūjesi, pūjā cākā asaṃkhiyā.
Cīvarādīni dāpesi bhikkhūnaṃ dipavāsinaṃ.
- 73 Kārāpetvā vihāresu navakammaṃ taṃhiṃ taṃhiṃ
pākāre ca gharassākā sudhākammaṃ manoharaṃ.
- 74 Mahācetiyyattaye katvā sudhākammaṃ mahārahaṃ
suvaṇṇachattaṃ kāresi tathā vajiracumbaṃ.
- 75 Mahāvihāre pāpena Mahāsenena nāsīte
vasiṃsu Dhammarucikā bhikkhū; Cetiypabbate
- 76 katvā Ambatthalaṃ Theravādīnaṃ dātukāmakā,
yācito tehi tesāṃ 'va adāsī dharāṇipati.

65, b: *bahū*° S 5, 7. — °*maṅgala*° S 6. — c: °*satte ca tatthāsi* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6 or., 7; °*satte ca tatthāsuṃ* S 5, 6²; °*satte tathākāsi* Ed. — 66, a: *upasumha*° S 7. — c: °*cūlā*° S 1, 2, 3, 5, 6. — 67, b: *pilandhanaṃ* S 2, 3, 4, 7. — 68, b: °*pū*° S 4, 7. — 69, a: °*pesu* S 1. — c: °*sahasseehi* S 5, 6. — 70, b: *jīṇṇavis*° S 1, 3; *jīṇṇaṃ vis*° S 5, 6. In S 4 the words *jīṇṇavisodhanaṃ* (sic!) *dāṭhādhatughare cāpi* are added between the lines. — 71, b: *ghanakuṭṭhimaṃ* S 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7; *ghanakuṭṭhimaṃ* S 3. — c: °*mani*° S 1, 3; °*maṇiṃ* S 4. — °*saṃkiṇṇaṃ* S 3. — d: *suvaṇṇa*° S 6. — 72, b: *pūjaṇcākā* all mss., Ed. — *asaṃkhiyā* all mss., °*yaṃ* Ed. — 73, c: *gharassekaṃ* S 6 or. (S 6²: *-ssākā*); *gharevākā* Ed. — d: *mano*° S 7. — 74, a: °*cetiye* S 1; °*cetittiye* S 2 or., 4; °*cetittaye* S 2², 3, 6 or., 7, Ed.; °*cetiyyattaye* S 5, 6. See 38. 10, 41. 95. — c: *suvaṇṇa*° S 1, 6. — 76, b: °*vādānaṃ* S 3, 6 or., 7; °*cādīnaṃ* S 5, 6²; °*vādānaṃ* S 1, 2, 4, Ed. — c: *yācite* S 2. — *tesī* S 4. — *tesaṇca* S 5, 6. — d: *dharāṇi*° S 3.

- 77 Dhātupaṭṭhānanāvam ca kāretvā kaṃsaloh jaṃ
dānavatṭaṃ pavattesi ammaṇehi dvipaṇcabi.
- 78 Anto bahi ca kāretvā nagarassa jinālaye
paṭimāyo ca pūjesi Dhammāsokasamo 'samo.
- 79 Tassa puññāni sabbāni vattum paṭipadaṃ naro
ko hi nāma samattho ti mukhamattaṃ nidassitaṃ?
- 80 Tassa puttā duve āsum, Kassapo bhinnamātuko
samānamātuko c' eva Moggallāno mahabbalo,
- 81 tathā pāpasamā ekā duhitā ca manoramā;
bhāgineyyassa pādāsi senāpaccam ca taṃ ca so.
- 82 vinā dosena tālesi kasāy' ūrūsu so pi taṃ
rājā disvāna dhītāya vatthaṃ lohitamakkhitaṃ
- 83 űatvā taṃ mātaraṃ tassa naggam jhāpesi kujjiya;
tato ppabhuti so baddhavero saṃgama Kassapaṃ
- 84 rajjen' etaṃ palobhetvā bhinditvā pitu antare
saṃgahetvā jaṇaṃ jīvagāhaṃ gāhāpayī patim.
- 85 Ussāpesi tato chattaṃ Kassapo, pitupakkihiye
vināsetvā jane laddhasabbapāpasahāyako.
- 86 Moggallāno tato tena kātukāmo mahāhavaṃ
aladdhabalatāyāgā Jambudīpaṃ balatthiko.
- 87 Mahārajjavināseṇa viyogena ca sūnuno
bandhāgāranivāseṇa dukkhitaṃ pi narādhipaṃ
- 88 dukkhāpetum apañño so āha Kassaparājakaṃ:
»nidhī rājakūle, rāja, vuttā te pitarā?« iti,

77, a: °nūmaṇca S 5, 6. — d: ammaṇehi S 1, 3, 5, 6, 7. — 78, b: jinālaye S 5. — d: °samopamo S 1, 2, 4. — 79, a: puññāni sabbāni S 5. — d: nidassitaṃ S 5, 6² (S 6 or.: -taṃ). — 80, b: bhinnā° S 1. — °mātiko Ed. alone. — c: samāna° S 1, 7. — °mātiko Ed. — d: moggallāno S 1. — 81, a: pāna° S 3, 4, 6, 7. — b: maṇo° S 1. — c: bhāgineyyassa S 1. — 82, a: vine S 7. — desena S 3. — tālesi S 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7. — b: kasurasurusū S 1, corrected to kasāyurusū. — c: duhitu Ed. inst. of dhātāya against all mss. — 83, b: naggaṃ jhāpesi all mss. (S 3 corrected to nagacchāpesi). — c: baddhaṃ vero S 4. — d: saṃgama S 7. — kassapa S 1, 4. — 84, a: rajjen' S 1. — b: bhindinditvā S 1. — c: jaṇaṃ S 1. — 85, c: jaṇe S 1. — 86, a: nena S 1, 3 inst. of tena. — b: mahāhavaṃ S 1, 2, 4; mahāvahaṃ S 3, corrected to -havaṃ. — 87, a: °rajjaṃ vināseṇa S 1, 2, 4, 5, 6 (S 1: vināseṇa). — b: viyogena S 1. — c: °nivāseṇa S 1, 5. — 88, a: °petumapañño so S 1, 2, 4; °petumapañño

- 89 »no« ti vutte »na jānāsi cittaṃ etassa, bhūmipa?
Moggallānassa gopeti nidhiṃ so« ti tad abravi.
- 90 Sutvā taṃ kupito dūte pāhesi pitu santikaṃ
»ācikkhantu nidhiṭṭhānaṃ« iti vatvā narādhamo.
- 91 »Māretuṃ amhe pāpassa tas. upāyo« ti cintiya
tuphī ahoṣi; te gantvā rājakassa nivedayuṃ.
- 92 Tato 'tīva pakuppitvā pesayittha punappunaṃ.
»Sādhu, disvā sahaṃ me, nahātvā Kālavāpiyaṃ
- 93 marissāmī«ti cintetvā āha dūte: »sace mamaṃ
Kālavāpiṃ gamāpeti, sakkā nātum« ti; te gatā
- 94 rañño ahaṃsu, rājāpi tuṭṭhahaṭṭho dhanatthiko
pesesi dūte datvāna rathaṃ jinna-m-akkhinā.
- 95 Evaṃ gacchati bhūpāle pājento rathiko rathaṃ
khādanto lājaṃ assāpi kiṃci mattaṃ adāsi so.
- 96 Taṃ khādītva pasīditvā tasmīṃ paṇṇaṃ adā tadā
Moggallānassa taṃ kātuṃ saṃgahaṃ dvāranāyakaṃ.
- 97 Evaṃ sampattiyo nāma calā vijjullatopamā:
tasmā tāsu pamajjeyya ko hi nāma sacetano?
- 98 »Rājā eti«ti sutvāna thero so tassa sohado
laddhā māsodanaṃ maṃsaṃ sākunaṃ ca varaṃ saraṃ
- 99 »rājā roceti etaṃ« ti gopayitvā upāvisi,
gantvā rājā pi vanditvā ekamantaṃ upāvisi.

so S 7; °petuṃmapamāṇo so S 6. — d: puttā S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; vuttā S 5, 6; guttā Ed. — 89, a: neli S 3, 7, Ed. — d: abruvā S 2, 5, Ed. — 90, a: kupite S 1. — c: ācikkhatu Ed. against all mss. — 91, a: māretumavhe S 2, 4, 5, 6, 7 (S 1 hardly legible); māretuvhe S 3, corrected to -tumavhe(?); māretum amhe Ed. — d: rājakassa S 1, 2, 3, 4², 7 (S 4 or.: rājakassa = S 5, 6, Ed.). — 92, b: puṇappunaṃ S 1, 5; punappuna S 3, 7. — d: nahātvā S 4. — kāla° S 7 alone, Ed. — 93, b: sakhe S 7. — c: kāla° S 2, 4, 7, Ed. — ganūpetha S 5, 6² (S 6 or.: -peti). — d: sakkhā S 1. — 94, a: ahaṃsu S 1. — b: taṭṭhahaṭṭho S 3. — d: rakkaṃ S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 7; rathaṃ S 3², 5, 6, Ed. — jinna S 1, 3, 7. — °namakkhinā S 1, 2; °namakkhiṇā S 4; °nacakkhinā S 3, 5, 6, 7; °na cācchinā Ed. — 95, a: bhūpālo S 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; -lo S 7; bhūpāle Ed. — b: sājento rathiko S 7. — c: khādanto S 4 or., 5, 6, Ed.; khādanto S 1, 2, 3, 4², 7. — d: dadāsi S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7²; adāsi S 5, 6, 7 or., Ed. — 96, b: paṇṇaṃ S 3. — d: vāranāyakaṃ S 4; vāraṇāyakaṃ S 1. — 97, c: tasmā Ed.; kasmā all mss. — 98, a: sutvāna S 1. — b: tassa sohado S 6. — d: sākulaṇca all mss.; sākunaṇca conj. Ed. — 99, d: °antammupāvisi S 2, 3,

- 100 Evaṃ nisinnā saṃpattarajjā viya ubho pi te
aññamaññābhilāpena nibbāpesuṃ mahādaraṃ.
- 101 Bhojayitvāna taṃ thero ovaditvā anekadhā
appamāde niyojesi dassetvā lokadhammataṃ.
- 102 Tato vāpiṃ upāgama oḡgayhitvā yathāsukhaṃ
nahāyitvā pivitvā ca āh' evaṃ rājasevake:
- 103 »ettakaṃ me dhanam bho« ti; sutvā taṃ rājasevakā
āharitvā puraṃ rañño nivedesuṃ, narissaro
- 104 »dhanam rakkhati puttassa, dipe bhindati mānuse
jivanto 'yaṃ« ti kujjhivā ānāpesi' camūpatiṃ:
- 105 »mārehi pitaraṃ me« ti; »ditṭhā piṭṭhi ti verino«
haṭṭhatuṭṭho 'tiruṭṭho so sabbālamkāramaṇḍito
- 106 rājānaṃ upasaṃkamma purato tassa caṅkami.
Rājā disvā va cintesi: »pāpiyo 'yaṃ manam mama
- 107 kāyaṃ viya dukhāpetvā naraḡaṃ netum icchati;
rosuppādena tass' eva kiṃ pūremi manoratham?«
- 108 Iti mettāyamāno taṃ āha senāpatiṃ pati:
»Moggallāne tvayī c' eva ekacitto ahaṃ« iti;
- 109 hasaṃ cālesi sīsaṃ so, disvā taṃ jāni bhūpati:
»nūna māreti ajjā«ti, tadā sāhasiko pi so
- 110 naggam katvāna rājānaṃ sasaṅkhalikabandhanaṃ
puratthābhimukhaṃ katvā anto bandhiya bhittiyaṃ

4, 7 (in S 4² m being erased). — 100, a: nisinno S 3, 5 or., 6 or., 7; -nne S 1, 2, 4, 5², 6²; -nnā Ed. — saṃpatte S 1. — b: °rājādāviya S 2, 4; °rājā-dāviya S 1. — c: aṃñābhi° S 2; aṃñāmaññāmbhi° S 6, both corrected to aṃñāmaññābhi°. — 101, d: lobha° S 7 inst. of loka°. — 102, b: oḡā-hitvā S 5; oḡayhitvā S 6. — 103, d: narissaraṃ S 5, 6² (S 6 or.: -ro). — 104, a: dhaṇaṃ S 1. — b: dipetibhindamānuse S 1, 2; dipatibhindamā-nuse S 4; dipēhinātimānuse S 3, 7. — d: ānāpesi S 1, 3, 5, 6, 7. — ca bhūpatiṃ S 3, 7. — °pati S 5, 6² (S 6 or.: -patiṃ). — 105, a: pataraṃ S 4. — b: veriṇo S 1. — c: °tuṭṭhetiruṭṭho S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; °tuṭṭhehiruṭṭho S 5, 6. — 106, b: c'assa Ed.; tassa all mss. — c: chintesi S 1. — d: mataṃ S 6 or. (S 6²: manam); maṇam S 1. — 107, a: dukāpetvā S 1. — c: °deṇa S 1. — d: maṇo° S 1. — 108, b: °patī pati S 2, 4; °patī patī S 3, 5, 6; °pati patī S 7; °pati pati S 1. — c: moggallāne S 1. — 109, a: haṃsaṃ S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; haṇam S 6 or.; hasaṃ S 5, 6², Ed. — c: ti after ajjā om. S 4 — d: piyo S 1 inst. of pi so. — 110, a: rājā-ṇam S 1. — b: saṃsaṅkhalika° S 1, 7; sasaṅkhalika° S 2, 3, 4, 5 or., 6 or.; ayaṃsaṅkh° S 5², 6².

EKŪNACATTĀLĪSATIMO PARICCHEDO.

- 1 Tato Kassapanāmo so pāpako narapālo
assagopam ca sūdam ca pesayitvāna bhātukam
- 2 mārāpetum asakkonto bhīto Sihagirim gato
durāroham manussehi, sodhāpetvā samantato
- 3 pākārena parikkhippa sihākārena kārayi
tatta nissenigehāni, tena tamnāmako ahu.
- 4 Saṃharitvā dhanam tattha nidahitvā sugopitam
attano nihitānam so rakkham datvā tahiṃ tahiṃ,
- 5 katvā rājagharam tattha dassaneyyam manoramam
dutiyaalakamandam va Kuvero va tahiṃ vasi.
- 6 Migāro nāma kāresi senāpati sanāmakam
parivenam tathā geham Abhisekajinassa ca,
- 7 tassābhisekam yācitvā Silāsaṃbuddhato 'dhikam
aladdhā »sāmino rajje jānissāmi«ti saṃṭhahi.
- 8 Hutvā vippaṭṭisari so attanā katakammunā
»muccissāmi katham nū«ti puñnam 'kāsi anappakam.
- 9 Mahāvattthūni kāresi dvāresu nagarassa so
ambuyyāne ca kāresi dīpe yojanayojane

1, b: °pātiko S 1, 6; °pāḷiko S 2, 4. — c: sūpañca S 1. — d: bhāti-
kam Ed. alone. — 3, a: °reṇa S 1, 5, 6. — b: °reṇa S 5, 6. — c: nis-
seni° S 1, 2, 3, 6, 7; nisseṇa° S 4; nissenī° S 5. — °gehā[kāre]ṇi S 6
(kāre being expunged). — 4, c: nihitānam S 1; nihitānam S 2. — 5, b:
dasseneyyam S 1. — c: °āḷaka° S 2, 4. — °mandañca S 1. — 6, a: mī-
gāro S 6; migāre S 1. — nāma S 1, 5; nāmā S 7. — c: parivenam S 1,
3, 5, 6, 7. — cd: gehacābhisekam S 5, 6. — °jīṇassa S 1. — 7, b: silā°
S 1, 2, 4, 7. — c: aladdha S 1. — d: jānissāmi S 1. — saṃṭhati S 1, 2,
4, 5, 7; saṃṭhati S 3, 6; saṃṭhahi Ed. — 8, b: °kammanā S 1, 2, 3, 4,
6, 7, Ed.; -unā S 5 alone. — c: muṇḍissāmi S 5, corrected to muṇc°;
mucchissāmi S 3 or., 7; mucc- S 1, 2, 4, 6, Ed. — d: puñṇakāsi S 1, 2.
9, b: vāresu S 1, 4; dvāresi S 3, corrected to -su. — nagarassa S 6. —

- 10 Issarasamaṇārāmaṃ kāretvā pubbavatthuto
adhikaṃ bhogagāme ca kiṇitvā tassa dāpayi.
11 Bodhī Uppalavaṇṇā ca tass' āsuṃ duhitā duve,
vihārass' assa kāresi nāmaṃ tasmaṃ ca attano;
12 dente tasmim̃ na yicchimsu samaṇā Theravādino
»pitughātassa kammaṃ« ti lokagārayabhīruṇo.
13 Dātukāmo sa tesam̃ va sambuddhapaṭimāy' adā,
bhikkhavo adhivāsesuṃ »bhogo no satthuno« iti.
14 Tathā Niyyantiuyyāne samīpe pabbatassa so
kārapesi vihāraṃ, so tesam̃nāmo tato ahu.
15 Adā Dhammarucīnaṃ taṃ sampannacatupaccayaṃ
vihāraṃ c' eva uyyānaṃ disābhāgamhi uttare.
16 bhattaṃ sannīrapakkaṃ so bhuñjitvā dinnam itthiyā
sappiyuttaṃ manuññehi sūpehi abhisamkhatam̃:
17 »manuññaṃ idam, ayyānaṃ dassaṃ evaṃ« ti tādisaṃ
bhattaṃ pādasi bhikkhūnaṃ sabbesaṃ ca sacīvaraṃ.
18 Uposathaṃ adhiṭṭhāsi appamaññaṃ ca bhāvayi,
samādiyi dhutaṅge ca likhāpesi ca potthake,
19 paṭimādānasālādiṃ kārapesi anappakam̃;
bhito so paralokambā Moggallānā ca vattati.
20 Tato aṭṭhārase vasse Moggallāno mahābhaṭo
ādesena Niḡaṇṭhānaṃ dvādasaggasahāyavā

c: uyyāneṅca S 7. — d: yojaṇayajano S 1. — 10, a: °samanā° S 1, 3, 7.
— b: buddha° S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 7; pubba° S 3², 5, 6, Ed. — °vatthuno S 2, 4;
°vatthuko S 5, 6. — d: kinivā S 1, 3, 5, 6, 7. — dāpiya all mss.; dā-
payi Ed. — 11, a: bodhi S 1, 2, 4, 5, 6; bodhim S 3; bodhī S 7, Ed. —
°vannā S 3, 5, 6. — b: tassāsu S 1, 2, 4, 7. — duhitā all mss.; dhītaro
Ed. — 12, a: nayimchimsu S 2. — b: samaṇā S 1, 3, 6. — d: °gāruy-
ha° S 2, 3 or., 4, 7; °gārayha° S 1, 3², 5, 6, Ed. — 13, a: dhātu° S 5, 6. —
14, a: niyyanti° S 5, 6; niyyaṇayanti° S 1; niyyāta° Ed. — b: °tasseso
S 1. — 15, a: adhā S 4. — °rujīnaṃ S 1. — b: sampanna° S 1, 5, 7. —
c: vihāreṅceva S 1. — uyyānaṃ S 1. — d: disāgamhi S 4; disāgābhāmi
S 1. — 16, a: saṇṇira° S 7. — c: sappim̃ y° S 5, 6. — °saṅkharam̃ all
mss.; -khatam̃ Ed. — 17, a: idam uyyānaṃ all mss.; idam ayyānaṃ conj.
Ed. — 18, a: adhiṭṭhāsi S 7. — c: samādiyi S 1 (yi erased). — 19, a:
°dāṇa° S 1. — °ādīm̃ S 1, 3. — d: °llānā S 4; °llāne S 5, 6 or. (S 6²
°llāno?). — 20, b: mahābhavo S 1, 3 or., 4, 5, 6, 7; -bhaṭo S 3², Ed. (S 2
doubtful). — e: niḡaṇṭhānaṃ S 3, 6; niḡaṇṭhānaṃ S 1. — d: °sahāyavā
S 1.

- 21 Jambudīpā idh' āgamma dese Ambaṭṭhakolake
Kuṭhārināme bandhittha vihāre balasaṃcayam.
22 Rājā sutvā »gahetvā taṃ bhūñjissāmī« ti nikkhami
nemitte hi »na sakkā« ti vadante pi mahābalo.
23 Moggallāno pi saṃnaddhabalo sūrasahāyavā
gacchanto 'surasamgāmaṃ devo viya Sujampati.
24 Aññamaññaṃ upāgamma bhinnavelā va sāgarā
ārabhīsu mahāyuddhaṃ balakāyā ubho pi te.
25 Kassapo purato disvā mahantaṃ kaddamāsayaṃ
gantum aññena maggena parivattesi dantiṇaṃ.
26 Disvā taṃ »sāmiko no 'yaṃ palāyati bhane« iti
balakāyā pabhijjivā »ditṭhaṃ piṭṭhaṃ« ti ghosayaṃ
27 Moggallānabalā; rājā chetvā nikkaraṇena so
sīsaṃ ukkhipiy' ākāsaṃ churikaṃ kosiyāṃ khipi.
28 katvālāhanakiccaṃ so tassa kamme pasīdiya
sabbhaṃ sādhanam ādāya āgañchi nagaraṃ varam.
29 Bhikkhū sutvā pavattim taṃ sunivattā suparutā
saṃmajjivā vibāraṃ ca aṭṭhamsu paṭipāṭiyā.
30 Mahāmeghavanaṃ patvā devarāja va Nandaṇaṃ
mahāsenam nivattetvā hatthipākārato bahi
31 upasaṃkamma vanditvā saṃghe tasmim pasīdiya
chattena saṃghaṃ pūjesi, saṃgho tass' eva taṃ adā.

21, b: °kolake S 1. — c: kuṭāri° S 1. — °nāma S 1. — bandhitta S 1;
-tthā S 7. — 22, a: hutvā S 3 or., 5, 6; sutvā S 1, 2, 3², 4, 7, Ed. — In S 7
v. 23 is followed by v. 26, which is, however, repeated after v. 25,
without division mark. See v. 26, note. — 24, d: °kāsā S 2, corrected
to °kāyā; °kāyā S 4. — 25, c: aññena maggena S 1. — d: dantiṇaṃ S 1.
— 26, c: °kāyo Ed. against all mss. — °jūttha S 1, 2, 4, Ed. — d: ditṭha-
piṭṭhanti S 1, 2, 4. — In S 3 v. 26 is joined with v. 25 without division
mark between, but afterwards put in brackets. See also v. 23, note. —
27, a: moggallāna° S 1. — b: jetvā S 4 (S 1 doubtful). — nikaraṇena
S 1; -nena S 6. See 44. 112. — 28, a: °ālāhana° S 3, 5, 6; °ālāhana° S 1,
Ed.; °ālāhana° S 2, 4, 7. — c: so dhanam S 5, 6; sādhanam S 1, 3 or., 7;
sādhanam S 3², 5, 6, Ed. — ādāya S 3. — d: āgañchi S 5, 6² (S 6 or:
āy-). — naṅgaram S 5, 6. — 29, a: pavattitaṃ S 7 inst. of -ttim taṃ. —
b: sunivattā S 1. — c: sammajjivā S 3 or., 7 (S 3²: -majj-). — d: paṭi-
pāṭiyā S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 7 (S 3²: -pāṭiyā). — 30, b: nandaṇa S 1. — c: na-
vattetvā S 1, 2, 4; nivatvā S 5; pavattetvā S 6 or.; nivattetvā S 3,
6², 7, Ed.

- 32 Tam ṭhānaṃ Chattavaḍḍhīti vohariṃsu, taḥiṃ kataṃ
parivenaṃ pi taṃnāmaṃ ahoṣi. Puram āgato
33 vihāre dve pi gantvāna saṃghaṃ tatthābhivandīya
pāpunitvā mahārajjam lokam dhammena pālayi.
34 Kuddho nīhari dāṭṭham so ḡhātakaṃ pituno mama
anuvattiṃsu 'maccā« ti, tena rakkhasanāmavā
35 atirekasahassaṃ so amaccānaṃ vināsayi,
kaṇṇanāsādi chedesi pabbājesi tathā bahū.
36 Tato sutvāna saddhammaṃ upasanto sumānaṣo
mahādānaṃ pavattesi megho viya mahītale.
37 Phussapunnamiyaṃ dānaṃ anuvassaṃ pavattayī,
tato paṭṭhāya taṃ dānaṃ dīpe ajjāpi vattati.
38 So pi sārathiko lajadāyako pitu rājino
ānetvā pitu saṃdesaṃ Moggallānassa dassayi.
39 Tam disvā paridevitvā pituno pemam attani
vannetvā tassa pādāsi dvāranāyakataṃ vibhū.
40 Senāpati Migāro hi nivedetvā yathāvidhiṃ
Abhisekajinassākā abhisekaṃ yathāruciṃ.
41 Sihācale Daḥhanāmaṃ Dāṭṭhakoṇḍaṇṇakaṃ pi ca
vihāraṃ Dhammaruciṇaṃ Sāgalīnaṃ ca dāpayi.
42 Pabbataṃ tu vihāraṃ so katvā therassa dāpayi
Mahānāmasaṇāmassa Dīghāsana vihārake.
43 Rājiniṇāmakaṃ c' eva katvā bhikkhunupassayaṃ
adā Sāgalikānaṃ so bhikkhuniṇaṃ mahāmati.

32, c: *parivenam* S 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7. — 33, c: *pāpunitvā* S 2, 4, 5, 7, Ed. —
d: *loka* S 3 or., 7 (S 3²: *lokam*). — 34, a: *nīhari dāyaṃ* Ed. against all
mss. — c: °*ttīṃsvamaccā* Ed. — 35, b: *amaccāna* S 3, 6 or., 7 (S 6²:
-nam); *amaccānaṃ* S 1. — c: *kanna*° S 1, 3. — 36, a: *sutvāna* S 1. —
b: *sumānaṣo* S 1, 7. — 37, a: °*punna*° S 1, 6. — b: *dānaṃmanu*° all
mss. (the *ṃ* is erased in S 6). — c: *dānaṃ* S 1; *dāna* S 6 or. (S 6²: *-naṃ*).
— d: *cattayīti* S 2; *vattīti* S 1, corrected to *vattati*. — 39, b: *pemavat-*
tani S 6 or. (S 6²: *pemamattani*). — c: *vannetvā* S 1, 3, 5, 6. — d: °*nā-*
yaka° S 1, 3, 5. — 40, a: *migāro hi* all mss.; *migāro hi* Ed. — b: °*vidhi*
S 1, 2, Ed. — c: °*jinassākā* S 1; °*jinassākhā* S 7. — cd: S 4 has *abhi-*
seka(jinassākā)yathāruciṃ. — d: °*ruciṃ* all mss.; °*ruci* Ed. — 41, a:
sihācale S 2. — *dalha*° S 3, 6. — c: °*ruciṇaṃ* S 1, 4, 5, 6; °*ruciṇā* S 3,
7. — 42, cd: *mahānāmassa dīghāsana*° S 4. — d: *dīghāna*° S 1; *dīghā-*
sana° S 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7; *dīghasanda*° Ed. — 43, a: *rājini*° S 1, 2, 3, 5;

- 44 Lambakaṇṇakagotto pi Daṭṭhāpabhutināmaḥ
Kassapassa upaṭṭhāne koci nibbipṇamānaso
45 gantvā Mereliyaṃ vaggam vāsam tatth' eva kappayi.
Ahoṣi putto tass' eko Silākālo ti vissuto.
46 So pi Kassapato bhīto nātekena saḥ' attano
Moggallānena gantvāna Jambudīpatalaṃ ito
47 Bodhimaṇḍavīhāramhi pabbajjaṃ samupāgato;
karonto saṃghakiccāni sādaro so supesalo
48 ambaṃ saṃghassa pādāsi, saṃgho tasmim pasīdiya
āḥ' Ambasāmaṇero ti, tena taṇṇamāko ahu.
49 So Kesadhātuvamsamhi vuttana vidhinā tato
kesadhātuṃ labhitvāna tamhā rajjā idh' ānaya.
50 Tassa katvāna sakkāraṃ gaḥetvā kesadhātu so
mahagghe nidahitvāna karaṇḍe phalīkubbhave
51 Dīpaṅkaraṇagarassa paṭimāya ghare vare
vaḍḍhetvā parihārena mahāpūjāṃ pavattayi.
52 Mātulaṃ bhariyaṃ c'assa katvā sovannaṃyaṃ tahiṃ
ṭhapesi paṭimāyo ca assabimbaṃ ca cārukaṃ.
53 Kesadhātukaraṇḍaṃ ca chattaṃ ratanaṃḍapaṃ
sāvakaggayugaṃ vālavijāniṃ ca sa kārayi.

rajini° S 7. — b: bhikkhunip° S 5, 6; bhikkhunip° S 4, Ed. — 44, a: alam-
ba° S 4. — °kannaka° S 2, 6. — b: dāṭṭhāppabh° S 1, 2, 5; dāṭṭhāppabh°
S 3, 4, 6, 7; dāṭṭhāppabh° Ed. — c: °ṭṭhāne S 1. — d: nibbinna° S 3, 6,
7, Ed. — 45, a: gantvā S 5. — mereliyaṃ S 2, 4. — maggaṃ S 7 inst.
of vaggam, — d: silā° S 1. — °kālo Ed. alone. — 46, b: nātekena S 2;
nātekena S 1. — attanā S 2, 3, 4², 5 or., 6 or., 7; attano S 4 or., 5², 6²,
Ed.; atthanā S 1. — After v. 46 division mark om. in S 1. — 47, b:
pabbajja S 5, 6² (S 6 or.: -jjaṃ). — 48, c: āhamamba° S 1, 2, 4; āham-
ba° S 3, 6, 7; āhamba° S 5, Ed. — °sāmaṇero S 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6. —
d: °nāmato S 3, 6 or., 7 (S 6²: -ko). — 49, c: °tvāna S 1. — d: tassa
rajjā S 1, 3, 4, 6 or., 7; tassa rajjā S 2; tamhā rajjā S 5, 6²; tassa rajje
Ed. — 50, a: kitassa katvā sakkāraṃ S 1. — b: kesadhāturo all mss.,
Ed. — c: mahaggam S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6 or., 7; -gghe S 5, 6², Ed. — d: pa-
likukambhave S 1; phalīkukambhave S 2 (but ku erased); phalīkukambhave
S 4; phalīkumbhave S 3 or., 7; phalīkubbhave S 3², 6; phalīkubbhave S 5,
Ed. — 51, a: dīpaṅkaraṇagarassa S 5; -ṇagarassa S 3 or.; dīpaṅka-
rassa ṇagarassa S 3²; dīpaṅkaraṇarassa S 1, corrected to -ṇaragassa;
dīpaṅkaraṇarassa S 2, 4, 7; dīpaṅkarassa nāthassa Ed. against the
mss. — c: °hāreṇa S 1, 5. — 52, b: sovannaṃyaṃ S 6. — c: paṭimāmāyo
S 1. — 53, b: ratana° S 5. — c: vāla° S 4. — d: °vijāniṃca S 1. —

EKACATTĀLĪSATIMO PARICCHEDO.

- 1 Tass' accaye Kumārādīdhātuseno ti vissuto
ahu tassa suto rājā devarūpo mahābalo.
- 2 Kārite pitunā 'kāsi vihāre navakammakam,
kāretvā dhammasaṃgītiṃ parisodbhesi sāsanaṃ.
- 3 Saṃtappesi mahāsaṃghaṃ paccayehi catūhi pi;
katvā puññāni 'nekāni navame hāyane 'tigā.
- 4 Kittiseno suto tassa rājā hutvā anekadhā
katvā puññāni rajjaṃ taṃ māsaṃhi navame jahi.
- 5 Sīvo taṃ mātulo hantvā hutvā rājā, anappakam
puññaṃ katvā 'patissena pañcavīsadine hato.
- 6 Upatisso tato āsi rājā hantvāna Sīvakam
Moggallānassa bhaginisāmiko dhajinīpati.
- 7 Rājā ṭhānantarādīhi katvāna janasaṃgahaṃ
Sīlākālassa pādāsi saha bhogena dhītaraṃ.
- 8 Eko putto ahū rañño Upatissassa, Kassapo;
sa soḷasasahāyehi sūro sūrehi saṃyuto
- 9 ekavuttisahāyehi dānamānamahādhanō
dhammaṭṭho viriyājivī sādhu jeṭṭhāpacāyako.

2, a: kārete S 2. — *pitara* Ed. against the mss. — b: *nāva*° S 1. —
3, c: *puññāni* S 5, 6. — 4, c: *puññāni* S 5. — d: *māsenhi* S 1, 2, 4 or.;
vassamhi S 5; *māsamhi* S 3, 4², 6, 7, Ed. — *jayihi* S 1; *chahi* S 7. — 5, a:
sivo S 1, 5, 6. — *tasvotulo* S 1, 2, 4; *tassa mātulo* S 3, 7; *tasmātulo*
S 6 or.; *taṃmātulo* S 5, 6²; *tammātulo* Ed. — c: *kattopatissena* S 4², Ed.
(S 4 or.: *katvāpat*°). — d: °*dino hate* S 1; °*dine gato* S 2. — 6, b: *gan-*
trāna S 1, 2, 7. — d: *dhajinīpati* S 3, 5. — 7, b: *jaṇa*° S 1. — c: *sīlā-*
kālassa S 2, 4; *sīlākālassa* S 7; *sīlākālassa* Ed. — d: *bhogeṇa* S 1. —
8, c: *solasa* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6. — d: *sūro sūrohi* S 2, 3, 7. — *saṃñuto*
S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; *saññuto* S 5, 6, Ed. — 9, d: °*cāyiko* S 5, 6² (S 6 or.: °*cāyako*).

- 10 Silākālo tato rajjalobhavañcitamānaso
dakkhiṇaṃ Malayāṃ gantvā saṃgaṇhitvā mahābalaṃ
11 vilumpamāno paccantaṃ sampatto nagarantikaṃ.
Taṃ sutvā Kassapo jeṭṭho varaṃ āruya kuñjaraṃ
12 assāsetvāna pitaraṃ samādāya saḥāyake
nikkhamma nagarā gāmi Silākālassa dassanaṃ.
13 Evaṃ sattatṭhavāresu palāto linavuttiko
hatthe katvā upāyena dese pācīnapacchime
14 yujjhitaṃ puna Pācīnatissapabbataṃ āgami.
Kassapo pi saḥāyehi saddhiṃ āruya dantinaṃ
15 tattha gantvā palāpetvā coraṃ pabbatamatthakaṃ
āropesi mahānāgaṃ, ten' āsi Girikassapo.
16 Mānathaddho Silākālo bhiyyo raṭṭhaṃ pabbhinda
sabbhaṃ hatthagataṃ katvā ajeyyabalavāhana
17 āgamma nagaraṃ rundhi, sattāhaṃ rājasevakā
yujjhivā viralā āsuṃ, tato cintesi Kassapo:
18 »Ete nagararodhena sabbe bhijjanti pāpino,
parihīnaṃ balaṃ, rājā andhako ca mahallako;
19 Merukandarake katvā mātaraṃ pitaraṃ ca me
saṃgahetvā balaṃ pacchā coro niggaṇhiyo« iti.
20 Rattiyaṃ so saḥāye ca rājasādhanam eva ca
ādāya pitaro c'eva Malayāṃ gantum ārabhi.
21 Tadā maggaṃ ajānantā sammūlhā maggadesakā
nagarassa samīpe va saṃbhamiṃsu ito tato.

10, a: *silākālo* S 2; *silākālo* S 4, 7, Ed. — ab: *rajjalobha*° all mss.
— b: °*mānaso* S 7. — c: *dakkhiṇaṃ* S 1, 3, 5. — d: *saṃgaṇhitvā* S 5. —
11, c: *jeṭṭhe* S 1, 3 or., 4, 6 or.; *chetṭhe* S 7; *jeṭṭho* S 2, 3², 5, 6², Ed. —
12, c: *gāmi* S 5, 6, Ed. — d: *silākālassa* S 4; *silākālassa* S 2, Ed. —
d: *pācīna*° S 1. — 14, a: *puna* S 5, 7. — d: *saddhiṃmāruya* S 6. —
dantinaṃ S 2. — 15, b: *corapabbata*° S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6 or., 7; *coraṃ pab-*
bata° S 5, 6², Ed. — 16, a: *silākālo* S 2, 4, Ed. — 17, a: *naṅgaraṃ*
S 6. — c: *vīlā āsuṃ* S 1; *viralā āsuṃ* S 2. — 18, a: *naṅgara*° S 5, 6.
— °*rodhena* S 1. — b: *gijjhanti* S 2; *bhijjhanti* S 1, 3 or., 7; *bhijjanti*
S 3², 4, 5, 6, Ed. — *pāpino* S 1, 3, 6. — c: °*hīnaṃ* S 1. — 19, d: *coro* S 1,
2, 4, 5, 6; *coro* S 3, 7, Ed. — *niggaṇhiyo* S 1, 5; *nigaṇhiyo* S 3; *nig-*
gaṇhiyo S 7; *niggaṇhayo* S 2. — 20, b: *rājasādhanam* S 1, 5 or., 6 or.
(S 5², 6²: *rājā*°). — c: *ādāya* S 1. — *pitaro* S 6, corrected to *rā*. —
21, b: *sammūlhā* S 1; *sammūlhā* S 3, 6.

- 22 Silākālo pavattiṃ taṃ sutvā saṃgama veḡasā
parivāresi, saṃgāmo tatta bhimsanako ahu.
- 23 Devāsuraṇākāre vattamāne mahāhave
patitesu sahāyesu sīdamāne mahāḡaje
- 24 hatthārohassa datvāna chinūtvā sisam attano
puñchitvā lohitaṃ katvā kosiyaṃ asiputtakaṃ
- 25 hatthikumbhe ubho hatthe ṡhapetvāna avatthari.
Upatisso pi taṃ sutvā sokasallahato mari.
- 26 Evaṃ diyadḡhavassena Upatisse divaṃ gate
rājā 'hosi Silākālo, pubbanāmena ekato
- 27 taṃ Ambasāmaṇerādisilākālo ti voharuṃ.
Tiṡṡhaṃ terasa vassāni dīpaṃ dhammena pālayi.
- 28 Mahāpālimhi dāpesi paccagghaṃ rājahojanaṃ,
vejjasālāsu bhoge ca vadḡhesi janatāhito.
- 29 Anvaḡaṃ pūjayi bodhiṃ, paṡimāyo ca kārayi,
sabbesaṃ dīpavāsīnaṃ bhikkhūnaṃ 'dā ticivaraṃ.
- 30 Māghātaṃ kārayi dīpe sabbesaṃ yeva pāṇinaṃ;
ānītaṃ attanā kesadhātuṃ sammā apūjayi.
- 31 Raḡeradakavāraṃ ca adāsi Abhayuttare;
puratthimā Theriyānaṃ vihārā Kuntanāma so
- 32 ānetvā āsanaṃ tatta ṡhapesi dumarājake.
Yāvajīvaṃ pavattesi puñḡakammaṃ asaṃkhiyaṃ.
- 33 Moggallāno tathā Dāṡḡhāpabhuti copatissako
puttā tass' āsuṃ; agḡassa desaṃ datvā puratthimaṃ

22, a: silākālo S 2; slākālo S 7, Ed. — 23, a: °ranākāre S 3. — vattamāne S 1. — d: dīyamāne S 1, 2 inst. of sīdamāne. — 24, b: sam S 1 inst. of sisam. — d: °pattakaṃ S 5, 6² (S 6 or.: °putt-). — 26, b: upatisso S 1, 4, 5 or. (S 5²: -tisse). — gato S 4, corrected to -te. — c: silākālo S 7, Ed. — 27, a: °sāmaṇerādi° S 2, 3, 4, 5, 6. — b: °silākālo S 2, 4, Ed. — kī voharuṃ S 1. — 28, a: °pālimhi S 2, 4, 7. — b: °bhojanaṃ S 1. — c: °sālesu S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 7; °sālāsu S 3², 5, 6, Ed. — d: janatāḡhito S 1; janatāḡhito S 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7; janatāhito Ed. — 29, d: bhikkhūnaṃ S 1. — dāsi cīvaraṃ S 1, 2, 4; dāni cīvaraṃ S 3, 6 or., 7; dā ticivaraṃ S 5, 6², Ed. — 30, b: pāṇinaṃ om. S 1; pāṇinaṃ S 3, 6. — c: ānītaṃ S 1, 2, 4. — attano S 1. — 31, a: °vādāna-ca S 1, 2, 4. — d: °nāma so S 6, corrected to °nāmasā. — 32, c: yāvajīva pav° S 1; yāvajīvampav° S 6. — d: °kammavasaṃkh° S 1. — 33, b: °pabhutimkopat° S 1; °pabhutimvopat° S 2, 3, 4, 5, 6. — c: tas-

- 34 datvā ṭhānantaraṃ c' ādipādasāññaṃ visajjayi
 »gantvā tattha vasāhī«ti, so pi gantvā tahiṃ vasi.
- 35 Ṭhānaṃ Malayarājaggaṃ desaṃ datvā va Dakkhinaṃ
 rakkhaṇatthaṃ samuddassa majjhimaṃ tu niyojayi.
- 36 Upatissaṃ tu vāsesi santike yeva attano
 visesena mamāyanto yūnaṃ kalyāṇadassanaṃ.
- 37 Tassa dvādasame vasse ito Kāsipuram gato
 dhammadhātum idh' ānesi tato vāñijamāṇavo.
- 38 Rājā disvā 'samatto so dhammādhammavicāraṇe
 hemaśāññāya dīpamhi patanto salabho viya
- 39 »buddhadhammo« ti saññāya taṃ gahetvāna sādhukaṃ
 katvā sakkārasaṃmānaṃ gehe rājagharantike
- 40 ṭhapetvā anuvassaṃ tu netvā Jetavanaṃ maḥaṃ
 kātum kāresi cārittaṃ hitaṃ mantvāna pāṇinaṃ.
- 41 Evaṃ katvā Silākālo puññakammaṃ anappakaṃ
 patte terasame vasse yathākammaṃ upāgami.
- 42 Dāṭṭhāpabhutiko rajjaṃ gahetvā bhātaraṃ sakaṃ
 »akkamo« ti nivārentaṃ mārapesi vibuddhiko.
- 43 Moggallāno 'tha taṃ sutvā »appattaṃ rajjaṃ aggahi,
 akāraṇe me māresi kañiṭṭhaṃ dhammavādiṇaṃ;
- 44 kārapessāṃ' ahaṃ majjarajjaṃ« ti parikuppiya
 samādāya mahāsenam agā Raherapabbataṃ.

sāsum S 3. — 34, a: cāpipāda° all mss.; cādipāda° Ed. — b: °sañña S 5, 6, 7. — visappayi S 1. — 35, a: malayaṃ rājaggaṃ S 7. See 42, 6, note. — b: datvāna S 5, 6, Ed. — dakkhinaṃ S 3, 5, 6. — c: rakkhāna° S 1, 3, 5, 6. — 36, d: yūnaṃ S 2, 3, 4. — kalyāna° S 2, 3, 5, 6. — 37, c: °dhātumidhānesi S 1, 2, 4, 6 or.; °dhātumidhānesi S 3, 5, 6², 7, Ed. — d: vāñija° S 3, 4, 5, 6. — °māṇavo S 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, Ed. — 38, b: °vicāraṇe S 3, 6; -ṇo S 1, 2, 4; -ṇe S 5, 7, Ed. — After v. 38 division mark om. in S 4. — 39, c: °sammāṇam S 1, 7. — No division mark in S 1 after v. 39. — 40, d: hīnaṃ S 6; hīnaṃ (or hitaṃ?) S 7. — pāṇinaṃ S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6. — 41, a: silākālo S 7, Ed. — 42, a: dāṭṭhappabhutiko all mss. here. — 43, a: moggallāno tatham sutvā S 1. — rājamaṃ S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6 or., 7; rajjaṃ S 5, 6², Ed. — c: akāraṇesimamāresi S 1; akāraṇe me m° S 3, 6. — d: kañiṭṭhaṃ S 2, Ed. — dhammaṃ vād° S 2. — 44, a: ahammajjaṃ S 1, 2, 4, 7; ahammajja S 3, 6, Ed.; ahammajja S 5, but ṇ erased. — cd: °senamagā S 3², 5, 6; °seṇamāhā S 1, 2, 4; mahāsamagā S 3 or., 7; °senamagā Ed. — d: raherapabbataṃ S 3; raherapabbataṃ S 7.

- 45 Rājā pi sutvā samnaddhabalakāyo Karindake
pabbate siviraṃ bandhi, Moggallāno nisamma taṃ
46 »sāparādhā na te me vā manussā dipavāsino,
ekasmim ca mate rajjaṃ ubhinnam yeva no siyā;
47 tasmā aññe na yujjhantu, ūbho yeva mayaṃ idha
hatthiyuddham karomā«ti rañño pesesi sāsanam.
48 So pi »sādhū«ti vatvāna baddhapañcāvudho gajam
āruyha munino Māro viya otthari tāvade.
49 Moggallāno pi samnaddho āruyha karinaṃ varam
tathāgā, aññamaññam te pāpunimsu mahāgajā;
50 saddo sūyittha samghaṭṭe asanirāvasam nibho,
dantaghātena utṭhāsi jālā vijjullatā viya,
51 samjhāghanasabhāgāsūṃ gajā lohitaṃ akkhitā;
Moggallānagajāviddho rañño osakki kuñjaro.
52 Rājā ārabhi taṃ disvā chinditūṃ sisam attano,
Moggallāno 'tha vandanto yāci »mevaṃ karī« iti.
53 Yācamāno pi so mānaṃ mānento chindī kandharaṃ;
chaddesi chahi so rajjaṃ māsehi divasehi ca.
54 Moggallāno tato rājā āsi dīpe mahābalo,
ayyakam ca paṭice' etaṃ Cūlanāmena voharaṃ.
55 Asādhāraṇakāveyyo vatthuttayaparāyano
dānasamyamaso ceyyasoraccādiguṇālayo

45, c: *sikharaṃ* S 1, 2, 3², 4, 5, 6; *sikhiraṃ* S 3 or., 7; *siviraṃ* conj. Ed. — 46, a: *na te* S 1. — b: °*vādīno* S 1. — 47, a: *na* om. S 1, 2, 4. 48, a: *vatvāna* S 1. — b: *baddhā*° all mss., in S 4 corrected to *baddhā*°. — °*āvudho* S 2², 3², 4, 5, 6, 7; °*āyudho* S 1, 2 or., Ed.; °*āvudhe* S 3 or. — 49, b: *karanaṃ* S 1, 2, 4, 7; *kariṇam* S 3, 5. — d: *pāpunimsu* S 2, 4, 5, 7. — 50, a: *saddho* S 7. — *samghatṭho* S 1, 2; *-gaddho* S 3, 4; *-dde* S 6, 7; *-ṭṭe* S 5, Ed. — c: *-ghāteṇa* S 1; *dantāghātena* Ed. against the mss. — 51, a: °*ghaṇā*° S 2; °*ghaṇa*° S 4; °*gana*° S 6. — °*pabhāgāsūṃ* S 1, 2; (*ghaṇa*)-*bhāgāsūṃ* S 4. — 53, a: *yācamāne* Ed. against the mss. — a b: *mānaṃ mānento* S 7. — b: *khandharaṃ* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 or., 6 or., 7; *kandh-* S 5², 6², Ed. — c: *chaddesi* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7 or.; *chaddesi* S 5, 7², Ed. — 54, b: *mahābalo* S 5, 6² (S 6 or.: *mahābalo*). — c: *mātulaṅca* Ed. against all mss. — *paṭicedam* all mss.; *paṭicceṃam* Ed. — c: *cūla*° S 2, 3, 4, 7. — 55, b: °*parāyano* S 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7. — c: °*samānāma*° S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7; °*sāññama*° S 5, Ed. — c d: °*soceyyam soracc*° all mss., but *ṇ* is erased in S 4. — d: °*āli*° S 1 inst. of °*ādi*°. — °*guṇālayo* S 6.

- 56 dānena piyavācāya atthassa cariyāya ca
samānattassabhāvena saṃgahesi mahājanam.
- 57 Piṇḍapātavihārehi bhesajjacchādanehi ca
bhikkhusaṃgham hi saṃgaṇhi dhammikāya ca guttiyā.
- 58 Atirekāya pūjāya pūjetvā dhammabhāṇake
piṭake tīṇi vācesi saddhiṃ aṭṭhakathāya so.
- 59 Kumāre upalāletvā *nivāpena yathāruciṃ
sajjhāpesi sadā dhammam dhammadīpo mahāmāti.
- 60 dhammakabbam ca so katvā kuṅjarasekhare nisā
dhammāvasāne vācesi puramhi purisuttamo.
- 61 Bandhāpesi Kadambaṃ ca nadiṃ pabbatamajjhato
Pattapāsānavāpiṃ ca Dhanavāpiṃ Garītaram
- 62 gaṇhāpesi, sa »dighāyuhetu kammaṃ« ti sādaro
likhāpesi ca saddhammam vatthupūjam ca kārayi.
- 63 Lokam so anukampitvā mātā puttam va orasam
datvā bhutvā yathākāmam vasse vīsatime mari.
- 64 Mahesi tassa ghātetvā visayogena nātake
puttam rajje 'bhisīcivā sayam rajjam vicārayi.
- 65 Tathā 'bhisitto so Kittisirimegho narādhipo
tipupattehi chādesi dumindagharam ādito.
- 66 Kapaṇaddhikavanibbānam mahādānam pavattayi;
maggapālo tathākāro ahu sabbopabhogiyō.
- 67 Mahesi sā tadā āsi padhānā sabbakammasu;
rajjam tass' āsi ten' eva heṭṭhuparipavattikam.

56, d: °jaṇam S 1. — 57, b: °chādanehi S 1. — c: °saṃgaṇhi S 3 or: °saṅgaṇhi S 6 or: °saṃghaṇhi S 1, 2, 3², 4; 5, 6², 7; °saṃgham hi Ed. — saṅgaṇhi S 3. — 58, b: °bhāṇake S 3, 5, 6. — c: tīṇi S 1, 3, 6, 7. — 59, a: °lāletvā S 2, 4. — b: °pena S 5. — °ruci Ed.; °rucim all mss. — 60, a: °kubbaṅca S 1, 2, 4; °kammaṅca S 5, 6; °kabbāṅca S 5, Ed. (S 7: °dhamma-kāṅca). — b: kuṅjare sek° S 3², 5, 6, Ed. (S 3 or: khūṅjarasekh°); kuṅjarasekh° S 1, 2, 4, 7. — c: dhammavasāne S 1; dhammāvasāne S 4. — 61, a: °mbaṅcā S 1. — c: satta° S 1, 2, 4; patta° S 3, 5, 6, 7, Ed. — °pāsāna° S 3, 5, 6, 7. — d: harītaram S 3. — 62, a: gaṇhāpesi S 3. — d: °pūjaṅcha S 1; °pūjaṅja or -cha S 2, 4; °pūjam akārayi S 3. — 63, d: vasso S 1, 2, 3, 7. — 64, b: °yogena S 1, 5. — 65, c: °pattehi all mss.; °pattehi Ed. — 66, a: kapaṇiddhika° S 1, 3, 6, 7; kapaṇiddhika° S 1, 4, 5; kapaṇaddhi° Ed. — °vanibbānam S 1; vanibbānam S 2, 4, 7, Ed. See 37. 76. — c: maggamālo Ed. agā²nt all mss. — 67, d: All mss.

- 68 Rājapādā mahāmaccā 'hesuṃ lañcaparāyaṇā,
dubbale ca viheṭhesuṃ balī jānapadā narā.
- 69 Silākālassa kālamhi gāme Saṅgillanāmake
Bhayaśivavhayaṃ poṣa ahu Moriyavamsajo.
- 70 Ahosi putto Sivassa Aggabodhisānāmako,
bhāgineyyo pi tass' āsi Mahānāgo ti vissuto;
- 71 bhāgineyyo Mahānāgo Aggabodhi ca sundaro.
Uḷarajjhāsayattā so Mahānāgo mahābalo
- 72 hitvā kassakakammāni corakammaṃ akā vane.
Godhaṃ laddhāna pesesi mātulāniya santikaṃ;
- 73 godhaṃ disvā va sā ṇatvā dhaññapacchiṃ pasamsayi.
Kammārassāpi pesesi sasaṃ, so pi tathev' akā.
- 74 Bijāṃ bhaginim āyāci bījagāhaṃ ca, tassa sā
dāsaṃ ca datvā posesi annapānādīnā raho.
- 75 Tadā dubbhikkhakālamhi eko mantadharo naro
bhikkhālābhāya sabbehi bhikkhavesena bhikkhati.
- 76 Taṃ gāmaṃ pavisitvā so aladdhā kiṃci bhojanaṃ
abhibhūto jīghacchāya kampamāno nigacchati.

have *hetṭhupapariyattikaṃ* or *-antikaṃ*; Ed.: *hetṭhupparipavattikaṃ*. — 68, a: *rājapādā* S 1, 2, 5, 6 or.; *rājapādā* S 3, 6², 7, Ed. — b: *ahesuṃ* S 1, 2, 4 (a in S 4 being erased). — °*parāyaṇā* S 5, Ed.: *-nā* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7. — 69, a: °*kālassa* S 2, 4. — 70, b: *aggambodhi*° S 1. — 71, b: °*bodhiñca* S 7. — *sundaro* S 6 corrected to *-rā*. I believe, however, that the pāda a of v. 71 is corrupt. The name *Mahānāgo* seems to have replaced a predicate adjective, describing the appearance of the *bhāgineyya*, as in b by *sundaro* that of Aggabodhi is described. I propose to read *bhāgineyyo mahākāyo Aggabodhi ca sundaro*. The verb *āsi* is to be supplied. — c: *ulāra*° S 1, 3, 5, 6. — °*ajjāsaya*° S 7. — °*yan-*to so S 1, 2. — 73, b: °*pacchisamsayi* S 1; °*pucchipasamsayi* S 3 or., 7; °*pacchipasamsayi* S 2, 3², 4, 5, 6 or.; °*pacchiṃ pasamsayi* S 6². The text is hardly intelligible; but the correction of the Ed. *dhaññapacchiṃ apesayi* is not supported by the mss. — 74, a: *saṅgim* S 1; *saṅginim* S 2; *bhāginim* S 4; *bhaginim* S 5; *bhaginim* S 3, 6, 7, Ed. — b: *bījabhāgañca* S 1, 2, 4. — *tassādā* S 1; *tassadā* S 4 or., 5 or.; *tassa sā* S 2, 3, 4², 5², 6, 7, Ed. — c: *pesesi* all mss.; *posesi* Ed. — 75, c: *sabbepi* S 1, 5 (in S 5 on the line corrected to *sabbehi*); *sabbehi* S 2, 4, 6, 7; *saddhehi* S 3(?), Ed. — d: *bhikkhusena* S 1. — 76, b: *bhojanaṃ* S 1. — c: *pi-**gacchāya* S 1, 4 or.; *jīgacchāya* S 5, 6; *jīghacchāya* S 2 or. (S 2²: *jagh-*), 3, 4², 7, Ed.

- 77 Tam disvā karuṇāyanto Mahānāgo mahādaro
pattam ādāya gāmantam āhiṇḍitvā pi sabbaso
78 yāgumattam pi nālattha, tato uttarasāṭakam
datvā āhari-y-āhāram, so bhūñjitvā pasīdiya
79 »rajjārahaṃ imaṃ dīpe karissāmi«ti cintiya
tam ādāya khaṇenāgā Gokaṇṇakamahannaṃ.
80 Atha tattha nisīditvā samjapanto yathāvidhiṃ
manten' ānesi nāgindam Phussapunnamarattiyam,
81 »mahānāgaṃ phusāhi«ti Mahānāgaṃ niyojayi.
So bhito purime yāme āgataṃ tam na sampushi,
82 tathā majjhimayāme pi, pacchime pana naṅgale
gahetvā khipi tih' evaṃ aṅgulihī; sa tam chupi.
83 So tam vyākāsi tam disvā »saphalam me parissamaṃ:
tīhi rājūhi yujjhitvā catuttham tvam vighātiya
84 buddho tīp' eva vassāni rājā hutvāna jivasi,
tathā hessanti rājāno tayo te vamsajā narā;
85 gantvā sevassu rājānaṃ, pacchā passasi me balaṃ«
iti vatvāna pesesi, so pi gantvā narissaram
86 passitvā tam upaṭṭhāsi, rājā Rohaṇakammikaṃ
tam akāsi, tadutṭhānaṃ bhaṇḍam āhari so bahum.
87 Rājā tasmim pasīditvā andhasenāpativhayaṃ
datvā ṭhānantaram tassa gantum tatth' eva yojayi.

77, a: karuṇāy° S 2, 3, 6. — 78, c: āhāri S 1, 2, 4. — °āgāram
S 7. — d: so bhūñjitvā pas° S 1, 2, 3², 4, 5, 6; so tam datvā pas°
S 3 or.; so tam bhutvā pas° S 7, Ed. — 79, b: parissāmi S 7. — c: Kha-
nen° S 3, 5, 6. — d: gokannaka° S 1, 3. — °mahannaṃ S 6. —
80, b: sampajanto S 1, 2, 4. — °vidhi Ed. alone. — d: °punnama° S 1,
3, 6; °phunṇama° S 2, 4. — 81, a: °nāngaṃ S 5. — pusāhīti S 1. —
b: °nāngaṃ S 5. — c: parime S 1. — d: sampusi S 1. — 82, b: paṇa
S 5. — naṅgale S 1. — d: aṅgulihī S 5. — jupī S 7. — 83, a: vyādi-
kāsi S 1. — b: saphalam S 1. — d: catuttam S 3, 7. — tam S 1, 2, 4,
5, 6; tvam S 3, 7, Ed. — nighātiya Ed. alone; vighātiyaṃ S 1, 2. —
84, a: tīneva S 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7. — b: hutvāna S 1. — c: rājāno S 1. —
85, a: hantvā S 1, 2, 4. — tevassu S 1, 2. — rājānaṃ S 1. — c: vattā-
na S 1. — d: sesī S 1 inst. of so pi. — 86, b: rōhana° S 2, 3, 4, 5, 6.
— °kammikaṃ S 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; °kammikaṃ S 7, Ed. — c: tam akāsi
S 1. — 87, c: da S 1; atvā S 2 (inst. of datvā).

- 88 Bhayaśivassa puttam ca bhāgineyyam ca attano
ādaya gantvā tam desam parivattesi sabbaso,
89 paccekabhogam katvāna Rohaṇam tattha so vasam.
Dāṭhāpabhutinā kātum yuddham gantvā mahabbalo
90 Moggallānabhayā gantvā Rohaṇam va, taḥim vasam
sutvā Kittisirimegharaṇṇo rajje 'samañjasam
91 »rajjam gahetum kālo« ti sigham āgammā Rohaṇā
ekūnavise divase mārayitvā mahipatiṃ
92 sayam hutvā mahipālo desam katvā yathāpure
bhāgineyyassa pāhesi paṇṇam »āgacchatu« ti so.
93 Āgacchanto nimittena nivattitvā marittha so;
tato mātulaputtam 'kā uparājam kataṇṇuko.
94 Ālavālam dumindassa katvā hemamayam gharam
chādāpesi munindassa paṭimāyo ca sandahi.
95 Mahācetiyyattaye 'kāsi sudhākamam ca cumbaṭam,
hatthivediṃ ca kāretvā cittakammam akārayi.
96 Pesakārakagāmam so Jambelambayam uttare
Mahāvihāre cābandhi gāmam Tintiṇikavhayam.
97 Uddhagāmamhi Vasabhagāmam Jetavanass' adā,
vatthadānam nikāyesu tisu c' eva pavattayi.
98 Khettānam tisatam datvā vihāre Jetanāmake
yāgum tattha pavattesi bhikkhūnam sabbakālikam.

89, b: rohanam S 1, 3, 5, 6. — c: dāṭhāppabhuti° here all mss. —
90, b: rohanavhe S 5, 6 or. (S 6²: rohanam va = S 1, 3); rohanam va
S 2, 4, 7. — vasī Ed. alone. — c: kitthi° S 1. — °sari° S 1; °siri° S 2,
4, 5, 6. — 91, b: rohanam S 2, 3, 5, 6; rohanam S 1, 4, 7; rohanā Ed.
— c: vassamhi S 5, 6² inst. of divase (S 6 or.: divase = S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7,
Ed.). — d: mārahitvā S 2. — 92, c: bhāgineyyassa S 7. — d: paṇṇam
S 1, 3, 6. — 93, a: āgacchanto S 3, 7. — b: yo S 1, 2 inst. of so. —
d: katamūto S 1, 2, 4; kataṇṇuto S 5. — 94, a: āravālam S 1, 2, 3, 4,
6, 7; āravāla S 5. See 51. 78. — d: sandahim S 1, 2, 3, 6 or., 7; san-
dahī S 4, Ed.; sandahī S 5, 6². — 95, a: mahācetiyyattaye S 3, 4, 6, 7, Ed.;
mahācetiyye S 1, 2; mahācetiyyattaye S 5. See 38. 10. — d: °kamman-
ca kārayi S 3; °kamman ca kārayi S 7. — 96, b: °lavhayam S 5, 6, Ed.;
°lambhayam S 1, 2, 4; °lambayam S 3, 7. — d: °kintini S 1; kintini°
S 2; tintiṇi° S 4, 5, Ed.; tintini° S 3, 6, 7. See 44. 125. — 97, a: ud-
dhaṅgāmamhi Ed.; uddhagāmamhi S 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6², 7 (S 6 or. hardly
legible). — vasabhā° all mss.; vasabhā° Ed. — 98, c: yāgū S 1, 2,
3, 4, 6 or., 7; yāgum S 5, 6², Ed.

- 99 Sahassaṃ Dūratissavhā khettaṃ datvā tapassināṃ
Mahāvihāravāsinaṃ yāguṃ niccaṃ pavattayi.
100 Cīramātikavāraṃ ca tatth' evādā guṇe rato,
Mayūrapariveṇe ca navakammaṃ akārayi.
101 Kāsikhaṇḍe Mahādevarattakuravanāmake
vihāre Anurārāmaṃ jīṇṇaṃ ca paṭisaṃkhari.
102 Kammaṃ sovaggikaṃ katvā evamādiṃ narissaro
agamā tihi vassehi devarājasahavyataṃ.
103 Atṭh' ete tuṭṭhacittā 'parimitavibhavā rājarājena rūpā
rājāno rājamānū narakarituragā sūrasenārathehi
ante hitvā 'khilaṃ taṃ vigataparijanālāhaṇaṃ saṃgatāsuṃ:
sappañño taṃ saranto bhavatu bhavasukhaṃ vantukāmo hitesī.

Iti sujanappasādasamvegatthāya kate Mahāvamse
Atṭharājako nāma ekacattālisatimo paricchedo.

99, b: *khetā* S 4. — d: *yāgu* all mss., in S 6 corrected to *yāguṃ*.
Thus Ed. — 100, a: *cīvara*° S 1, 2, 4, 5, 6; *cīra*° S 3, 7, Ed. — °*mā-
rañca* S 1; °*cārañca* S 2, 3, 4, 6 or., 7; °*cāriṇaṃ* S 5; °*cāriṇaṃ* S 6²;
°*cārañca* Ed. — b: *guṇe* S 5, 6. — c: °*parivenoma* S 1; *-veṇoma* S 2;
-veṇe ca S 3, 5, 6; *-veṇe ca* S 4, Ed.; °*-veṇo ca* or perhaps *-veṇe ca* S 7.
— 101, b: °*rattakūra*° S 1; °*rattakūra*° S 4; °*rattakūra*° Ed. —
c: °*rāmaṃ* S 5 corrected to °*rāme*. — 102, c: *āgamā* S 4. — 103, a:
atṭhāne S 1, 2, 4, 6²; *addhāne* S 5; *atṭhete* S 3, 6 or., 7, Ed. — *parimiti*°
S 1, 2; *-mitta*° S 4. — *rājājena* S 2. — b: *rājarājamaṇā* S 1; *rājārāja-
mānā* S 2; *rājājamānā* S 4; *rājāno rājāmaṇā* S 5, 6; *rājāno rājāmaṇā*
S 3, 7, Ed. — °*turaṅgā* S 4, 5. — c: °*senāthatehi* S 3 or., 7; °*senāta-
thehi* S 3²; °*senāratehi* S 1. — e: °*janā ālhanasaṅg*° S 1; °*janā ālhanam
saṅg*° S 2, 3, 4, 7; °*janā ālhanam saṅg*° S 5, 6²; °*janā ālhakaṃ saṅg*°
S 6 or. — °*gatāsuṃ* S 3 corrected to °*gatāsuṃ*. — d: *sarante* S 6 or.
(S 6²: *-to*). — *vattukāme* S 2, 3, 6 or., 7; the same S 1 corrected to
vattū-; *vattukāmo* S 5, 6²; *vantukāmo* S 4, Ed.

Metre of v. 103: *Sragdharā* —————

(4×).

Subscr.: *atṭhako rājako* S 1. — *nāma* om. S 3, 6; *eka* expunged
in S 3.

DVECATTĀLĪSATIMO PARICCHEDO.

- 1 Mahānāganarindassa bhāgineyyo subhāgiyo
so Aggabodhi rājāsi aggabodhigatāsayo.
- 2 Tejena bhānum, sommena candam sampuṇṇamaṇḍalam,
Sumeruṃ acalattena, gambhīrena mahodadhiṃ,
3 vasumdharaṃ akampena, mārutam samavuttiyā,
buddhiyā 'maramantāraṃ, suddhiyā saradambaraṃ,
4 kāmabhogena devindaṃ, atthēna ca dhanissaraṃ,
dhammena suddhivāsettham, vikkammaṃ migādhipaṃ,
5 rājadhammehi rajjehi cakkavattināssaṃ,
Vessantaraṃ ca dānena anugantvā jane suto.
- 6 Mātulaṃ uparājavhe, bhātaraṃ yuvarājake,
bhāgineyyaṃ ca Malayarājattāhāne t̥hapesi so.
- 7 T̥hānantare yathāyogaṃ setthāmacce t̥hapesi ca,
janaṃ saṃgahavatthūhi rājadhammehi c' aggahi.
- 8 Desam sayoggaṃ pādāsi yuvarājassa Dakkhinaṃ;
vasaṃ tattha Sirivaḍḍhamānavāpiṃ sa gāhayi.
- 9 Katvā Girivihāraṃ ca saṃghikaṃ tassa dāpayi
khattānaṃ dvisataṃ saṃghabhogattāya mahāmati.
- 10 Adā Malayarājassa Dāthānāmaṃ sadhitarāṃ
parivenaṃ Sirisaṃghabodhināmaṃ ca kārayi.

2, c: acalattēna S 5. — d: gambhīreṇa S 1, 5, 6. — 3, a: vasundaraṃ S 1, 4, 6 or. (S 6²: -dharaṃ). — 4, b: atthēnaṅca all mss. — 5, c: vessantara va S 1; -raṃ va S 2, 3², 4, 5, 6; -raṅca S 3 or., 7, Ed. — d: jano suto S 1, 2. — 6, c: balaya° S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 7; valaya° S 6 or.; malaya° S 3², 5, 6², Ed. See 41. 35, 44. 53, 47. 3, 69. 6. — 7, b: setthamaddhe S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6 or., 7, Ed.; setthāmacce S 5, 6². — 8, b: dakkhinaṃ S 1, 3, 5, 6. — c: Sirivaḍḍha° S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7. — 10, c: parivenaṃ S 1, 3, 5, 6, 7. — Sirisaṃgha° S 4.

- 11 Mahāsivassa kāresi pariveṇaṃ sanāmakam;
parivāro pi tass' āsi evaṃ puññaparāyaṇo.
- 12 Katvā sād'hūpacārena porāṇaṃ dhammiyaṃ vidhiṃ
antarāyaṃ visodhetuṃ jīṇaṃ ca paṭisaṃkhari.
- 13 Kavayo tassa rajjamhi Sihālāya niruttiyā
kāveyye bahuke 'kaṃsu vicitranayasālino.
- 14 Vihāre Dakkhiṇe 'kāsi pāsādaṃ sumanoharaṃ,
akā navahi vassehi dipe kaṇṭakasodhanaṃ.
- 15 Kurundanāmaṃ kāretvā vihāraṃ sabbasaṃghikaṃ
vāpiṃ taṃnāmakam nālikerārāmaṃ tiyojanaṃ
- 16 Mahāsivavhaye c' eva vāsaṃ kārayituṃ adā,
lābhasakkārasaṃmānaṃ āramikasataṃ tadā.
- 17 Vihāraṃ taṃsamīpamhi katvā Ambilapassavaṃ
gāmaṃ taṃnāmakam cādā theriyānaṃ tapassinaṃ.
- 18 Unnavallivihārassa Ratanam dighavaṇṇitaṃ
datvā gāmaṃ patiṭṭhesi satthubimbaṃ silāmayam.
- 19 Kelivāte ca kāresi Sumanam nāma pabbataṃ,
mahātelāvaṭaṃ bodhighare pāsāṇavedikam.
- 20 Kāretvā Lohapāsādaṃ pāsādamahane adā
chattimsānaṃ sahasānaṃ bhikkhūnaṃ so ticivaraṃ.
- 21 Gāmaṃ datvā niyojesi ārakkham, dhitunāmakam
Hatthikucchivihāre pi pāsādaṃ 'kāsi buddhimā.
- 22 Dāṭhāsivassa ṭhatvāna ovāde sādhu bhikkhuno
samācaranto dhammena sakkaccaṃ taṃ upatṭhahi.

11, b: *parivenam* S 1, 3, 6, 7. — c: *parivārā* S 1, 2, 4. — *pi* om. S 1. — *tassasim* S 1. — d: °*parāyano* all mss. — 12, a: °*pacāreṇa* S 1, 3, 5, 6. — d: *jīṇaṅca* S 3, 5, 6. — 13, a: *rajjamhi* S 6. — b: *sihālāya* S 2, 4, 7. — 14, a: *dakkhiṇe* S 1, 3, 5, 6. — b: *sumaṇo*° S 1, 2, 4, 7. — d: *kaṇṭhaka*° S 1, 2, 4. — 15, c: *vāpi taṃn*° S 1, 2, 4. — cd: *nālikerā*° S 2, 4, 7. — 16, ab: *mahāsivayaṅceva sasaṃ* S 1, 2, 4; *mahāsivavhaye ceva vāsaṃ* S 5; *mahāsivayaṅcevassaṃ* S 6 corrected to *mahāsivachayaṅceva vāsaṃ*; *dcayaṃ cevassaṃ* S 3 or., 7 (*mahāsiva*° added in S 3²); *mahāsivadrayaṅceva sasaṃ* Ed. — d: *sadā* S 5 inst. of *tadā*. — 17, a: *taṃsamīpamhi* S 1. — No division mark after v. 17 in S 1. — 18, b: *rataṇam* S 1, 5. — °*vannitaṃ* S 3, 6. — 19, a: *kelī*° S 2, 4, 7, Ed. — b: *sumaṇam* S 1. — c: *telamvayaṃ* S 1; *telāvaṭaṃ* S 2; *telāvaṭe* S 5. — d: *pāsāna*° S 1, 2, 3, 5, 6. — 20, a: *lohapāsādaṃ* S 1. — 22, a: °*sivassa* S 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, Ed. See 44, 88. — *ṭhatvā* S 1, 2 or., 4 (S 2²: *ṭha-*

- 23 Mūgasenāpatim cākā vihāraṃ so visālakaṃ
gāmaṃ Lajjikam etassa dāsabhogāy' adāsi ca.
- 24 Mahānāgassa puññatthaṃ rañño taṃnāmakaṃ akā
mahātherassa taṃ cādā rājā teṭṭakassa so.
- 25 Attano sadisānaṃ ca yogīnaṃ vigatālayo
bhikkhūnaṃ catusaṭṭhīnaṃ vihāraṃ taṃ tadā adā.
- 26 Katvā tass' eva ca Mahāparivenanivāsino
Bhinnorudipaṃ datvāna Vattakākārapitṭhito,
- 27 Dakkhiṇāgiridaḥhavhe Mahānāge ca pabbate
Kālavāpādike cākā vihāre 'posathālaye.
- 28 Vihāre Abhaye 'kāsi mahāpokkharaniṃ tathā,
Cetiyaṃpabbate cākā Nāgasoṇḍim thirodakaṃ.
- 29 Mahindataṭṭavāpim ca kārapetvāna sādhukaṃ
etissā mariyādena theram netum niyojayi.
- 30 »Mahāmahindatheramhi taṃ ṭhānaṃ samupāgate
Taracchā eva nentūti katikaṃ c' ev' akārayi.
- 31 Chattam soṇṇam ca kāresi nikāyesu pi tisu so
sattaṭṭhanavavāresu mahaggharatanehi ca

tvāna = S 3, 5, 6, 7, Ed.). — d: *tacupaṭṭhahi* S 1. — 23, a: *mūpa*° S 3², 5, 6; *mūga*° S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 7, Ed. — c: *gāma lajj*° S 3. — *lucchikaṃ* S 4 corrected to *lajj*. — *ekassa* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6 or., 7, Ed.; *etassa* S 5, 6². — 24, a: *°nāgassa* S 6. — c: *taṃcādā* S 1; *tañcādā* S 5, Ed.; *taṃ cādā* S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7. — 25, b: *yogīna* S 1. — 26, ab: *mahaṃ pari*° S 5, 6²; *mahāpari*° S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6 or., 7, Ed. See 48. 65. — b: *°venā*° S 1; *°vena*° S 3, 5, 6, 7. — c: *bhinnorā*° S 3, 7. — d: *vaddha*° S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6 or., 7; *vatta*° S 5, 6², Ed. — 27, a: *dakkhiṇā*° S 1, 6, 7. — *°dalthache* S 3, 6. — c: *kāla*° S 1, 2, 4, 7. — *°adicākā* S 1, 2. — 28, b: *°raṇi* S 7; *°raṇim* S 3. — d: *nāṅga*° S 5, 6. — *°soṇḍam* S 2, 4. — *thirodikaṃ* Ed. alone. In S 1 the pāda d runs thus: *nāgañcam thirodakaṃ*. — 29, a: *mahindacarāpiṇca* S 1; *mahindamarāpiṇca* S 2; *mahindataṭṭavāpiṇca* S 3 or., 7; *mahindaṭṭaracāpiṇca* S 3²; *mahindacarāpiṇca* S 4; *mahindavayavāpiṇca* S 5, 6²; *mahindavarāpiṇca* S 6 or.; *mahindataṭṭavāpiṇca* Ed. Doubtful, but see 48. 87. — 29, c: *mariyādāya* Ed. against all mss. — d: *niyojayim* S 4. — 30, c: *ketaracchā* S 1, 2. — *netūti* S 1, 2, 4, 5, 6 or.; *nentūti* S 3, 6², 7, Ed. — d: *kathikañc*° Ed. alone. — With verse 30 the ms. S 5 ends abruptly. No subscription. A blank leaf is added. It seems that the copyist originally intended to continue his work. — 31, a: *sonnañca* S 1, 3, 6.



- 32 Mahāthūpe catubbisabbhāraṃ chattaṃ suvaṇṇayaṃ
tattha tattha ca pūjesi mahagghaṃ ratanuttamaṃ.
- 33 Dāṭhādhātugharaṃ katvā vicitraratanujjalaṃ
kāsi hemakaraṇḍaṃ ca lohanāvamaṃ ca Pāliyaṃ.
- 34 Maṇimekhalanāmaṃ ca bandhāpesi sa bandhanaṃ,
mahāmātiṃ ca gaṇhesi Maṇihīrakavāpiyaṃ.
- 35 Tadā eko mahāthero Jotipālakanāmakō
parājesi vivādena dīpe Vetullavādino;
- 36 Dāṭhāpabhutināmo 'tha ādipādo 'tilajjito
hatthaṃ ukkhipi taṃ hantaṃ, gaṇḍo saṃjāyi taṃkhane.
- 37 Rājā tasmīṃ pasāditvā vihāre yeva vāsai;
mānena taṃ anāgamma Dāṭhāpabhu mato kira.
- 38 Datvā mahādīpādattaṃ bhāgineyyaggaḍḍhino
rakkhitaṃ taṃ niyojesi therāṃ, so pi taṃ ācari.
- 39 Nilagehāparicchedaṃ katvā tass' eva so adā;
katvevaṃ bahudhā puññaṃ catuttimse same mato.
- 40 Aggaḍḍhino tato āsi rājā, pubbassa rājino
mahallakattā naṃ Khuddanāmena paridīpayuṃ.
- 41 So dīpaṃ paripālesi pubbacārittakovidō,
akāsi ca mahesiṃ so mātuladhitaṃ attano
- 42 Saṃghabhaddaṃ, asiggāhaṃ 'kāsi bandhuma mahesiya,
yathārahaṃ adā c' eva thānantaraṃ anālayo.
- 43 Katvā Veluvanaṃ rājā Sāgalīnaṃ niyojayi,
Jamburantaragallaṃ ca 'kāsi Mātikapitthikaṃ.
- 44 Rañño tass' eva rajjamaṃhi Kāliṅgamhā mahīpati
sattānaṃ maraṇaṃ yuddhe disvā saṃviggamaṇaso

32, b: *suvaṇṇiyaṃ* S 1, 3, 6; *-ṇṇiyaṃ* S 2, 4, 7. — c: *ca* om. S 1. —
33, c: *°karaṇḍaṇcā* S 1. — d: *°nāvaca* S 1; *°nāvama* S 2, 4; *°nāmañca*
S 6. — *pāliyaṃ* S 2, 4, 7, Ed.; *pāliyaṃ* S 1, 3, 6 or.; *vāpiyaṃ* S 6². —
34, a: *mani°* S 1, 3, 6. — *°khalā°* S 1, 6 or. (S 6²: *°khalā°*). — c: *ma-*
hāoliñca S 7. — *ganhesi* S 3, 6. — d: *mani°* S 1, 3, 6. — *°vāpiya* S 1.
— 36, a: *dāṭhāpp°* S 1, Ed. — *°nāmetha* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6 or., 7; *°nāmo-*
tha S 6², Ed. — b: *°pāde* S 1. — *°lajjito* S 1. — c: *hatthim* S 1, 2, 4. —
d: *sayi* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 7; *sañjāyi* S 3², 6, Ed. — *°khano* S 1; *°khane*
S 3. — 39, a: *nilagehe* S 1, 2. — d: *°tthimse* S 1, 3 or. (S 3²: *-ttimse*). —
40, b: *buddhassa* S 1 inst. of *pubbassa*. — 41, c: *akāsiṃca* S 2; *akāsiñca*
S 1, 3, 4, 6, 7. — 43. Division mark in S 6 between 43ab and 43cd.
— c: *°ggallañca* S 1. — 44, b: The *pāda* is defective in the mss.; *kā-*

- 45 imam dīpaṃ upāgama pabbajjakatanicchayo
Jotipālamhi pabbajji, rājā sakkāsi taṃ ciram.
- 46 Padhānaṭhānaṃ tassākā vihāre Mattapabbate;
tassāmacco mahesī ca taṃ ev' āgama pabbajum.
- 47 Rañño mahesī sutvāna tassā pabbajjam uttamaṃ
sakkaccam taṃ upaṭṭhāsi Ratanavham ca kārayi.
- 48 Adā rājā amaccassa Pācīnakaṇḍarājiyaṃ
Vettavāsavihāraṃ ca, so 'dā saṃghassa taṃ yati.
- 49 Rājatthero mato, rājā socitvā parideviya
padhānaṭhānaṃ kāresi Cūlagallavihārake
- 50 Palamṇagaragaṃ e' eva, tassa ṭhānamhi kārayi
evaṃ tadattham puññāni bahūni pi mahīpati.
- 51 Jotipālitatheramhi Thūpārāmaṃ cetiyaṃ
vandamāne pabhijjitvā bhāgo taṃ purato pati.
- 52 Pakkositvāna rājānaṃ thero dassesi dukkhito;
rājā disvā va saṃviggo kammaṃ paṭṭhapi taṃkhaṇe.
- 53 Dakkhinakkhakadhātum so Lohapāsādakucchiyaṃ
sārakkham ṭhapayitvāna rattimdivaṃ apūjayi.
- 54 Navakamme cirāyante Thūpārāmaṃ devatā
supinantassa dassesum rattim āramikā viya:
- 55 »Sace rājā papañceti kātum dhātugharam, mayaṃ
dhātum gahetvā gacchāma yatthatatthā^oti, taṃkhaṇe
- 56 rājā pabuddho saṃviggo naciren' eva kārayi
kammaṃ dhātughare sabbaṃ cittakammādisaṃyutaṃ,

lepatī S 1, 2, 4; *kāpatī* S 3, 7; *anekājananāpatī* S 6; *kā/lingamhi mahī/patī* Ed. — c: *suddho* S 1; *suddhe* S 3, 7; *yuddhe* S 2, 4, 6, Ed. — 46, c: *tassāmacco* S 3 corrected to *-ccā*. — d: *tamecāg°* all mss.; *tuthevāg°* Ed. — 47, b: *pabbajjim* S 1. — 48, b: *pācīnakaṇḍarājiyaṃ*, see Mahāv. 23. 4. — 49, a: *rājatthero* S 1. — *mate* S 1, 2, 4 (S 2: *cate?*). — b: *koctvā* S 7. — d: *cūla°* S 2, 4, 7. — 50, a: *pālim°* S 6² (S 6 or: *palam°*). — *°naṅgara°* S 6. — b: *ṭhānam hi* S 2, 4, 6, Ed. — 51, a: After *Jotipālitatheramhi* the words *devatā supinantassa* are added in S 1 from v. 54. They are, however, put in brackets. — d: *bhāto purato pati* S 1. — 52, a: *sakkosetrāna* S 1, 2 or., 4; *pakk-* S 2², 3, 6, 7, Ed. — c: *disvā* S 2. — *va* om. S 1, 2. — d: *kamma* S 7 (om. *m*). — 53, a: *dakkhina°* S 1, 2, 3, 4. — 54, c: *dassesu* S 1 (om. *m*). — 55, a: *papañcepitī* S 2. — b: *kātu dhātum gharam* S 1, 2 or., 3, 4, 7; *kātum dhātum gharam* S 2², 6; *kātum dhātugharam* Ed. — 56, b: *nacireṇeva* S 1. — d: *°saṃ-ñutaṃ* all mss.; *saññutaṃ* Ed.

- 57 catasso paṭimāyo ca pallaṅke ca silāmaye
hemacchattaṃ silādantakammaṃ gehamhi sabbaso.
- 58 Mahāmaccādayo 'kāsuṃ karaṇḍānaṃ satam nava,
Devānaṃpiyatissassa kammaṃ ca nikhilaṃ navam.
- 59 Sabbussāhena kāretvā mahāpūjaṃ yathārahaṃ
ānetvā Lohapāsādā dhātuṃ sabbādarena so
- 60 Jotipālaṃ mahātheraṃ sasamghaṃ parivāriya
parihārena vaḍḍhesi dhātuṃ dhātukaraṇḍake.
- 61 Dhātugehassa pādāsi Laṅkādiṃsaṃ sahattanā,
lābhaggāmaṃ adā tassārakkhakānaṃ mahesiyā,
- 62 Nāgadiṃsaṃ gehaṃ ca Rājāyatanadhātuyā
Uṇṇalomagharaṃ c' eva chattaṃ Āmalacetiye,
- 63 tattha gāmaṃ viharassa yāgudānāy' adāsi ca;
vihārass' Abhayassādā gāmaṃ Aṅgaṇasālakaṃ.
- 64 Nāmaṃ katvāna so 'kāsi attano ca mahesiyā
Dāḥaggabodhim āvāsaṃ vihāre Abhayuttare.
- 65 Devī Kapālanāgaṃ sā vihāraṃ sādhu kāriya
tass' evādā viharassa saṃpannacatupaccayaṃ,
- 66 gehaṃ Jetavane 'kāsi rājā rājānacumbaṭaṃ,
udapānaṃ khanāpesi so va bodhigharantike.
- 67 Gaṅgātaṭaṃ Valāhassaṃ vāpiṃ Giritataṃ c' akā,
Mahāpāliṃ pi vaḍḍhesi bhattānāvamaṃ ca kārayi;
- 68 bhikkhunānaṃ mahesi ca bhattavaṃsaṃ samādisi.
Evaṃ puññāni katvā so divaṃ 'gā dasame same.

59, d: °dareṇa S 1. — 61, b: sahattanā S 7. — c: adāmatassār° S 4. — 62, a: nānga° S 6. — d: ācalacetiye S 1. — 63, a: tattagāmaṃ Ed. against the mss. — d: gāmaṅgaṇasālakaṃ S 1, 2; gāmamamgaṇasālakaṃ S 6. — 64, a: nāma katvāna S 1, 2 or., 3, 4, 7; nāmaṃ k- S 2², 6, Ed. — 65, d: sampaṇṇa° S 1, 3, 7. — °paccayā S 1, 3, 6 or., 7; °paccayaṃ S 2, 4, 6², Ed. — 66, b: rājā S 7 inst. of rājā. — rājānacumbaṭaṃ S 1; rājānacumbaṭaṃ S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7; rājānacumbaṭaṃ Ed. — c: khanāpesi S 2, 4, 7, Ed. — d: so ca S 3, 6. — 67, a: calāhassaṃ S 1. — c: mahāpāliṃhi S 1, 2, 3, 6; -pāliṃhi S 4, 7; -pāliṃ hi Ed. — d: °nāmaṅca S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; °nāvaṅca S 6, Ed. — kāriya Ed. alone. — 68, a: bhikkhūnaṃ S 1; bhikkhunaṃ S 2; bhikkhūnaṃ S 7. — b: bhattavaṃsamādisi S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; bhattavaṃsasamādisi S 6 or.; -vaṃsamam° S 6², Ed.

69 Evaṃ puññaratā narādhipatayo sampannabhogāgamuṃ
 maccuss' eva vasam; tato hi matimā sammā bhavass' īdisam
 passanto niyamam, vihāya vidhinā sabbam bhave saṃgatiṃ,
 nibbāṇābhimukho careyya dhitimā pabbajjam ajjhūpago.

Iti sujanappasādasamvegatthāya kate Mahāvāṃse
 Dvirājako nāma dve cattālīsatisamo paricchedo.

69, a: °ratā all mss., but S 6 and 7 corrected to °ratā. — *sampanna*°
 S 7. — d: *nibbāṇa*° all mss.; *nibbāṇa*° Ed. — All mss. add *ti* at the
 end of the stanza.

Metre of 69: *Śārdūlavikrīḍita*. See 39. 59.

Subscr.: *tirājako* all mss. — In S 6 *dve*° is corrected to *eka*°. —
dvesattālīsa° S 3.

CATUCATTĀLĪSATIMO PARICCHEDO.

- 1 Saṃghatisso tato āsi asiggāho mahīpati,
sāsanassa ca raṭṭhassa vuddhikāmo naye rato;
- 2 (hānantaraṃ yathāyogaṃ datvā saṃgaṇhi so janaṃ.
Tadā Khuddakarājassa Moggallāno camūpati
- 3 vasanto Rohaṇe sutvā Saṃghatissassa rājataṃ
khandhāvāraṃ sa yuddhatthaṃ Mahāgalle nivesayi.
- 4 Saṃghatisso ca sutvā taṃ balakāyaṃ apesayi
yujjhitaṃ tena, tajjesi Moggallāno mahabbalo.
- 5 Tato hatthassam ādāya gantvā Rattivihāraṃ
balaṃ so saṃnipātentō vāsaṃ tath'eva kappayi.
- 6 Rājā sutvā punāgantvā Kadallādinivātake
yujjhivā taṃ palāpetvā pesetvā balaṃ attano
- 7 sayam puram upāgañchi; so pi naṭṭhaṃ savāhanaṃ
puna pākatiṃ katvā Raheṇaṃ samupāgami.
- 8 Rañño senāpati puttam pesetvā corasantikaṃ,
yena kenaci lesena sayam dukkhiva dummano
- 9 āturo viya bālham so 'hosi mañcaparāyaṇo.
Rājā sutvā pavattim taṃ upasaṃkamua taṃkhaṇe

1, b: *āsiggāho* S 1. — °*patim* S 1; °*patī* S 6. — c: *sāsanassā ca* S 1, 2, 4. — d: *nayo* S 7. — 2, b: *saṅgaṇhi* S 1, 4; *saṅganhi* S 6. — *yo* all mss.; *so* Ed. — d: *camūti* S 7. — 3, a: *rohaṇe* S 1, 6. — b: °*tissa ca* S 2, 4, 6; °*tissaka* S 1; °*tissassu* S 3, 7, Ed. — *rājakaṃ* all mss.; *rājataṃ* Ed. — c: *yūdhattam* S 1; *yuddhattam* S 3, 7. — 5, a: *hassattham* S 1. — b: *rattim eih*° S 6². — 6, b: *tadallādi*° S 1; *kadallādi*° S 2, 3; *kadallādi*° S 7. — c: *yujjhivāna palāp*° S 3², 6; *yujjhivā palāp*° S 3 or., 7. — 7, b: °*cāhinim* Ed. against the mss. — d: *karaheramupāgami* S 1, 2, 4, 6 or.; *karaheramupāgami* S 6²; *reheram samupāgami* S 3, 7; *kareheram upāgami* Ed. — 8, a: °*patī* S 1, 4. — 9, a: *bālham* S 3, 6. — b: °*parāyano* all mss. — d: °*khane* S 3, 6.

- 10 »mā tvam soci, kumārassa kammān' etth' anusāsiya
handā tvam nagaram rakkha, na te sakkā mayā saha
11 yuddhamaṇḍalam āgantum gilānattā« ti yojayi.
Ubbāsīte jane sabbe, vicchinne rājabhojane
12 Mahāpālimhi sampakkaṃ rañño bhojanam āharum.
Rājā disvā 'tinibbinno »yāva mando na hessati
13 etto pī«ti vicintetvā yuddhāya sahasā 'gamā.
Saddhim puttena āruyha hatthim samnaddhavāhano
14 thoken' eva balenāgā Pācīnatissapabbatam.
Evam ubhayato vūlhe saṃgāme paccupatthite
15 senapāti sa mittaddu yuddham ārabhi pacchato.
Putto disvā narindassa »ghātissāmi imaṃ« iti
16 āha, rājā nivāresi »mā te rucci, balaṃ idaṃ
n' eva sakkā 'dhivāsetum, atimandaṃ ti hessati.«
17 Duvinnaṃ balakāyānaṃ rājā majjhagato ahū,
tato senā dvidhā 'hosi corasenāpatī pati.
18 Rañño nāgo madhūkavharukkacchāyaṃ samāvisi,
tadā chattam pati tassa sākham āhacca bhūmiyaṃ.
19 Corassa senā tam disvā haritvā sāmīno adā,
so tam ussāpayī chattam thatvā pabbatamuddhani.
20 Tadā rājabalam »rājā nūnaṃ eso« ti cintiya
gantvā tam parivāresi, rājā āsi tadekako.
21 Hatthikkhandhā tadoruyha puttam 'maccam ca sohadam
upāvisi samīpamhi Merumajjarakānaṃ.

10, b: *etthanasāsiya* S 1, 2, 4; *etthanusāsiya* S 3, 6, 7; *etthānusāsayaṃ*
Ed. — c: *hanā tvam* S 3, 7. — d: *na te* S 1. — *sahā* S 1, 2, 6. — 11, b:
yojiya all mss.; *yojayi* Ed. — c: *uyyāsīte* S 6² (S 6 or: *ubb-*). — d: *pana-*
bhojane S 6; *rājabhojane* S 1. — 12, a: °*pālimhi* S 2, 4, 7, Ed. — b: *bhoja-*
nam S 1. — c: °*nibbinno* S 1, 6, Ed. — 13, a: *pīti* S 6 corrected to *pī-*
tiṃ. — b: *sahasāgamā* S 3. — 14, a: *thokenova* S 1 or.; *thekeneva* S 6 or.
(S 1², 6²: *thokeneva*). — c: *cūlhe* S 1, 3, 4, 6 or., 7; *vūlhe* S 2, 6², Ed. —
15, b: *gacchato* S 1, 2, 4. — 16, a: *nivāresu* S 1. — d: *atimandaṃ hanissa-*
ti Ed. against all mss. — 17, a: *duvīnaṃ* S 1. — °*kāyānaṃ* S 1. —
d: *corasenāpatī patī* S 1, 2, 4, 6²; *coramsenāpatī patī* S 3, 6 or., 7; *coram*
senāpatim pati Ed. — 18, a: *nāgo* S 6. — d: *sākhā* S 1. — *bhūmiya*
S 7. — 19, c: °*yī cchattam* S 3 or., 7; °*yī cchattam* S 3², 6; °*yī cchattam*
S 1, 2, 4, Ed. — 20, b: *sintiya* S 7. — 21, a: *tadāruyha* S 1, 2, 4, 6 or.;
tadoruyha S 3, 6², 7, Ed. — b: *maṇḍāṇca* S 4 inst. of 'maccam ca. —

- 22 Moggallāno tato laddhajayo vāhanam ādiya
senāpatim ca mittadduṃ tassa puttam ca pāpinam
23 upāgama puram rājā āsi Laṅkātalādhipo.
Tato cintesi »jivante sattumhi na sukham« iti.
24 So sutvā »pubbarājassa putto etthā« ti kujjihiya
ānāpesi ca tass' āsu hatthapādāni chinditum.
25 Upakkami tadā raññā ānatto puriso khane
chinditum hatthapādam so, kumāro rodi dummano:
26 »pūvakhādakahatthā me chindeyyum ce, tadā abham
khādissam kena pūve?« ti, tam sutvā rājakammiko
27 roditvā paridevitvā rājānāya dukhaddito
vāmam hattham ca pādam ca tassa chindi narādhamo.
28 Jeṭṭhatisso palāyitvā rañño putto paro agā
aññāto Malayam desaṃ Merukandaranāmakaṃ.
29 Rājā 'tas sasutāmacco gantvā Veluvanam raho
codito tattha bhikkhūhi kāsāvāni samādiyi.
30 Bhikkhavesam gahetvāna Rohanam gantumānaso
Mañihiram samāgañchi, tatrāṭṭhā rājasevakā
31 samjānitvā tayo p' ete tesam pāde 'varujjihiya
sāsanam tassa pesesum; rājā sutvā visesato

puttam ādāya sohadam S 6². — c: upāvisi S 3, 7. — d: ceramajjara° S 1; mera- S 2, 4, 7; meru- S 3, 6, Ed. — 22, b: vāhanam S 1. — c: mittaddham S 7. — d: pāpinam S 1. — 23, a: purā rājā S 7. — d: sattumhi S 6 or. (S 6²: sattumhi). — 24, b: ettāti S 1, 3 or., 7 (S 3²: etthāti). — c: ānāpesi S 1, 3, 6, 7. — āsum S 3, 6 or. (S 6²: āsu). — d: °pādādi S 1, 2, 6. — 25, b: ānatto S 1, 3, 6, 7. — khane S 1, 3, 6. — c: °pādase S 1. — 26, b: chijjeyyum to be read inst. of chindeyyum? — c: khādissakena S 1; khādissakkena S 2 or., 3 or.; khādissakkena S 2², 4, 6 or., 7; khādissam kena S 3², 6², Ed. — 27, b: rājānāya S 6 alone. — sukhaddito S 1, 2. — c: vāmahatthāṇca S 1. — 28, a: palāhivā S 3 or., 4, 7 (S 3²: -yivā). — d: moru° S 4; meru° S 7. — °kānāra° S 1, 2, 4. — °nāmaka S 1; °nāmaka S 2, 3 or., 4, 6 or., 7; °nāmakaṃ S 3², 6², Ed. — 29, a: rājātha sasutāmacco Ed. against the mss.: °sutomacco S 2, but corrected to sutā-. — d: samādisi S 1; -dayi S 3, 6 or., 7; -dahi S 6²; -diyi S 2, 4, Ed. — 30, b: rohanam S 1, 3, 6. — °mānaso S 1. — c: mañi° S 1, 2, 3, 4. — d: tatrāṭṭhā S 1; tatrārāṭṭhā S 2 corrected to tatrāṭṭhā. — 31, b: thassa S 2, 4; tassa S 1, 3, 6, 7; tesam Ed. — c: peselasum S 2 or.; petesum S 1, 2², 4; posesum S 6 or.; pesesum S 3, 6², 7, Ed. — d: hutvā S 6 corrected to sutvā.

- 32 tuṭṭho ānāpayī: »gantvā siḅhaṃ ādāya te jane
tato Sihagirīṃ netvā nissakkaṃ nirupaddavaṃ
33 sīsaṃ gaṇhatha tattheva rañño ca tanayassa ca;
amaccāṃ pana jīvaṃtaṃ āneyyātha mamantikāṃ.«
34 Manussa evaṃ ānattā te gaḅhetvā tayo jane
netvā Sihagirīṃ kātum yathāvuttāṃ upakkamū.
35 Tato rājasuto āha purise kammakārake:
»sīsaṃ me paṭhamāṃ chetvā detha mayhaṃ sukhaṃ« iti.
36 Rājaposā tathā 'kāsum, pacchā chindimsu rājīno
sīsaṃ. Passatha bālānaṃ kammaṃ kammavidū janā.
37 Evaṃ aniccā bhoga hi addhuvā asayaṃvasī,
tattha laggū kathaṃ niccaṃ sukhaṃ bho na gavesatha?
38 Rañño sāsanaṃ āhamsu amaccassa hitesino,
taṃ sutvāna hasitvāna idaṃ vacanaṃ abravī:
39 »chinnasīso mayā diṭṭho mayī jīvati sāmiko,
ṭhapetvā taṃ pi sevāmi aho aññaṃ hi sāmikaṃ?
40 idha taṃ mārayitvāna chāyaṃ tassa harissatha?
aho aññāṇakā tumhe maññe ummattakā« iti.
41 Iti vatvāna so pāde gaḅhetvā sāmīno sayi;
tassa te haraṇopāyaṃ apassantā yathā tathā
42 tassāpi sīsaṃ chetvāna, 'maccā ādāya tīpi pi
rañño dassesum, āhacca rājā tussittha nibbhayo.
43 Duṭṭhasenāpatissādā tato Malayarājataṃ,
asiggāhakathānamhi tassa puttāṃ ṭhapesi ca.

32, a: ānāp° S 1, 3, 6, 7. — b: siḅgaṃ S 1. — c: tayo S 6 inst. of tato. — °giri netvā S 4; °giri netvā S 7; °giriṇnetvā S 1. — d: nissakkaṃ S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7. — 33, b: cetenayassa ca S 1. — d: āneyyāta S 1; āneyyātha S 7. — 34, a: ānattā S 1, 3, 7. — c: siḅharigīṃ S 1; siḅgagiriṃ S 7. — 35, c: sīsaṃ S 7. — d: sukhī iti S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6 or., 7; sukhaṃ iti S 6², Ed. — 36, a: rājāposā S 2. — b: chindīsu S 3 or., 7 (S 3²: -īṃsu). — d: kamma S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7 inst. of -mmam. — 37, b: assayaṃ° S 1, 2, 3, 4. — d: gavessatha S 1, 2, 3², 4; gavesatha S 3 or., 6, 7, Ed. — 38, c: sutvā hasitvāna S 2, 3 or., 4, 6 or., 7; sutvā hasitvāna S 1; sutvāna hasitvāna S 3², 6², Ed. — d: abruvī S 1, 2, 3, Ed. — 39, a: cayā S 1 inst. of mayā; mayā om. S 7. — c: nampi S 1, 2; tamhi S 6. — d: aññaṃhi S 1; aññaṃhi S 2, 3, 4; aññaṃhi S 7; aññaṃ hi S 6; aññaṃ hi Ed. — 40, c: aññānaka S 3; aññānakā S 2, 4, 6. — 41, c: haraṇop° S 3, 6. — 42, a: chetvāna S 1. — b: tīpi S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; tīpi S 6. — c: āgadha S 1, 2 inst. of āhacca. — d: rājā S 1. — 43, a: duṭṭhā° S 1, 2 or., 3 or.,

- 44 Thūpattayaṃ pi chādesi vatthehi ahatehi so
tathā Laṅkātale sabbe thūpe 'kāsi mahussavaṃ.
- 45 Kesadhātuṃ ca nāthassa dāḥhādhatuṃ tattheva ca
mahābodhiṃ sa sakkacca mahāpūjāya sakkari.
- 46 Sabbhaṃ Vesākhapūjādiṃ carittānugataṃ akā,
dhammakammaena sodhesi sabbhaṃ sugatasāsaṇaṃ.
- 47 Piṭakānaṃ ca sajjhāyaṃ mahāpūjāya kārayi,
lābhaṃ datvān' atirekena pūjayittha bahussute.
- 48 Bhikkhūnaṃ dīpavāsīnaṃ sabbesaṃ cīvaraṃ adā
āvāsesu ca sabbesu kaṭhīnaṃ attharāpayi.
- 49 Paṭimāyo ca kāresi jinnaṃ ca paṭisaṃkhari
loṇakkhettaṃ ca pādāsi saṃghassa tisatādhikaṃ.
- 50 Kārapīṭṭhimhi kāresi Moggallānavihāraṃ
vihāraṃ Piṭṭhigāmaṃ ca sagāmaṃ Vaṭagāmaṃ,
- 51 tathā cetiyagehaṃ ca 'kāsi Rakkhavihārake,
vihārānaṃ bahunnaṃ so bhogaḡāme bahū adā.
- 52 Evaṃ puñṇāni so 'kāsi appameyyāni bhūmipo
saṃpattīnaṃ aniccattaṃ saranto pubbarājīno.
- 53 Tadā kenaci dosena kuddho Malayarājīno
saritvā pubbarājassa kataṃ tena virūpakaṃ
- 54 upāyena gaheṭvāna hatthapādaṃ ca chedayi.
Taṃ sutvā so asiggāho saputto Rohaṇaṃ gato;
- 55 vasanto tattha so katvā hatthe janapadaṃ lahuṃ.
Jetṭhatissaṃ upāgañchi nilīnaṃ Malaye ṭhitaṃ.

4, 7; *duṭṭhā*° S 2², 3², 6, Ed. — c: °*thānaṃhi* S 1. — 44, a: °*ttayamhi* S 3, 6 or. (S 6²: °*ttayampi*). — b: °*āgatehi* S 1; °*āgatehi* S 2; °*āhatehi* S 3 or., 4, 6, 7; °*āhatehi* S 3², Ed. — 45, b: °*dhātu* S 1. — *tattheva* ca S 1. — c: °*sakkaccaṃ* S 6. — 46, c: °*kammaṇa* S 1. — 47, a: °*kāṇaṇca* S 1. — b: °*mahāyakārayi* all mss.; in S 6 the syllables *pūjā* are added between the lines. — c: °*datvātirekena* Ed. against the mss.; °*datvāṇati*° S 1. — °*rekeṇa* S 1. — 48, a: °*bhikkhūnaṃ* S 1. — °*vāsīnaṃ* S 1. — b: °*cīvarā adā* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; °*-raṃ adā* S 6, Ed. — d: °*kaṭhīnaṃ* S 1. — 49, b: °*jinnaṇca* S 3, 6. — c: °*loṇa*° S 1, 2, 3, 6, 7. — 51, c: °*vihārānaṃ* S 2 or., 3 or., 7; °*vihārānaṃ* S 1; °*vihārānaṃ* S 2², 3², 4, 6, Ed. — 52, a: °*puñṇāni* S 6. — c: °*ttīnaṃ* S 1. — d: °*saraṇo* S 1. — 54, a: °*gaheṭvāna* all mss.; °*-tvā naṃ* Ed. — d: °*rohaṇaṃ* S 1, 3, 6. — 55, b: °*jana*° S 1. — °*lahu* S 6. — d: °*nilīnaṃ* S 1.

- 56 Saddhiṃ tena sa ghātento ratṭhaṃ janapadaṃ khaṇe
Dohaḷapabbatam āgamma khandhāvāraṃ nivesayi.
57 Rājā sutvāna taṃ sabbaṃ saṃnaddhabalavāhana
khandhāvāraṃ nivesesi gantvā tass' eva santikaṃ.
58 Tadā pajjararogena manussā rājino bahū
upaddutā matā āsum; taṃ sutvā so asiggāho
59 yuddhaṃ ārabhi vegena; rañño senā 'tidubbalā
pabhijjitvā palāyittha, rājā pacchā palāyi so.
60 Disvā ekākinam yantaṃ Sīhapabbatasantike
asiggāho mahārājaṃ mārayittha sapārisam.
61 Ohīnaṃ pacchato Jetṭhatissaṃ pi pana māritum
sāsanam tassa pesesi »ehi, rājā bhav', ehi« ti.
62 So taṃ ūatvā palāyitvā nivatto Malayam agā
»kathaṃ hi laddhaṃ kicchena rajjaṃ so deti me« iti.
63 Evaṃ kho Dallanāmaṃ so Moggallānaṃ narissaraṃ
māretvā chahi vassehi sampattabalavāhana
64 ath' āgantvā asiggāho Anurādhapuram varam
rājā hutvā pavattesi āpācakkam mahītale.
65 Sa Silāmeghavanṇavo saṃghaṃ bodhiṃ ca vandiya
thūpattayaṃ ca sakkāsi Mahāpāliṃ ca vadḍhayi.
66 Pāyasaṃ 'dāsi saṃghassa sapphānitasamkhaṭam
chātake atikicchamhi parissāvanam eva ca.

56, a: *saddhi* S 1, 2. — b: *jaṇa*° S 1. — *khane* S 6. — c: *dohala*° S 3; *dohaḷa*° S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7; *dolha*° Ed. alone. — 57, b: °*vdhanaṃ* S 2 corrected to -no; -ṇo S 7. — c: *khandhāvāraṃ* S 7 (only here). — 58, a: °*rogeṇa* S 1. — c: *upaddu matā* S 7. — 59, a: *vegeṇa* S 1. — c: °*bhijjitvā* S 4. — d: *rājā* S 4. — 60, a: *ekānikinam* S 1, 3; *ni* being erased in both mss. — c: *asiggāho* S 3 or.; *asiggāho* S 3², 7. — 61, a: *ohīnaṃ* S 1. — c: *sāsaṇam* S 1. — d: *rājā* S 1. — *bhavehi* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6; *bhavāhi* Ed. alone; S 7 has *rājavahi ti*. — 62, c: *laddhā* S 6 or (S 6²: -aṇ). — *kiचेṇa* S 1. — d: *se deti* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 7; *so deti* S 3², 6, Ed. — 63, a: *ko* S 1 inst. of *kho*, added between the lines. — *dallanāmaṃ* S 2. — b: °*lāṇam* S 1. — c: *chahi* S 1. — d: *sahipatta*° S 1, 2, 4; *sampatta*° S 6 corrected to *sampanṇa*°; *sampatta*° S 3, 7, Ed. — 64, d: *ānā*° S 1; *ānā*° S 3; *ānā*° S 6, 7. — 65, a: *sayinamegha*° S 1; *sa silāmegha*° S 3, 4, 7. — °*ācho* S 2. — c: °*ttāyaṇca* S 4. — d: °*pālīnca* S 2, 6, 7. — 66, b: °*pānita*° S 1, 2, 6; °*phānita*° S 3, 4. — °*kaṭaṃ* S 1, 2, 4. — c: *jātake* S 7.

- 67 Sabbadānena saṃgaṇhi kapaṇaddhikavanibbake
pūvamūladhanaṃ cādā kumārānaṃ mahādayo.
68 Vihāre Abhaye buddhaṃ pūjayittha silāmayam
jiṇṇaṃ ca gehaṃ tassākā nānāratana-cittitaṃ,
69 Kolavāpiṃ ca datvāna ārakkhatthaṃ jinassa so
pūjaṃ sabbopahārehi sabbakālaṃ pavattayi.
70 Evaṃ tasmim mahīpāle vasante puññabhājane
nāyako Sirināgaṃho Jetthatissassa mātulo
71 gantvāna paratīraṃ so ādāya Damīle bahū
āgantvā uttaraṃ desaṃ gaṇhituṃ taṃ upakkami.
72 Rājā pi sutvā taṃ gantvā yujjhivā Rājāmittake
gāme hanitvāna tato Damīle saddhim āgate
73 hatasese gahetvāna katvā paribhavaṃ bahuṃ
adāsi dāse katvāna vihāresu taḥim taḥim.
74 Evaṃ sampattavijaye puraṃ āgamma bhūmipe
sabbam raṭṭhaṃ visodhetvā vasante akutobhaye
75 bhikkhu Bodhisānāmo 'tha vihāre Abhayuttare
dussīle bahule disvā pabbajjāya navo pi so
76 rājānaṃ upasaṃkamma dhammakammaṃ ayācatha;
rājā ten' eva kāresi dhammakammaṃ vihārake.
77 Dussilā nīhaṭā tena sabbe mantiya ekato
raho taṃ mārayitvāna taṃ kammaṃ paṭibāhayuṃ.

67, a: *saṃgaṇhi* S 3, 6. — b: *kapaṇiddhika*° S 1, 6; *kapaṇiddhika*° S 2, 4; *kapaṇaddhika*° S 3, 7; *kapaṇaddhi*° Ed. — °*caṇṇibbake* S 2, 4, 7, Ed. — 68, c: *diṇṇaṅca* S 1, 2, 4; *chinnāṅca* S 3 or., 6, 7; *jiṇṇaṅca* S 3²; *jiṇṇaṅca* Ed. — 69, a: *koḷa*° S 2, 3, 4, 7. — *datvāna* S 1. — b: *ārakkhattam* all mss.; *ārakkhaṃ taṃ* Ed. — *jinassa* S 1. — d: °*kāla* S 6; °*kālaṃ* S 7. — 70, b: °*bhājane* S 1. — d: *mātulo* S 1, 2, 4, 7. — 71, a: *gantvāna* S 1. — *paratīraṇo so*(?) S 6 corrected to *paratīraṃ so*. — b: *damīle* S 1, 3, 6, 7. — d: *gaṇhituṃ* S 3, 6. — 72, b: °*mittato* S 1; °*mittako* S 2, 3, 4, 7; °*mittake* S 6, Ed. — c: *hanitvāna taṃ tena* Ed. against all mss. inst. of *hanitvāna tato*. — d: *damīle* S 1, 3, 6. — 73, b: *kariṭvā* S 1 inst. of *katvā*. — 74, a: *sampatti*° S 2 corrected to *-tta*°. — b: *puracāgamma* S 1. — *bhūmipo* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6 or.; *-pe* S 6², 7, Ed. — d: *vasanto akutobhayo* S 6 or. (S 6²: *-te -bhaye* as above). — 75, a: °*sa-nāmetha* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7. — 76, c: *rājā* S 7. — *teneva* S 1. — 77, a: *nīhaṭā* S 1, 2, 4. — c: *kam* S 1, 2, 4 inst. of *tam*. — *mārayitvāna* S 1; *māpayitvāna* S 7. — d: °*bāhuyaṃ* S 1, 2, 4, 7; °*bāhunyaṃ* S 3 or.; °*bāhiyaṃ* S 3²; °*bāhiyaṃ* S 6; °*bāhayuṃ* Ed.

- 78 Rājā sutvā tadā kuddho sabbe gaṇhiya ekato
akā pokkharanīpāle chinnahatthe sabandhane,
79 aññe tattha satam bhikkhū Jambudipe khipāpayi,
saranto tassa ussāham parisodhesi sāsanam.
80 Bhikkhū Theriyavāde so kāmam tehi uposatham
ārādhetvā paṭikkhitto pakuppitvā anādaro
81 akkositvā 'vabhāsivā vācāhi pharusāhi so
bhikkhū te akkhamāpetvā Dakkhinam desam ajjhagā.
82 Tattha so mahatā phuttḥo rogena mari sajjukam;
evam navahi vassehi pariccaji mahitalam.
83 Tassa putto tato Aggabodhināmo kumārako
āsi rājā Sirīsamghabodhināmena vissuto.
84 Kaniṭṭham bhātaram Mānam oparajje 'bhisīnciya
tassādā Dakkhinam desam sayoggabalavāhanam.
85 Rājā so pubbarājūnam pavattam na vināsiya
raṭṭham dhammena pālesi samgham ca bahumānaya.
86 Jeṭṭhatisso 'tha tam sabbam sunitvā Malaye tḥito
Ariṭṭham girim āgamma samgahesi mahājanam,
87 katvā hatthagate pubbadakkhine susamānase
kameṇa puram āgantam ārabhittha mahābalo.
88 Dāṭṭhāsivam amaccam ca gahetum pacchimam disam
pesayitvā sayam gāme vasittha Siripiṭṭhike.

78, b: *ganhiya* S 3. — c: °*pāto* S 1, 3 or.; °*pāle* S 2; °*pāle* S 3², 4, 6, 7, Ed. — d: *chiṇṇa*° S 6. — °*bandhano* S 1. — 79, a: *aññetta* (or *aññetata*) S 1, 2, 4; *aññettha* S 3 or., 6 or., 7; *aññe tattha* S 3², 6², Ed. — d: *sāsaṇam* S 1. — 81, b: *parusāhi* S 1. — d: *dakkhinam* S 3, 6. — 82, a: *vahatā* S 1. — *putṭho* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7. — b: *rogeṇa* S 1. — *pari* S 1, 2 inst. of *mari*. — d: °*ccajī* S 1, 2; °*ccamjī* S 7. — 83, b: *kumārako* S 1. — c: *sirī*° all mss. — 84, a: *kaniṭṭham* S 2, 4, Ed.; *kaniṭṭhabhātaram* S 6. — *mānam* here S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6², 7 (S 6 or.: *nāman*). — c: *dakkhinam* S 3, 6. — d: °*yoga*° S 2, 4. — °*vāhaṇam* S 1, 2, 7. — 85, a: °*vājūnam* S 1. — b: *pavattim* S 6. — d: *bahumānayaṃ* S 1, 2; *bahumānayaṃ* S 4. — 86, a: *tatham* S 4 inst. of 'tha tam. — b: *sunitvā* S 1, 3, 6, 7. — c: *ariṭṭhagirim* S 6² (S 6 or.: -*tḥam g*). — *girim* S 1. — 87, a: *pubbā*° S 1. — b: °*dakkhine* S 1, 3, 6. — °*mānase* S 7; °*mānase* S 2, 3, 4², 6 or.; °*mānaso* S 1, 4 or., 6², Ed. — c: *kameṇa* S 1. — d: *ārabhi tattha* S 1, 2, 4, 6 or.; *ārabhittha* S 3, 6², 7, Ed. — 88, a: °*sivam* S 1, 2. — c: *pasesayitvā* S 1; *papesayitrā* S 2, 4. — d: °*piṭṭhike* S 3 corrected to -*tḥhike*.

- 89 Rājā nisamma taṃ sabbam uparājam visajjayi
sabalam pacchimaṃ desaṃ, so gantvā taṃ palāpayi.
- 90 »Potakaṃ va kulāvamhi sakkā hantum« ti dārakaṃ
Māyettim āgataṃ rājā kumārāmaccaṃ aggahi.
- 91 »Jeṭṭhatissaṃ pi etaṃ va gaṇhissāmī« ti cintiya
thoken' eva balenāgā nirāsaṅko 'tivikkamo.
- 92 Jeṭṭhatisso pi taṃ sutvā samnaddhabalavāhano
sāgaro bhinnavelo va rājasenaṃ samotthari.
- 93 rājasenā pabhijjittha rājā āruya kuñjaraṃ
eko aññātaveseṇa palāyitvā khaṇena so
- 94 chaṭṭhe māsaṃhi rajjambhā nāvaṃ āruya sajjukaṃ
Jambudīpaṃ agā hitvā dhaṇaṃ desaṃ ca ñātake.
- 95 Jeṭṭhatisso tato hutvā pure rājā yathāpure
sabbam kiccaṃ pavattesi paripālesi sāsaṇaṃ.
- 96 Mahādāragiriṃ so 'dā vihāre Abhayuttare
Mahāvihārassādāsi Mahāmettavhabodhikaṃ,
- 97 Goṇḍigāmaṃ ca pādāsi rājā Jetavanassa so,
Mātulaṅgaṇakaṃ c' eva gāmaṃ c' Odumbaraṅgaṇaṃ
- 98 Mahānāgassa pādāsi padhānagharakassa so,
Kassapassa girissāpi āhāraṃ Ambilāpikaṃ.
- 99 Gāmaṃ Kakkhalaviṭṭhīṃ ca adā Veluvanassa so,
Gaṅgāmātivihārassa Kehetaṃ gāmaṃ adā.
- 100 Antarāgaṅgasavhassa Cullamātikagāmakam,
Mayettikassapāvāse Sahannaṅgaram adā.
- 101 Kālāvāpivihārassa Ladavaṃ gāmaṃ ādisi;
ete c' aññe ca so bhogaḡamehi paripūrayi.

89, d: *gantvāna* S 3, 6, 7; *gantvā taṃ* S 1, 2, 4, Ed. — 90, a: *potakaṃ*
va Ed.; *kā va* all mss. — 91, b: *gaṇhissāmī* S 3, 6. — 92, c: *bhinṇa*^o
S 1. — 93, a: *pabhijjitṭha* S 3, 7. — c: *veseṇa* S 1. — 94, a: *jeṭṭha-*
māsaṃhi S 1, 2, 4, 7; *chaṭṭhe māsaṃhi* S 3, 6 or., Ed. (S 6²: *chaṭṭha-*
mās). — 95, c: *sabbakiccaṃkipav*^o S 6. — d: *paripāleti* all mss.; *-si* Ed.
— 96, a: *mahādāra*^o S 1. — 97, a: *goḍḍhī*^o S 7. — c: *āṅgana*^o S 3,
6, Ed. — d: *gāmaṅcedumbaraṅgaṇaṃ* S 4; *-aṅgaṇaṃ* S 1, 2, 7; *-aṅga-*
naṃ S 3, 6; *gāmaṅca dūmbaraṅgaṇaṃ* Ed. — 98, b: *padhāna*^o S 1. —
d: *°pakaṇ* S 1; *°rikaṃ* S 3, 7; *°pikaṃ* S 2, 4, 6, Ed. — 99, a: *kakkha-*
ḷa^o S 7, Ed.; *kakkhali*^o S 2. — 100, c: *mayatti*^o S 1. — *°kassapāvāse* S 6
corrected to *°kassapavhassa*(?). — d: *sahanna*^o S 3 corrected to *saṅga-*
na^o. — 101, a: *kāla*^o S 2, 4, 7, Ed. — b: *ladavaṃ ca gāmaṃ* S 1;

- 102 Jinnaṃ satasahasseehi tīhi so paṭisaṃkhari,
bhikkhūnaṃ dīpavāsīnaṃ ticīvaraṃ adāsī ca.
- 103 Jambudīpagatass' āsuṃ rañño sodariyā narā,
tattha tattha nilinā te desaṃ hantaṃ upakkamaṃ.
- 104 Sutvā taṃ Jeṭṭhatisso 'tha Kālavāpim upecca so
yujjhanto tehi tattheva vāsaṃ 'kāsi savāhano.
- 105 Paratīraṃ gato rājā gahetvā Dāmiḷaṃ balaṃ
Kālavāpim upāgama kātum yuddhaṃ upakkami.
- 106 Jeṭṭhatisso pi saṃnaddhabalakāyo dhatāyudho
Jambudīpaṃ palāpetvā amaccaṃ Dāṭhasīvakaṃ
- 107 vammaitaṃ gajam āruya yujjhanto attano balaṃ
ohīyamānaṃ disvāna ārūḷhaṃ attanā saha
- 108 mahāmaccaṃ avocedaṃ : »Saṃdesaṃ me mahesiyā
ārocehi, yathākāmaṃ pacchā tava karissasi :
- 109 pabbajitvā, mahādevi, sajjhāyitvā ca āgamaṃ
abhidhammaṃ kathetvāna pattiṃ dehīti rājino. «
- 110 Icceṭaṃ sāsanaṃ datvā Damīḷe āgatāgate
yāvayuddhaṃ nihantvāna, āyumi khayam āgate
- 111 Veḷuppadamiḷaṃ nāma disvā yujjhitum āgataṃ
tambūlatthaviyaṃ hatthe rakkhanto churikaṃ tadā

*ladavaṃ mā gāmaṃ S 2; ḷadavaṃ gāmaṃ S 7; ladavaṃ gāmaṃ S 3, 4, 6; udavaṃ gāmaṃ Ed. alone. — c: etevamño va S 1; etevamñe ca S 2; etetamñe ca S 6 or. (S 6²: etecamñe ca). — 102, a: jinna S 1; jinna S 2, 4; jinnaṃ S 3, 6; chinnaṃ S 7. — 103, c: nilinā S 2, 4; nilinā S 1. — 104, b: kāla° S 2, 4, 7. — 105, b: dāmiḷaṃ S 1, 3, 4, 6. — c: kāla° S 2, 7. — 106, a: ti S 1 inst. of pi. — c: gamāpetvā Ed.; palāpetvā all mss. — 107, c: ohīyya° S 3, 7. — disvāna S 1; disvā sa S 2; discānaṃ S 6. — d: ārūḷhaṃ S 3, 6. — 108, a: mahāmaccaṃ avocedaṃ S 2, 4, 6 or.; mahāmaccaṃ avocedaṃ S 3, 7; mahāmaccaṃ avocedaṃ S 1; mahāmaccaṃ avocedaṃ (?) S 6². — b: sanosam S 3, 7; sandesam S 1, 2, 4, 6, Ed. — c: āreceti S 1. — d: tava S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6 (in S 6 *echāve* is written underneath); tava S 7; tvam pi Ed. — 109, a: °devī S 1, 3, 4, 6, 7. — d: patti S 1, 2, 4 inst. of pattiṃ; pattiṃ dahīti S 7. — 110, b: damīḷe S 1, 2, 6. — c: yāvayuddhaṃ S 2. — d: āyumi S 6. — āgato Ed. alone; khayam gate S 7. — 111, a: °damiḷaṃ S 1, 6; -la S 3. — c: tambūlacchaviyamhanti S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6 (in S 6 *yaṃ hanti* is corrected to *saṃkāsaṃ*); -yahanti S 7; tambūlatthaviyaṃ hatthe Ed. — d: echurikaṃ S 2, 3, 4, 6 or.; echuritaṃ S 7; churikaṃ S 1, 6², Ed.*

- 112 tato nikkaraṇiṃ sammā gahetvā sīsam attano
chetvā hatthimbi appetvā churikaṃ kosiyaṃ khiṇi.
- 113 Ugghosayi mahāsenā, mahāmacco pi so tadā
gantvā 'bhiyogaṃ katvāna sīsacchedamhi rājino
- 114 saṃdesaṃ deviyā vatvā tāya pabbajja sāsane
samāpīte 'bhidhammamhi saddhiṃ atthakathāya hi
- 115 dhammāsanaṃ samoruyha nisīdiya mahītale
»ehi rañño matākāraṃ dassēhi«ti niyojito
- 116 nisajja purato tassā chinditvā sīsam attano
khipitvā churikaṃ āha »evaṃ devo mato« iti.
- 117 Sā taṃ disvā 'tisokena phāletvā hadayaṃ matā.
Evaṃ pañcahi māsehi rājā so tidivaṃ gato.
- 118 Evaṃ vijitasamgāmo sattavo abhimaddiya
rajjāṃ pākatiṃ katvā viharanto pure vare
- 119 uparājasamānena kārite pana attanā
Mahallarājasavhassa padhānagharakassa so
- 120 adā gāmadvayaṃ rājā Haṅkāraṃ Sāmugāmaṃ
Kehellarājabhāgaṃ ca sabbe pi paricārake.
- 121 Tathā Jetavanassādā Mahāmaṇikagāmaṃ,
Mayettikassapāvāsaṃ Sālaggāmena pūjaya.
- 122 Ambillapadaraṃ cādā Cetiyassa girissa so
Pulattthinagare 'kāsi Mahāpānādīpakaṃ.

112, b: *sīvaṃ* S 1, 2, 4 inst. of *sīsam*. — c: *adūpetvā* S 7 inst. of *appetvā*. — d: *chūrikaṃ* S 3, 4. — 113, c: *vatvāna* Ed. against all mss. — 114, d: *atthā*° S 2 corrected to *attha*°. — 115, a: *dhammasenā* S 7. — *samoruyhā* S 1, 3 or., 7; *-ruyhi* S 2, 4; *-ruyha* S 3², 6, Ed. — c: *rañño* S 1; *rañño* S 2, 3, 4, 7. — *tathākūraṃ* S 6 or. (S 6²: *matā*-). — d: *niyojite* S 6 or. (S 6²: *-to*). — 116, b: *jinitvā* S 7. — c: *churiko* S 1, 2, 4; *churikū* S 3, 6 or., 7; *churikaṃ* S 6², Ed. — 117, a: *sā naṃ* S 2, 4; *sā naṃ* S 1. — *dissvā* S 4. — °*sokena* S 1. — b: *phāletvā* S 7. — d: *rājāto* S 1, 2 (in S 1 corrected to *rājānā*). — *tidivaṃ* S 4 inst. of *tidivaṃ*. — 118, a: *vijīna*° S 1. — 119, a: *uparājā* S 3 alone. — *samānena* S 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7; *samānena* S 1. — b: *kārite* all mss. (S 6²: *kāritassa*). — *pana attanā* all mss. — In Ed. the text of the two pādas runs thus: *uparājassa nāmena kāritassa pan' attanā*. — d: *padhāna*° S 1. — °*bhāarakassa* so S 1, 2. — 120, a: °*deāya* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 7; °*dvayaṃ* S 3², 6, Ed. — d: °*cārike* S 2, 6. — 121, a: °*vaṇassa*° S 1. — b: °*manika*° S 1, 3, 6 or.; °*mātika*°(?) S 6². — d: *sālagāmena* S 2, 3, 4, 6 or., 7; *-meṇa* S 1; *sālāgāmena* S 6²; *sālagāmena* Ed. See 90. 92. — 122, a: °*padarammāḍā* S 1. —

- 123 Amaccā tassa māresuṃ Mānavhaṃ yuvarājakaṃ
antepure 'parujjhitvā datvā pi samamettikaṃ.
- 124 Tato Kassapanāmaṃ so kaniṭṭhaṃ sakabhātaraṃ
pāleno saṃtatiṃ rājā oparajje 'bhisecayaī.
- 125 Mānassa maraṇaṃ sutvā gāhetvā Damile lahuṃ
Dāṭhāsivo samāgañchi gāmaṃ Tintiṇināmakāṃ.
- 126 Tass' āgamaṇaṃ aṇṇāya nikkhamitvā savāhana
yujjhanto dvādase vasse Jambudīpaṃ palātavā
- 127 pahāya sabbāṃ gacchanto saṃnāṇatthāya attano
ekāvaliṃ gahetvā ca ekāki so va nikkhami.
- 128 Ekāvaliṃ vinā c' eva rājā hutvā yathāvidhi
ahu Dāṭhopatisso ti vissuto dharanītale.
- 129 Itaro laddhaokāso rajjaṃ aggahi yujhiya,
aṇṇamaṇṇaṃ palāpesuṃ evaṃ te antarantaraṃ;
- 130 evaṃ ubhinnaṃ rājūnaṃ saṃgāmenābhīpīlito
loko upadduto sabbo vihīnadhanaḍḍhāvā.
- 131 Dāṭhopatisso nāsesi sabbāṃ pubbakarājūnaṃ
gaṇhi tisu nikāyesu sāraṃ dhātugharesu ca.
- 132 Suvannaṇapaṭimāyo so suvaṇṇaṃ gaṇhi bhindiya
soṇṇamālādikaṃ sabbāṃ pūjābhaṇḍaṃ nirākari.

c: *puḷattha*° S 1, 2, 4, 7; *puḷatthi*° S 3, 6; *puḷatthi*° Ed. always. — °*naṅgare* S 6. — 123, b: *māna*° S 1, 2, 4. — c: *antopure* S 1. — 'pa-
rajjhitvā Ed. against the mss. — d: °*mettikā* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6 or., 7; °*met-
tikaṃ* S 6², Ed. — 124, b: *sata*° S 1 inst. of *saka*°. — 125, a: *mānassa*
S 2, 4. — b: *damile* S 1, 3, 6. — *bahuṃ* S 6 or. (S 6²: *lahuṃ*). — c: °*sīvo*
S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7. — d: *gāmattittini*° S 1; *gāmaṅkintiṇi*° S 2; *gāmaṃ tin-
tini*° S 3, 6. See 41. 96. — 126, a: *āgamaṇaṃ* S 1, 2. — 127, b: *saṃ-
ṇāna*° S 3, 6, 7. — °*attāya* S 7. — *atthano* S 1. — c: *ekāvaliṃ* S 1, 3,
4, 6 or.; *ekāvaliṃ* S 2, 7² (S 7 or.: *ekāvaliṃ*); *ekāvaliṃ* S 6², Ed. — d: *ekā-
ki* S 1, 2. — so om. S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 7 (S 3²: so *bhīnikkhami*). In S 6
pāda d is much corrected and hardly legible. — 128, a: *ekācati* S 1,
6, 7; *-ḷi* S 2, 4; *-liṃ* S 6 Ed. — *vesa* S 7 inst. of *ceva*. — c: *dāṭhaṇḍo*
all mss. here. — 129, b: *aggi* S 7 inst. of *aggahi*. — In S 1, 2, 4 the
division mark is put after *yujhiya* (129 b); the pādas 129 c d and 130
a-d are joined to one verse. In S 6 or. there was a division mark
after 128 b and a second one after 129 b; but S 6² corrected as above.
— d: *antarantarā* Ed. alone; *-raṃ* all mss. — 130, a: *ubhinna* S 4;
-ṇṇaṃ S 1. — b: °*pīlito* S 1, 4, 6; *saṅgāmenāpīlito* S 7 (om. *bhī*). —
d: *vihita*° S 1; *vihina*° S 4. — 131, a: *nāseti* S 1, 2, 4. — c: *gaṇhi*
S 3, 6. — 132, a: *suvaṇṇa*° S 3, 6. — b: *suvaṇṇaṃ* S 6. — *gaṇhi* S 3.

- 133 Thūpārāme tathā gaṇhi sovaṇṇaṃ thūpikaṃ ghare,
mahaggharatanākīṇṇaṃ chattaṃ bhindittha cetiye.
- 134 Mahāpālmihi nāvāyo Damiḷānaṃ sa dāpayi,
rājagehāni jhāpesuṃ saddhiṃ dhātugharena te.
- 135 Pacchā vippaṭṭisārī so desatūṃ pāpam attano
kāresi saha bhogena Sākavattthuvihārakaṃ;
- 136 bhāgineyyo 'pi Ratanadāṭho iti jane suto
mahādīpādo hutvāna sabhogō taṃ upaṭṭhahi.
- 137 Aggabodhimhi sampatte rajjaṃ yuddhabalena ca
Kassapo yuvarājā so senaṃ rakkhitaṃ attano
- 138 duppaṇṇo sāhaso bhettvā Thūpārāmamhi cetiyaṃ
Devānaṃpiyatissena Khuddarājena c'eva hi
- 139 pubbakehi ca rājūhi pūjitaṃ dhanasāraṃ
aggahesi dunnītihi pāpakehi purakkhato.
- 140 Dakkhinassa vibhāssa cetiyaṃ paribhindiya
aggahesi dhanam saram, evaṃ aññe pi bhindayi.
- 141 Evaṃ karontaṃ taṃ rājā dunnītikapurakkhataṃ
nāsakkhi kira vāretuṃ — aho pāpā 'nivāriyā;
- 142 taṃ vāretuṃ asakkonto Thūpārāmamhi cetiyaṃ
bhinnam tena sa kāresi sahasena samaṅgalaṃ.

— c: *sovanna*° S 6. — **133**, a: *ganhi* S 3, 6. — b: *sovaṇṇaṃ* S 1, 3, 6.
— c: °*kinṇo* S 2, 4; °*kinne* S 6; °*kinṇe* S 1, 3, 7; °*kinṇaṃ* Ed. —
d: *chattaṃ* S 2; *chatta* S 7. — **134**, a: °*pālmihi* S 2, 4. — b: *dami-*
lānaṃ S 1, 3, 6. — c: *rājā*° S 1, 2. — d: °*ghareṇa* S 1. — **135**, b:
desatūṃ S 1. — c: *bhogeṇa* S 1. — **136**, a: °*neyyā* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6 or., 7;
°*neyyo* S 6², Ed. — ab: *ratanadāṭhe* S 1; *ratanadāṭho* S 2, 4, 6 or.;
ratanadāṭho S 3, 6², 7, Ed. — b: *jane* S 1. — c: *mahādīpādo* S 1, 2,
3, 6; *-dīpāde* S 4. — *hutvāna* S 1. — **137**, b: *yuddham balena* S 6;
yuddhabaleṇa S 1. — **138**, a: *vāhisāhetvā* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6 or., 7; *vāhi-*
sobhetvā S 6²; *sahasā bhettvā* Ed. — d: *tevahi* S 1, 2; *cevahi* S 7.
— **139**, c: *dunnītihi* S 1; *dunītihi* S 2; *dunnīti* S 6 or.; *tunnītihi*
S 7; *dunnītihi* S 3, 4, 6², Ed. — **140**, a: *dakkhinassa* S 3, 7. —
c: *aggahesi* S 7. — d: *evaṃmaññe* S 1; *evamaññe* S 2, 4; *evamañño*
S 3², 7 (S 3 or.: *evammañño*); *evamaññe* S 6, Ed. — *pi* om. S 1. —
bhindiya S 1; *-diyi* S 4. — **141**, b: *dunnītikapurakkhato* all mss., *ta*
being erased in S 3. — d: *pāpā* S 3. — °*vāriyi* S 2 or.; °*vāriyā* S 1, 2²,
3, 4, 7; °*vāriyā* S 6, Ed. — Between 141 and 142 division mark om.
in S 1. — **142**, d: °*maṅgalaṃ* S 6.

- 143 Tadā Dāṭhopatissena Aggabodhi narissaro
jito Rohaṇam evāgā sajjetuṃ balavāhanam,
144 tatra t̄hito soḷasame vasse vyādhigato mato.
Tadā tassa kaniṭṭho so yuvarājā pi Kassapo
145 Dāṭhopatissarājanam Jambudīpaṃ palāpiya
ekarajjam akā desam, makuṭam tu na dhārayi.
146 Sādhūnam saṃgamen' esa hutvā vippaṭṭisarako
»nāsam pāpassa kammassa kāriṣṣāmī«ti cintiya
147 pupphārāme phalārāme vāpiyo pi ca kārayi,
mahācetiyaṭṭayam cāpi mahāpūjāhi sakkari.
148 Thūpārāmaṃ ca pūjetvā ekaṃ gāmaṃ ca tass' adā
sabbāgāmiyabhikkhūhi dhammaṃ desāpayittha ca.
149 Katvā Maricavaṭṭimhi pāsādam sutthiram taḥim
vāsayaṭṭha mahātheram Nāgasālanivāsinaṃ.
150 Tatraṭṭham taṃ upaṭṭhāya paccayeḥi caṭūhi pi
abhidhammaṃ kathāpesi saddhim aṭṭhakathāya so.
151 Nāgasālakam āvāsam katvā tass' eva dāsi so
Mahāniṭṭhilagāmaṃ ca paccayaṭṭhāya tass' adā.
152 Atha Dāṭhopatisso so Jambudīpā idhāgato
mahantaṃ balam ādāya karonto tena āhavaṃ
153 Kassapena susaṃnaddhavāhanena hato mari;
dvādas' āsum kir' etassa rājabhūṭassa hāyana.
154 Tassa Dāṭhopatissassa Hatthadāṭṭhasanāmakō
Jambudīpaṃ palāyittha bhīto tamhā mahāraṇā.

143, c: rohanam S 1, 3. — 144, a: tatra t̄hito S 1, 2, 4, 6; tatrā t̄hito S 7; tatra t̄hito S 3, Ed. — solasame S 1, 6. — b: vyādhigato Ed. alone; -gato all mss. — 145, b: °piyam S 1, 2, 3 or., 4; °piya S 3², 6, 7. — 146, a: sādhuṇa S 1. — c: nāsam S 1 corrected to nāham. — 147, c: °cetiyañcāpi S 1; °cetittayañcāpi S 2, 4, 6, 7, Ed.; °cetiyaṭṭayañcāpi S 3. See 38. 10. — d: sakkari S 1. — 148, d: dhamma S 1, 2, 4. — desāpavatiha ca S 3 or., 6 or., 7; -yattha ca S 1, 2, 4; -yittha ca S 3², 6², Ed. — 149, a: marīca° S 1, 2. — °vitthimhi S 1 or., 2, 3 or., 4, 7; vaṭṭimhi S 1², 3², 6; °vaṭṭimhi Ed. — d: nānga° S 6. — °sālā° S 1. — 150, a: tatraṭṭhantumupa° S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6², 7 (S 6 or.: tatraṭṭhānantumupa°). — d: saddhimatṭha° S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; saddhimatṭha° S 6, Ed. — 151, a: nāgapāsālakam S 4. — 152, d: āhaṭam S 1, 2, 4; āhaca S 7. — 153, a: susaṃnaddha° S 1. — b: °vāhaṇena S 1; °vāhena S 3, 6, 7. — d: rājābhūṭassa S 1, 4 or. (S 4²: rājā-). — 154, a: All mss. as in the text. — b: hat-

155 *Evam aniccā vata sabbabhogā
 sudullabhā c' eva khaṇ' eva sobhā
 tasmā hi etesu raṭṭiṃ vihāya
 bhaveyya dhammābhimukho hitesī.*

Iti sujanappasādasamvegatthāya kate Mahāvamsse
 Charājako nāma catucattālisatimo paricchedo.

thadāṭṭhassanāmake S 1, 2, 4; *hatthadāṭṭhasanāmake* S 3, 7; *hatthadāṭṭha-*
sanāmake S 6; *bhāgineyyo sanāmake* Ed. against all mss. — d: °*raṇe*
 S 1, 4, 7, Ed.; °*rane* S 3; °*raṇo* S 2, 6 or.; °*raṇā* S 6². — 155, b: *kha-*
nova S 1; *khaneva* S 3, 6. — d: *hitosīti* S 1; *hitesīti* S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7.

Metre of v. 155: *Triṣṭubh*, upajāti. See 38.115.

Subscr.: *sujana*° S 1.

PAÑCACATTĀLĪSATIMO PARICCHEDO.

- 1 Tato vijitasamgāmo Kassapo pūritāsayo
Mahāpālimhi samghassa samiddham bhojanam akā.
- 2 Nāgasālanivāsiṃ so Mahādhammakathim yatim
mahāpūjāya pūjetvā saddhammam tena vācayi.
- 3 Vasantaṃ bhātuāvāse samuddissa likhāpayi
Kaṇḍhakāravāsiṃ so pālim sabbam sasamgaham.
- 4 Jinnam samkhari kammam ca navam kāresi cetiye
samghabhogam anekam ca tattha tattha pavattayi.
- 5 Nānāmaṇisamujjotam 'kāsi cūlāmaṇittayam
satam paṇḍupalāsānam vatthadānena tappayi.
- 6 'Tass' āsum bahavo puttā, jettho tesam ca Mānako,
sabbe te na vayappattā bālā vigatabuddhino;
- 7 tato so vyādhinā phuṭṭho atikicchena kenaci
»puttā me bālakā sabbe, n' ete rajjakkhamā« iti
- 8 vasantaṃ Rohaṇe dese bhāgineyyam mahāmatim
āhūya sabbam pādāsi rajjam puttehi attano.
- 9 Gandhamālādipūjāhi pūjayitvāna cetiye
bhikkhusamgham khamāpesi datvāna catupaccayam.

1, a: *vidita*° S 1, 2, 4, 6 or., 7; *vijita*° S 3, 6², Ed. — b: *pūjitāyaso* S 2, 4; *jūtāyaso* S 1. — c: °*pālimhi* S 2, 4, 7. — d: *bhojanam* S 1. — 2, a: *nānga*° S 6. — b: °*kathā yati* S 1, 6 or., 7; °*kathā yati* S 2, 4; °*kathā yati* S 3; °*kathim yatim* S 6², Ed. — 3, b: *samuddissa* S 3, 7² (S 7 or.: -*ddissa*). — d: °*pālim* S 2, 3, 7. — 4, a: *jinnam* S 1, 3, 6, 7. — d: °*vattthayi* S 3. — 5, a: °*mani*° S 1, 3, 4, 6. — °*sammujj*° S 1. — b: *cūlā*° S 1, 3, 6. — °*mani*° S 1, 3, 6, 7. — c: °*palāsānam* S 1. — 6, b: *mānako* S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7. — d: *bālā* S 1, 2, 4, 7. — 7, a: *puttho* all mss. — d: °*kkhāmā* S 1. — 8, a: *rohaṇe* S 3, 6. — b: *bhāgineyya* S 1. — c: *āhūya* all mss. — *pāpādāhi* S 1, 2; *pādāsi* S 3, 4, 6, 7, Ed. — d: *puttena* S 1, 2, 7. — 9, b: *pūjāy*° S 1.

- 10 Evaṃ dhammaṃ caritvāna mittāmaccajanesu ca gato navahi vassehi yathākammaṃ narādhipo.
 11 Katvā kattabbakiccaṃ so mātulassa sagāraṃ saṃganhanto janaṃ Māno Damiḷe niharāpayi.
 12 Ekato Damiḷā hutvā »nibhāsema imaṃ« iti tasmaṃ t̥hite bahiddhā va aggahesum puram sayam.
 13 Hatthadāṭṭhassa pesesum Jambudīpagatassa te »āgantum tava kālo« ti sāsanaṃ »rajjagāhane«.
 14 Māno pi sīghaṃ pesesi sāsanaṃ pitu Rohaṇaṃ, pitā sutvāna taṃ āgā na ciren' eva Rohaṇā.
 15 Ubho te mantayitvāna akāsum saṃdhilesakaṃ Damiḷehi, tato jātā sabbe te samavuttino.
 16 Tato so pitaraṃ rajje abhisīcīttha Mānako, so 'bhisitto nikāyānaṃ sahasānaṃ tayaṃ adā.
 17 Saṃghaṃ ratthaṃ ca saṃgayha sabbam rājakulaṭṭhitam bhaṇḍaṃ pesesi sattūhi rakkhaṇatthāya Rohaṇaṃ.
 18 Hatthadāṭṭho pi sutvāna Damiḷānaṃ tu sāsanaṃ khaṇen' āgā imaṃ dīpaṃ gahevā Dāmiḷaṃ balaṃ.
 19 Tadā te Damiḷā sabbe paribhūtā idhaṭṭhitā āyantaṃ eva taṃ gantvā parivāresum aṅjase.
 20 Māno pi sutvā taṃ sabbam »nāyaṃ kālo ti yujjhitum« pesetvā pitorājanam saddhiṃ sarena Rohaṇaṃ,

10, a: °tvāna S 1. — b: °janaesu S 1. — c: navavassehi S 1, 2. —
 11, b: sasagūrave S 1. — c: saṅgahanto S 4; saṅganhanto S 3. — māno
 all mss. — d: damiḷe S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6. — nihar° S 4, 6; mihar° S 1. —
 12, a: damilā S 2, 7. — b: nibbāhema S 6² (S 6 or.: -sema). — c: tasmī
 S 1. — bahiddhevā S 6² (S 6 or.: -ddhāva). — 13, d: sayanaṃ S 1 inst. of
 sāsanaṃ. — °gāhane S 1, 2, 3, 6, 7. — 14, a: māno S 2, 4. — b: sā-
 sanaṃ S 4. — rohanaṃ S 3, 6. — c: pitvā sutvā taṃ āgā S 7. — āgā
 S 3, 6. — d: cireṇeva S 1. — rohanā S 1, 3. — 15, a: ubho to S 2. —
 °tvāna S 1. — c: damiḷe S 1; damilehi S 3, 6. — 16, b: mānako S 1, 7.
 — d: sayam adā S 1, 2. — 17, b: °kuṭṭhitam S 7; kuṭṭhitam S 6 or. (S 6²:
 kulitṭhinam). — c: bhaṇḍa S 7 (om. m). — d: rakkhana° S 1, 3, 4, 6², 7
 (S 6 or.: rakkhaṇṇa°). — rohanaṃ S 3, 6. — 18, b: damilānaṃ S 1, 3, 6.
 — c: khaṇen' S 1, 3, 6. — d: damilaṃ S 1, 3, 6; damilaṃ S 2, 4, 7. —
 19, a: sadā S 1, 2. — damilā S 1, 3, 6. — c: āyantemeva S 1, 3, 4;
 āyantemeva S 2, 6, 7. — d: °suvaṇṇaso S 1; °sumaṇṇaso S 2, 3, 4,
 6 or., 7; °sumaṅjase S 6², Ed. — 20, b: vijjhitum S 4 inst. of yujjhitum.
 — c: pitura[m]jānaṃ S 1 (m being erased); pi taṃ rājanaṃ S 2, 4, 6;

- 21 Pubbadesaṃ sayamaṃ gantvā saṅgāghantaṃ jaṇaṃ vasi.
Laddhā Damiḷapakkhaṃ so gahetvā rājakamaṃ puramaṃ
- 22 »Dāṭhopatissa rājā« ti nāmaṃ sāvesi attano;
mātulaṃ viya taṃ loko tena nāmena vohari.
- 23 Pitucchāputtaṃ ānetvā Aggaṃodhisanaṃmakamaṃ
ṭhapetvā yuvarājatte desamaṃ c' adāsi Dakkhinaṃ.
- 24 Ṭhānantaraṃ ca pādāsi nissitānaṃ yathārahaṃ,
sāsanassa ca lokassa sabbamaṃ kattabbamaṃ ācari.
- 25 Mahāpālīmi dāpesi savatthaṃ dadhiḷbhattakamaṃ
khīraṃ pāyāsakamaṃ c' eva, dhammaṃ suṇi uposathī.
- 26 Kāretvā sabbapūjāyo desāpetvāna desanaṃ
evamādihi puññehi attānaṃ 'kāsi bhaddakamaṃ.
- 27 Kassapassa vihārassa datvā Senāmagāmakamaṃ
Mahāgallaṃ ca pādāsi Padhānagharakassa so.
- 28 Pariveṇassa Morassa adāsi Kasagāmakamaṃ,
Thūpārāmassa Puññeliṃ datvā sakkāsi cetiyamaṃ.
- 29 Kappūrapariveṇamaṃ so kāresi Abhayuttare,
vihāraṃ Tiputhullavhaṃ katvā tass' eva dāpayi.
- 30 Tasmīṃ karonte vāresuṃ »simāy' anto« ti bhikkhavo
Theriyā, te 'tibāhetvā balen' atthaṃ ca kārayi.
- 31 Atha te Theriyā bhikkhū dummaññū tattha rājīni
assaddhaṃ taṃ viditvāna pattanikkujjanaṃ karuṃ.
- 32 Vuttaṃ hi muninā tena: »assaddho yo upāsako
alābhāya ca bhikkhūnaṃ cetet' akkosatī ca te,

pi rājānaṃ S 7. — d: *sāreṇa* S 1, 6. — *rohaṇaṃ* here all mss. — **21**, c: *damila*° S 1, 3, 6. — **22**, d: No division mark in S 3 after v. 22. — **23**, d: *cādāsi* Ed. alone. — **24**, b: *nisit*° S 1, 2, 3. — *°tānaṃ* S 1. — **25**, a: *°pālīmi* S 2, 4. — b: *samatta*° S 1. — d: *suṇi* all mss. — *uposathī* all mss. — **26**, b: *°tvāna desanaṃ* S 1. — d: *attānā* S 4 corrected to *attānā*; *attānaṃ* S 1. — **27**, b: *henāma*° S 4; *senāma*° S 1, 2, 3, 6, 7; *senavhā*° Ed. alone. — *°hāmakamaṃ* S 1 alone. — No division mark in S 1 after v. 27. — **28**, a: *°venassa* S 1, 3, 6, 7. — c: *puñneliṃ* S 2, 4, 6. — d: *sakkassa* S 1. — **29**, a: *kappūraṃ pari*° S 1; *kappūri*° S 3 corrected to *kappūrapari*°. — *°cenaṃ* S 3, 6, 7. — b: *°uttaro* S 7. — c: *°avha* S 4 (om. *ṃ*). — **30**, a: *karonto* S 1, 2, 4, 7; *-te* S 3, 6, Ed. — c: *theriyā* S 7. — *°bāhitvā* S 1. — d: *balenattha va kārayi* S 1, 6; *balenattha ca kārayi* S 2, 3, 4; *bale tattha ca kārayi* S 7; *balā tattheva kārayi* Ed. — **31**, b: *rājīni* S 1. — c: *°tvāna* S 1. — d: *°jjanaṃ* S 1. — **32**, c: *°ūṇaṃ* S 1. — d: *cetet*° S 1; *ceten*° S 4.

- 33 pattanikkujjanam tassa kattabbam« ti, tato hi te
tassa tam kammam akarum, loko maññittha aññathā.
- 34 »ādāy' ukkujjitam pattam caranto bhikkhu bhikkhakam
nikkujjeyya gharadvāre tassā«ti katikam karum.
- 35 Tasmim so samaye phutt̄ho vyādhinā mahatā mari
vassamhi navame rājā sampatte jivitakkhaye.
- 36 Dappulo pi tato rājā gato Rohanakam sakam
vāsam kappesi tatth' eva karonto puññasamcayam.
- 37 Ito patthāya vakkhāma tassa vamsam anākulam,
vuccamānamhi etth' eva tasmim hoti asamkaro.
- 38 Jāto Okkākavamsamhi Mahātisso ti vissuto
āsi eko mahāpuñño samākiṃṇaguṇākaro.
- 39 Tass' ekā bhariyā āsi Samghasivā ti vissutā,
dhaññapūñnaguṇūpetā dhītā Rohanasāmino.
- 40 Tassā puttā tayo āsum: paṭhamo Aggabodhiko,
dutiyo Dappulo nāma, tatiyo Mañiakkhiko;
- 41 ekā ca dhītā tassāsi, rājānam agamā ca sā;
jettho Rohananāmassa desass' āsi sayamvasi.
- 42 Mahāpālim sa kāresi Mahāgāme mahādhamo
Dāthaggabodhinānam ca parivenam tahim va so,
- 43 Kānagāmamhi kānānam gilānānam ca sālake,
vihāre Paṭimavhe va mahantam paṭimāgharam.
- 44 Patitthāpesi katvāna buddham tattha silāmayam
Mahantanānam sappañño iddhīhi viya nimmitam.

34, a: ādāy' S 1, 2, 4. — b: maranto S 1. — c: nikkujjeyya S 4;
°jjiyyam S 6; °jjeyyam S 2, 3, 7; °jjeyya Ed. — d: katikam Ed. alone.
— 35, a: putt̄ho S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7; phutt̄ho S 3, Ed. — d: sampatto jivi-
takkhayam Ed. against all mss. — 36, a: dappulo S 4, 6, Ed. — b: ro-
hanakam S 1, 3, 6. — 37, a: vakkāmi S 1, 2; vakkhāmi S 4; vakkhāma
S 3, 6, 7, Ed. — d: asankaro S 1. — 38, a: °vamsamhi S 2. — d: °kin-
na° S 3, 6. — °gunākaro S 1, 3, 6. — 39, a: ekabhariyā S 1, 2, 4. —
b: si S 1 inst. of ti. — c: °gunūpetā S 1, 3, 6. — d: rohana° S 1, 3, 6.
— °sāmino S 3, 4, 6. — 40, c: dappulo S 2, 4, 7, Ed. — d: mañi° S 1,
3. — 41, b: rājānam S 1. — c: rohanā° S 1; rohana° S 3, 6. — 42, a:
°pāli sankār° S 1; °pālim sa kār° S 2, 7. — d: °venam S 1, 3, 6, 7. —
43, a: kāna° S 1, 3, 6. — kānānam S 1, 3, 4, 6. — b: sālake S 2. —
c: °avhe ca S 3. — 44, a: patitthāpesi S 6² (S. 6 or.: -tthāp-). —
b: °maya S 7 (om. m). — c: mahantam nānam S 6 or.; -tam nāma Ed.;
-tanānam S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6², 7.

- 45 Sālavāṇaṃ ca kāresi vihāraṃ attanāmakaṃ
Pariveṇavihāraṃ ca tathā Kājaragāmakam.
- 46 Navakammāni kāretvā Dhammasālavihāraṃ
sayam vaccakuṭi esa tattha sodhesi buddhimā.
- 47 Ucchiṭṭham bhikkhusaṃghassa bhojanaṃ paribhuṅgiya
Maṇḍagāmaṃ ca saṃghassa gāmaṃ 'dāsi pasādavā.
- 48 Puññān' etāni c' aññāni katvā tasmim divaṃgate
āsi tassānujo tattha sāmī Dappulamāmako.
- 49 Isseraṃ tattha vattesi sampamaddiya sattavo,
mahādānaṃ pavattesi, nissākaṃ Rohaṇaṃ akā.
- 50 Tassa tuṭṭho jano āha »mahāsāmīti esa no«,
tato paṭṭhāya taṃ loko Mahāsāmīti vohari.
- 51 Sutvāna taṃ Silādāṭho narindo sakadbitaraṃ
tassa pādāsi saṃtuṭṭho guṇehi bahukehi ca
- 52 yuvarājattaṃ assādā »rajjayoggo« ti mānitaṃ;
Mānavammādayo tassa puttā āsum mahāyasā.
- 53 Pāsānadīpavāsissa mahātherassa santike
dhammaṃ sutvā pasīditvā tasmim taṃ bahumānitaṃ
- 54 vihāraṃ Rohaṇaṃ katvā tassa pādāsi, so pi taṃ
cātuddisīyasamghassa paribhogāya vissaji.
- 55 Ambamālavihārādivihāre kārayī bahū
Khadirālivihāraṃ ca katvā devaṃ apūjayi.

45, a: °vānañca S 1, 3, 6, 7. — c: °vena° S 1, 3, 6, 7. — 47, a: uc-
ciṭṭham all mss.; ucch- Ed. — b: bhojanaṃ S 1, 6. — c: ca om. all mss.
— 48, a: puññānetāni S 1; puññānetāni S 2, 3 or., 4; puññānotāni
S 6 or.; puññāntoni S 7 or.; puññāntāni S 7²; puññānetāni S 3², 6².
— d: sāmī S 1, 2, 4; sāmī S 7. — dappula° S 2, 4, Ed. (S 7 doubtful).
— 49, a: vassesi S 6 or. (S 6²: vattesi); vassesi S 3 on the line corrected
to vattesi. — b: °maddaya S 1, 2, 4, 7. — c: °dāṇaṃ S 1. — d: nissā-
kā S 1. — rohaṇa S 1 (om. ṇ); rohanaṃ S 3, 6. — 51, a: sutvāna S 1;
suttvāna S 2. — silā° S 3. — d: guṇehi S 3, 6. — 52, b: rājayoggo S 3,
4, 6, 7, Ed.; rājā yoggo S 1, 2. — c: māna° S 1, 2, 4. — 53, a: pāsā-
nādīpa° S 1; pāsānādīpa° S 2; pāsānadīpa° S 3, 6, 7; pāsānadīpa° S 4,
Ed. — °vāsissaṃ S 4. — d: °mānitaṃ S 7; °mānitaṃ S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6;
°mānitaṃ Ed. — 54, a: rohanaṃ S 3, 6; rohaṇe Ed. alone. — c: cātu°
S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 6, 7; cātu° S 3², Ed. — °ddasiya° S 1, 2; °ddasiya°
S 4; °ddasiya° S 3, 6, 7, Ed. — 55, a: °māla° S 2, 4. — °ādī vihāre S 1, Ed.

- 56 Pāsādaṃ Anurārāmaṃ Muttolambaṃ sujinnakaṃ
Sirivaḍḍhaṃ ca pāsādaṃ tathā Takkambilaṃ paraṃ
57 sodhetvā bhikkhavo tattha dvattimsa parivāsaya
sabbapaccayadānena saṃtappetvā mahāmati.
58 Adā Kevaṭṭagambhīraṃ gāmaṃ Nāgavihārake,
tathā Rājavihārassa Gonnagāmaṃ samādisi.
59 Adā Tissavihārassa tathā Kattikapabbataṃ,
Cittalapabbatassādā gāmaṃ so Gonnaviṭṭhikaṃ.
60 Datvāriyākariss' esa gāmaṃ so Mālavatthukaṃ
akāsi paṭimāgehaṃ tatth' eva sumanoharaṃ;
61 tatratṭhassa jinassākā uṇṇalomaṃ mahagghiyaṃ
hēmapaṭṭaṃ ca kāresi, sabbam pūjāvīdhiṃ sa 'kā.
62 Cetiye pariṇe so sudhākammaṇa rañjayi,
tipāṇcahatthaṃ kāresi Metteyyaṃ sugataṃ paraṃ.
63 Evamādiṃ puñṇāni appameyyāni so vibhū
akāsi ca sayam sādhu parivārehi kārayi.
64 Parivāraṃmanussāsūṃ bahū puñṇakārā narā,
vihārā 'nekakā āsūṃ katā tehi sapaccayā.
65 Kadāci maggaṃ gacchaṃ so araṇṇaṃhi agāmake
senam saṃvidahitvāna vāsam kappesi rattiyaṃ.
66 sunāhātasuvilitto so subhutto sayane sukhe
nipanno sughare ramme niddāyitūṃ upakkami.
67 Alabhanto tadā niddaṃ »kiṃ nu kho iti kāraṇaṃ?»
pavattim upadhārento divase sabbam attano

— c: *khadirāli*° S 1. — 56, c: °*jinnakaṃ* S 3, 6. — 57, a: *sodetvā* S 1.
— b: *vattiyam* S 1 inst. of *dvattimsa*. — °*vārayi* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6 or., 7,
Ed.; °*vāsaya* S 6². — 58, a: *kevaddha*° S 1, 2, 3², 4, 6; *kevaddhi*° S 3 or.,
7; *kevatta*° Ed. (*dāh* is very frequently written instead of *tt* in the mss.).
— d: *gonta*° S 1. — 59, a: *tassa vihārassa* S 1. — b: *kantika*° S 3 or.,
Ed.; *kannika*° S 6 or.; *kattika*° S 1, 2, 3², 4, 6², 7. — c: *thittala*° S 1.
— d: *gonṇa*° S 1. — 60, a: °*karass' esa* Ed. in the Errata. — d: *su-*
maṇa° S 3, 7. — 61, a: °*jinass*° S 1. — b: *unna*° S 1, 6. — c: *bhema*°
S 1. — °*padhāṇca* S 7. — 62, a: °*jinne* S 3, 7. — b: °*kammaṇa* S 1.
— c: *tipāṇcapaṇcahatthaṃ* S 2. — °*hattha* S 7 (om. *m*). — *kāresi* S 6. —
63, a: °*ādiṇi* S 1. — *puñṇāni* S 6. — c: *akāsi nicayaṃ* S 1, 2, 4; *akāsi*
niñcayaṃ S 6; *akāsi ca sayam* S 3, 7, Ed. — 64, a: *parivāraṃmanussāsūṃ*
S 3 or., 6 or., 7; *parivāraṃmathassāsūṃ* S 3²; *parivāraṃmacassāsūṃ* S 6²;
parivārā ca tassāsūṃ Ed.; *parivāraṃmanussāsūṃ* S 1, 2, 4. — b: *narā*
S 1. — c: *vihāreṇekakā* S 1. — d: *tehi ca pacc*° S 1. — 66, a: *sunāhā-*
tavilitto S 1, 2, 4, Ed.; *sunāhātavilitto* S 3, 7; *sunāhātasuvilitto* S 6. —
67, b: *kāraṇaṃ* S 3.

- 68 adisvā kāraṇaṃ anto »avassaṃ bahi hessati«
iti cintiya yojesi manusse taṃ gavesitum.
- 69 Evam āha ca: »nissankaṃ ayyakā mama vattiyaṃ
tementā rukkhamaḷasmiṃ ʔhitā, ānetha te« iti.
- 70 Te pi gantvā gavesantā dīpaḥatthā mahājanā
Mahāgāmaḡate bhikkhū rukkhamaḷagate tadā
- 71 te gantvā sāsaṇaṃ raṅṅo ārocesuṃ, padhāvi so
disvā bhikkhū va saṃtuṭṭho netvā vāsagharaṃ sakaṃ,
- 72 niccaḍānāya bhikkhūnaṃ ʔhapite rattacivare
tesaṃ datvāna, tintāni cīvaraṇi samādiya
- 73 sukkhāpiya ca, katvāna pādadhovana-kādikāṃ,
nisidāpiya te sabbe sayane sādhu saṃthate
- 74 bhesajjaṃ paṭiyādetvā, sayāṃ evopānāmiya,
paccūse pi ca katvāna kattabbaṃ bhojanaḍikaṃ,
- 75 datvā kappiyakāre 'tha vissajjesi yathāruciṃ.
Evaṃ puṅṅarataṣṣ' eva tass' ādīdivasaṃ gataṃ.
- 76 Evaṃ puṅṅapare tasmaṃ vasamāne naruttame
raṭṭhaṃ janapadaṃ sabbāṃ yojetvā puṅṅakammaṣu
- 77 Māno Pācīnadesamhi vasanto balasaṃgahaṃ
katvāna, pituno senaṃ dhaṇaṃ c' ev' āharāpiya
- 78 kātuṃ saṃgāmaṃ āgaṅchi Tisuculla-saḡamaḡaṃ;
Dāṭhopatissaṃ taṃ sutvā Tambalaṃ 'gā mahābalo.
- 79 Tatthākaṃsu mahāyuddhaṃ aṅṅamaṅṅaṃ saṃāgataṃ,
yodhā Dāṭhopatissassa Mānaṃ saḡgaṃ saṃāpayuṃ.

68, d: Division mark between vv. 68 and 69 missing in S 6 or. —
69, a: āhaṅca S 1, 2, 4, 7; āhacca S 6 or.; āha ca S 3, 6², Ed. — 70, d:
°mūla° S 7. — °gato S 6 or., °gatā S 6². — 71, a: te hantvā S 1, 2, 4.
— sāsaṇaṃ S 1. — c: disvā bhikkhū va all mss.; disvā va bhikkhū Ed. —
72, b: rattacivare S 4. — c: tiṅṅāni S 7. — d: cīvaraṇi S 1, 6. — 73, a:
va S 3 inst. of ca. — 74, a: bhesajja S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 7; -aṃ S 3², 6, Ed.
— c: picca S 1. — 75, b: vissajjehi S 2, 3, 4, 7; -esi S 1, 6, Ed. — ya-
thāruci Ed. alone. — d: tassādīdivasaṃ gato all mss.; tassāsi divasaṃ
gataṃ Ed. — 76, c: jaṇa° S 1. — 77, a: māṅo S 2, 4, 7. — pācīṇa°
S 1. — d: cevāharāpiya S 1. — 78, b: tisu° S 1, 4; tisu° S 2, 3, 6 or., 7;
tipu° S 6², Ed. — °cullasaḡamaḡaṃ S 4; °cullasaḡamaḡaṃ S 1, 2, 6¹;
°cullasaḡamaḡaṃ S 3, 7, Ed. (S 6²: tipullaheyasaḡamaḡaṃ). — d: camba-
laḡā S 1; mambalaḡā S 2, 4; tambalaḡā S 3, 6, 7, Ed. — 79, c: yo-
dāṭhopatissassa S 1 (om. dhā). — d: māṅaṃ S 1, 2, 4, 7, Ed. — saḡgaṃ-

- 80 Tam sutvā Dappulo so pi sokasallahato mari.
Sattāham Anurādhamhi vasaṃ rajjaṃ akārayi,
81 Rohaṇe tiṇi vassāni esa rajjaṃ akārayi;
tasmā tassa kathā āsi Rohaṇamhi idhāpi ca.
82 Evaṃ pare māriya āhavaṃhi
kicchena laddhā va narena bhogā
āsuṃ khaṇe vijjulatopasobhā;
ko buddhimā tesu ratim kareyya?

Iti sujanappasādasamvegatthāya kate Mahāvamse
Caturājako nāma pañcacattālisatimo paricchedo.

samārayuṃ S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6 or., 7 (S 6²: *sīsaṃ sa mārayuṃ*); *sāṅgaṃ va mārayuṃ* Ed. — 80, a: *dappulo* S 2, 7, Ed. — b: *sosallahato* S 7. — 81, a: *rohaṇe* S 1. — *tiṇi* all mss. — b: *esa* S 1, 2, 3, 7; *eso* S 4, 6, Ed. — c: *tathā* all mss.; *kathā* Ed. — d: *rohaṇamhi* S 1, 3, 6. — 82, a: *paro* S 2. — *āhatamhi* S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7; *āgatamhi* S 3, Ed. — b: *laddhāna* all mss. (S 1: *-ṇa*) and Ed. — *karena* Ed.; *ṇareṇa* S 1; *nareṇa* S 6; *narena* S 2, 3, 4, 7. — c: *khane* S 1, 3, 6. — ^o*latopabhogā* S 3; ^o*late va sobhā* S 6² (S 6 or.: ^o*latopasobhā*). — d: *nesu* S 1, 2, 4.

Metre of v. 82: *Triṣṭubh*, *indravajrā* — — — — — (4×).

Subscr.: *sujāṇa*^o S 1. — *rājako* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 7; *caturājako* S 3², 6, Ed.

CHACATTĀLĪSATIMO PARICCHEDO.

- 1 Accaye Hatthadāṭhassa Aggabodhikumārako
kaniṭṭho rājino āsi Sirisaṃghādibodhiko.
- 2 Dhammarājā ayaṃ āsi sammādassanasamyuto,
tasmā so puññakammāni appameyyāni vattayi.
- 3 Nikāyattayavāsinaṃ bhattaggaṃ avalokayi
Mahāpāliṃ ca vaḍḍhesi māghātaṃ c' eva kārayi.
- 4 Thānantaraṃ ca dāpesi yathārahaṃ anālayo,
sippagottādiyoggehi saṃgahehi ca saṃgahi.
- 5 Yatthakathaci disvā pi bhikkhavo so mahāmati
sakkatvā te bhaṇāpesi parittaṃ sāsanoḡadhaṃ.
- 6 Therāṃ so upasaṃkamma Nāgasālanivāsinaṃ
Dāṭṭhāsivaṃ mahāpaññaṃ silavantaṃ bahussutaṃ,
7 sakkacca naṃ tato sutvā sammāsaṃbuddhasāsaṃaṃ
dhamme 'tīva pasiditvā »sabbasantikaro« iti,
- 8 sutvā Theriyavādānaṃ pubbañātīnaṃ attano
pāpānaṃ duṭṭhacittānaṃ apakāre kate bahū
- 9 vihāre pariveṇe ca jīṇe pākātike akā,
bhogaḡāme ca dāpesi tattha tattha bahudraye.

1, c: *kaniṭṭho* Ed. alone. — d: *siri*° S 4, Ed. — 2, b: *saṃnūto* all mss. — 3, c: °*pālīna* S 2, 4. — *vaḍḍhehi* S 1. — 4, b: *anālayo* S 2. — d: *saṃgahesi*° ca S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 7; *saṃgahesiṅca* S 6 or.; *saṃgahēhi* ca S 3², 6², Ed. — 5, c: *bhaṇāpesi* S 1, 3, 6. — 6, b: °*vāsinaṃ* S 1. — c: °*paññā* S 1; °*paññā* S 2, 3 or., 4, 7; °*paññaṃ* S 3², 6, Ed. — 7, a: *sakkaṇaṃ* S 7 (om. *cca*); *sakkacca taṃ* S 4 (or. *naṃ*?). — c: *dhamme ti* S 1 (om. *va*); *dhammatīva* S 7. — d: *sambā*° S 1; *sabbā*° S 2, 3, 4, 6 or., 7; *sabbā*° S 6², Ed. — 9, a: °*veṇo* ca S 1, 2, 4; °*veno* ca S 6 or.; °*vene* ca S 3, 6², 7. — b: *jinne* S 3, 7. — d: *bahūhāye* S 1; *bahūdaye* Ed.

- 10 Vicchinne paccaye cākā tadā ankurite viya,
dāsake pi ca saṅghassa yathāḥhāne ṭhapāpayi.
- 11 Padhānagharam etassa therassākā sanāmakam,
paṭiggahetvā taṃ so pi saṅghassādā mahāmati.
- 12 Bhogagāme ca tassādā Bhāratālam Kihimbilam
Katakam ca Tulādhāram Andhanārakam eva ca,
- 13 Andhakāram Anturelīm Bālavam Dvāranāyakam
Mahānikkaḍḍhikam c'eva Peḷahālam tathā param.
- 14 Ete aññe ca so datvā bhogagāme narissaro
dāsi ārāmike c'eva attano kira nātake.
- 15 Tathā dvinnam nikāyānam vihāre mandapaccaye
disvā vā 'pi ca sutvā vā bhogagāme bahū adā.
- 16 Bahunā kim nu vuttena? nikāyesu pi tisu pi
adā gāmasahassam so bahuppādam nirākulam.
- 17 Anussaranto so tinnam ratanānam guṇe vare
ekāvalim gahetvāna akkhamālam akā kira.
- 18 Evaṃ sabbappayogehi so 'hu dhammaparāyano,
sabbe taṃ anusikkhantā 'hesum dhammakarā narā.
- 19 Damilo Potthakuṭṭhavho tassa kammakaro tadā
Māṭambiyavham kāresi padhānagharam abbhutam,
- 20 Būkakalle Ambavāpim, Tantavāyikacāṭikam,
gāmam Niṭṭhilavetṭhim ca tassādā so sadāsakam.

alone; *bahūdraye* S 4; *bahudraye* S 2, 3, 6, 7. — **10**, a: *vicchinne* S 6, pr. m. corrected to *vitthinne*; *viccinne* S 7. — b: *tadā ankurute viya* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; *tadā ankuruto viya* S 6 or.; *tadā ankurako viya* S 6²; *tadātyānkurite viya* Ed. — **11**, a: °gharañcetassa S 6 or. (S 6²: °gharametassa). — **12**, a: *bhogāgāme* S 1, 2, 4. — c: *katakamāna* S 6. — **13**, a: *andhakelīm* S 1, -līm S 2, 4; *anturelīm* S 3, 6, -līm S 7, Ed. — b: *bālava* S 6. — °nāyakam S 1. — d: *peḷa*° S 1, 3, 6. — **14**, d: *attanā* S 7. — **15**, b: *mandam pacc*° S 6. — d: *bhogāme* S 1. — **16**, c: *adā* S 6 or. (S 6²: *adā*). — d: °uppādā S 1; °uppādā S 2. S 3 or., 7 have *bahuppaanirākulam* (S 3²: *bahuppādam nirākulam* = S 4, 6, Ed.). — *nirākula* S 3 (om. m). — **17**, a: *tinnam* S 3, 6. — b: *ratanānam* S 2. — *guṇo vare* S 1; *guṇo vare* S 2; *gane vare* S 3; *gune vare* S 6. — **18**, a: *sappayogehi* S 1, 2. — b: °parāyano all mss. — c: *tham* S 7; *tem* S 6 or. (S 6²: *tam*). — °ekkhanto S 1. — d: *narā* S 1. — **19**, a: *damilo* S 1, 6. — *pota*° S 1; *pettha*° S 7. — b: *tassa karo* S 1 (om. *kamma*). — c: *māṭhamb*° S 4. — **20**, a: *bukkalle* S 1, 2, 3. — °vājīm S 1, 2, 4. — d: *tassādā* S 4.

- 21 Kappūrapariveṇe ca Kurundapillake tathā
Mahārājaghare c'eva pāsāde so va kārayi,
22 aññatthādā tayo gāme vihāresu mahaddhano.
Potthasātavhayo pañño vihāre Jetanāmake
23 senāpati rājanāmaṃ pariveṇaṃ samāpayi
Mahākando ca Damiḷo pariveṇaṃ sanāmakam,
24 Cullapanthaṃ tathā eko, Sehālauparājakaṃ
uparājā sa kāresi Saṃghatisso pi rājino.
25 Aññe subahavo 'kaṃsu vihāre evaṃādike
tassa rañño 'nuvattantā, evaṃdhammī hi pānino:
26 pāpaṃ vā pi hi puññaṃ vā padhāno yaṃ karoti yo,
loko taṃ taṃ karot'eva, taṃ vijāneyya paṇḍito.
27 Jetthānāmā mahāpuññā mahesi tassa rājino
Jetthārāmaṃ ca kāresi bhikkhunīnaṃ upassayaṃ,
28 tassa dāsi ca dve gāme Pattapāsānabhūmiyaṃ
taṃ Buddhabhelagāmaṃ ca ārāmikasaṭaṃ tathā.
29 Akā Malayarājā pi dhātugehaṃ mahārahaṃ
Maṇḍalagirivihāramhi cetiyassa mahādhano,
30 Lohapāsādake so va chādesi majjhakūṭakaṃ
Bodhitissavihāraṃ ca Bodhitisso mahāyaso.
31 Dipe maṇḍalikā sabbe tattha tattha yathābalaṃ
vihāre pariveṇe ca kārayiṃsu anappake.
32 Tassa kālo narindassa puññakammamayo iva;
ativitthārabhītena sabbaso na vicāritaṃ,

21, a: °veno ca S 1; °veṇo ca S 2, 4; °vene ca S 3, 7; °vene va S 6.
— 22, a: aññattādā S 7. — nayo S 1; nayo S 2. — b: mahādhano Ed.
alone. — c: °vahaṃyo° S 1, 2, 4; °chāyo S 6; °cho S 3; °chā S 7. — paño
S 1. — d: ceta° S 1. — 23, b: °venaṃ S 3, 6, 7. — c: pa S 1 inst. of
ca. — damiḷo S 1, 3, 6. — d: °cenaṃ S 1, 3, 6, 7. — 24, b: sehāla°
S 1. — c: uparājā S 1, 2, 4, 6 or., 7; -jā S 3, 6², Ed. — d: rājino S 1.
— 25, d: pānino S 1, 3, 6. — 26, a: vā hi pi S 1, 2. — d: °jāneyya
S 1. — 27, a: jetthā° S 1, 2, 4. — b: rājino S 1. — c: jetthārāmaṃ S 1,
2, 3, 4, 6 or., 7; jetthār° S 6², Ed. — 28, a: tassādāsi S 6, Ed. — b: °pā-
sāna° S 1, 3, 6, 7. — c: tambuddho bhela° S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6 or., 7; tam-
buddhabhela° S 6²; tambuddhaṃ bhela° Ed. — 29, a: lamaya° S 3, 6. —
30, cd: In S 4 the text of the two pādas runs thus: bodhitissamahāyaso. —
31, c: pariveṇe S 1, 3, 6, 7. — Between the vv. 31 and 32 the division
mark is missing in S 6. — 32, a: kāle all mss.; kālo Ed. — b: °kam-

- 33 pubbako pi kathāmaggo ākulo viya bhāti me
yathāpadhānaṃ kathitaṃ hetūnaṃ upalakkhaṇaṃ.
- 34 Athāparena kālena Pulatthinagaraṃ gato
vāsaṃ tatth' eva kappesi karonto puññasamcayaṃ.
- 35 Atekiechiyarogena samphuṭṭho kālam attano
maraṇassa viditvāna samāhūya mahājanaṃ
- 36 ovaḍitvāna dhammena maraṇaṃ so upāgami.
Mahājano mate tasmaṃ bālhasoko parodiya
- 37 katvā ālāhane tassa kiccaṃ sabbam asesato
tass' ālāhanabhasmaṃ pi katvā bhesajjam attano
- 38 rājabhaṇḍaṃ ca taṃ sabbam sabbam ca balavāhanaṃ
sammā ādāya gopetvā nagaraṃ samupāgami.
- 39 Evaṃ soḷasame vasse rājā āsi divaṃgato,
Potthakutṭhakadamiḷo rajjaṃ tassa vicārayi.
- 40 Uparājaṃ gahetvāna Dāṭhāsivaṃ khipāpayi
cārake, vihitam sammā rakkhāvaraṇam ādisi.
- 41 »Vinā raññā na sakkā ti mediniṃ paribhuñjitum«
ānetvā Dattanāmānaṃ Dhanapiṭṭhippadhānakam,
- 42 uppannaṃ rājavamsamhi rajje taṃ abhisīciya,
tassa nāmaṃ ṭhapetvāna sayam sabbam vicārayi.
- 43 Datto so Dhanapiṭṭhimhi vihāraṃ sakanāmakaṃ
kārayitvāna puñṇāni añṇāni pi samācini.

maṃcayo S 6 or. (S 6²: °kammaṃcayo). — c: *anivithāra*° S 1, 2; *atī-
vitthāri*° S 4. — d: *ṇa* S 1. — 33, a: *tathāmaggo* S 1, 2, 4, 6 or., 7; *ka-
thāmaggo* S 3, 6²; Ed. — b: *ākule* S 2 (?). — c: °*padhānaṃ* S 1. — d: *hetu
taṃ* S 2; *hetunaṃ* S 1 (? or *taṃ*), 3, 4, 6, 7. — 34, a: *athāpareṇa* S 1, 6.
— b: *puratthi*° S 1; *pulatthi*° S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7; *pulatthi*° Ed. always. —
°*naṅgaraṃ* S 6; °*nagaraṃ* S 1. — 35, b: *samphuṭṭho* all mss. — c: *ma-
raṇassa* S 1 (*ttha* being written beneath *ṇassa*). — °*tvāṇa* S 1. — d: °*ja-
ṇam* S 1. — 36, a: °*tvāṇa dhammeṇa* S 1. — c: °*jaṇo* S 1. — d: *bālha*°
S 3, 4, 6. — °*rodayi* S 6. — 37, a: *ālāhane* S 1, 3, 4, 6; *ālāhane* S 2, 7;
ālāhane Ed. — c: *ālāhaṇa*° S 1, 7, Ed.; *ālāhana*° S 3, 6; *ālāhana*° S 4.
— 38, a: *rājābhaṇḍam* S 2. — b: °*vāhaṇam* S 7. — d: *naṅgaraṃ* S 6.
— 39, a: *soḷasame* S 1, 3, 6. — c: *petthakutṭhadamiḷo* S 7; *potthakutṭha-
kadamiḷo* S 2, 4; *-lo* S 1, 3, 6; *potthakutṭho pi damiḷo* Ed. alone. —
40, a: *uparāja* S 2, 3, 4², 6, 7; *-ja* S 1, 4 or.; *-jam* Ed. — b: °*sīva* S 1;
°*sīvā* S 3. — d: °*varanaṃ* S 3. — 41, b: *medinim* S 1. — c: *danta*°
S 6. — 42, bc: °*sīciyantassa* S 1. — c: °*tvāṇa* S 1. — 43, a: *danto*
S 6. — c: *puñṇāṇi* S 7.

- 44 Samakam tu so thatvā va vassadvayam ahū mato.
 Potthakuttho mate tasmim puna aññam pi māṇavam
 45 Hatthadāṭham samāhūya Uṇhanāgarasambhavam
 tam pi rajje 'bhisincitvā yathāpubbam sayam vasi.
 46 Kāladīghāvikam katvā padhānagharakam tathā
 puññam aññam cha māsehi so pi maccuvasam gato.
 47 Evaṃ viditvā bahupaddavāni
 dhanāni dhaññāni ca vāhanāni
 vihāya rajjesu ratim sapaññā
 manuññapuññābhiratā bhaveyyum.

Iti sujanappasādasamvegatthāya kate Mahāvam-
 se Tirājako nāma chacattālisatimo paricchedo.

44, a: *samākantū* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; *samākuntū* S 6 or.; *samākantū* S 6², Ed. — b: *vassāncayam* S 1, 2. — *bahumato* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7. S 6 or. has °*dvayabāhumato*, S 6²: °*dvayamahumato* = °*dvayam ahū mato* Ed. — c: °*kuṭṭho* S 3 corrected to °*kuṭṭhe*. — *mato* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 7; *mate* S 3², 6, Ed. — d: *punna* S 1, 2. — *mānavam* S 1, 3, 4, 6. — 45, b: *unha*° S 3, 6. — 46, a: *kāla*° S 7, Ed. — b: *padhāna*° S 6. — 47, a: *evamditvā* S 1. — b: *dhaññāni* S 6. — *vāhanā* S 1; *vāhanāni* S 2; *vāhanāni* S 7. — c: *sapaññā* S 1; *sapaññā* S 2, 3, 4, 6; *sapaññā* S 7.

Metre of v. 47: *Triṣṭubh*, *upajāti*. See 38.115.

Subscr.: *sujaṇa*° S 1. — *cattālisapari*° S 3 or., 7 (S 3²: *catucattālisatimo pari*°).

SATTACATTĀLĪSATIMO PARICCHEDO.

- 1 Rañño tass' accaye rājā Mānavammo ahosi so.
Kimgotto, kassa putto ca, katham rajjam apāpuni?
- 2 Mahāsaṃmatavamsamhi jāto jātigunāvaho
putto Kassapanāmassa Thūpārāmassa bhojino,
- 3 dhītā Malayarājassa Saṃghamānassa rājino.
Taṃ labhitvā vasaṃ dese Uttare linavuttiko,
- 4 Hatthadāṭhanarindena tasmim atthe 'vadhārite
Jambudīpaṃ upāgama Narasihaṃ mahīpatim
- 5 gantvā, vatvā sakaṃ nāmaṃ sevitum taṃ upakkami,
ārādhesi ca sabbehi payogehi narādhipaṃ.
- 6 Veditvā tassa sohaṃ netvā bhariyam attano
vāsaṃ tatth' eva kappesi sevamāno divānisaṃ.
- 7 So pi ārādhito tena Kaṇḍuveṭṭhīnaruttamo
sabbam nento va taṃ rajjam mahābhogaṃ adāpayi.
- 8 Tena saṃvāsam anvāya bhariyā Saṃghanāmikā
catasso dhītaro putte cattāro pi vijāyatha.
- 9 Ath' ekadivasaṃ rājā hatthikkhandhavaraṃ gato
saṃcaranto yathākāmaṃ Mānavammaena ekato
- 10 nālikeram pivitvāna tatraṭṭho va pipāsito,
Mānavammasa pādāsi maññanto aññaṃ eva taṃ.

1, b: māṇa° S 2, 4, 7, Ed. — d: °puṇi S 6; °puṇi S 7. — 2, b: gunāvaho S 6. — d: bhojino S 1; bhedino Ed. against all mss. — 3, a: °rājassaṃ S 2. — b: saṃghamaṇassa rājino S 2, 4; saṃghamānassa rājino S 1, 3, 6, 7; saṃghā nām' assa rājini Ed. — d: liṇa° S 1. — °uttiko S 6. — 4, a: nariddena S 3, 7; narindeṇa S 1. — b: tatasmim S 6. — 7, b: °vetthi° S 1, 6; °voṭṭhi° S 3 or. (S 3²: °vetthi° = S 2, 4, 7, Ed.). See 77. 79. — c: netto S 2. — 8, d: vijāyathā S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7. — 9, d: māṇa° S 2, 4, 7. — 10, a: nālikeram S 2, 4, 7. — b: sipāsito S 1, 2,

- 11 So taṃ gahetvā cintesi: »sakhā p' esa narādhipo;
ucchiṭṭhaṃ nāma kiṃ hoti sattānaṃ paramatthato?
12 tasmā yuttaṃ mayā pātum« iti cintiya taṃ pivi.
Evaṃ honti mahussāhā jetukāmā hi buddhino.
13 Rajā pi disvā taṃ bhīto tassa pītāvasesakam
sayam pivi, tathā hoti kammaṃ puññavatam sadā.
14 Thapesi sakam eso va tato paṭṭhāya attano
bhojane sayane c'eva parihāre ca vāhane.
15 Evaṃ tesu vasantesu yuddhatthāya-m-upakkami
Vallabho Narasihena, Narasiho vicintayi:
16 »Ayaṃ kho mama sevāya »rajjam vamsāgataṃ sakam
labhissāmīti seveti rattimdivam atandito;
17 sace so pi mayā gantvā yujjhanto maraṇam gato
takkitaṃ tassa mayham ca sabbam taṃ aphalam bhave.«
18 Evaṃ cintiya taṃ rājā nivattiya sake pure
sayam Vallabharājena kātum saṃgāmam ārabhi.
19 Mānavammo pi cintesi: »sace 'yaṃ mayi jīvati
rājā miyyati yuddhamhi, kiṃ phalam mama jivite?
20 vissāso dukkato tena bhavissati tathā sati,
saṃgahesi kimattham maṃ samānattena attano?
21 tasmā yuttaṃ mayā gantum saha saṃgāmamaṇḍalam,
sukham hi saddhim ten' ettha jīvanam maraṇam pi vā«.
22 Evaṃ cintiya saṃnaddhabalo hatthivaram gato
gantvā dassesi attānaṃ so taṃ saṃgāmamaṇḍale.

3, 4, 7; *pipāsito* S 6, Ed. — c: *māṇa*° S 2, 4, 7. — 11, b: *saṃāpesa*
S 1, 2, 4; *sakhā pesa* S 3, 7, Ed. (S 6: *saṃāpesa* pr. m. corrected to
sakhā pesa). — c: *ucchiṭṭhanāma* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7. — d: *sattānaṃ* S 1.
— *paratthato* S 3. — 12, c: *honta* S 7. — *mahussāhā* S 3, 7; *manussā-*
hā S 1, 4, both corrected to *mahussāhā*. — d: *jetukāmā bhībuddhino*
S 3, 7; *jetukāmātibuddhino* Ed. alone (S 1, 2, 4, 6 as in the text). — 13, a:
disa S 1 inst. of *disvā*; *dissā* S 7. — b: *pītāvasesakam* all mss.; *pītāvas-*
Ed. — c: *sayam pivittha hoti* S 1. — 14, a: *sakaveso va* all mss.; *saka-*
vese va Ed. — c: *bhojane* S 1. — d: *vāhano* S 4; *vāhane* S 7. — 16, b:
rajja S 1, 2, 4, 6 or., 7 (om. m). — c: *seveti* S 1, 2, 4, 6 or., 7; *seveti*
S 3, 6². — 17, d: *aphalanbhave* S 1. — *bhavit* S 2, 4. — 18, a: *kintiya*
S 1, 2, 4. — b: *nivattiya* all mss.; *nivattitvā* Ed. — c: °*rājena* S 1. —
19, a: *māṇa*° S 2, 4. — c: *rājā* S 1. — *miyyati* S 1, 2, 4, 7; *mīyati*
S 6, Ed.; *mīyyati* S 3. — 20, c: *saṃgahesi* S 1. — *kimattham* S 7. —
21, b: *saṃgāmaṇḍalam* S 1. — °*maṇḍalam* S 6. — 22, ab: *sannaddham-*

- 23 Narasiho ca taṃ disvā haṭṭhatuṭṭho samuddani:
 »aho samthavam etasmim kattabbaṃ me kataṃ« iti.
- 24 Tato Mānassa senā ca senā c' ev' assa rājino
 senaṃ Vallabharājassa viddhamsesi samāgatā.
- 25 Mānavammo pi dassesi tahiṃ sūrattam attano
 parakkamanto devānaṃ rane Nārāyaṇo viya.
- 26 Narasiho pi samtuṭṭho Mānavammassa vikkame
 āliṅgitvā sinehena »tvam kho me jayado« iti,
- 27 attano puram āgama katvā vijayamaṅgalaṃ
 Mānavammassa senāya kattabbaṃ sabbam ācari.
- 28 Ath' evaṃ cintayī rājā: »kattabbaṃ me sahāyako
 attanākāsi sabbam ca, anaṇo so mam' ajjato;
- 29 iṇaṃ mamāpi sodhemi katvā kattabbaṃ attanā;
 kataṃñū katavedī hi purisā 'tīva dullabhā.«
- 30 Amacce samnipātetvā idaṃ vacanam abravi:
 »sahāyassa mam' etassa kamme tumhe pi sakkhino,
- 31 mayā pi tassa kattabbaṃ kammaṃ sādhu sukhāvahaṃ;
 upakāro hi sādhuṇaṃ dhammo pubbopakārino.«
- 32 Evaṃ vutte amaccā te paccāhamsu mahīpatiṃ:
 »yaṃ yam icchati devo hi taṃ taṃ ruccati no« iti.
- 33 Atha so Mānavammassa senaṃ datvā savāhanaṃ
 sabbopakaranaṃ c'eva sabbakammakare pi ca

balo S 1. — c: *attānaṃ* S 1. — d: *tassa* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4 inst. of *so taṃ*;
so taṃ S 3², 6, Ed.; *taṃ* S 7 (om. *so*). — 23, a: *va tandisvā* S 1. —
 b: *sa saddahi* Ed. against all mss. — d: *kattabbaṃ mettam iti* S 7. —
 24, a: *mānassa* S 1, 4. — 25, a: *māṇa*^o S 1, 2, 4, 7. — b: *sūrattam*
 S 1, 2. — d: *rane* S 3, 7. — *nārāyaṇe* S 1; *-no* S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7. — 26, b:
māṇa^o S 2, 4, 7. — 27, b: *o māṅgalaṃ* S 1. — c: *māṇa*^o S 1, 2, 4. —
 28, a: *atevaṃ* S 1; *atheta* S 7. — d: *anano* S 1, 3, 6; *anaṇo* S 2, 4;
anaṇo S 7, Ed. — *so vamajjato* S 1, 2, 4; *so mam' ajjato* S 3, 7, Ed.
 (S 6 doubtful). — 29, a: *inam* S 1, 3, 6. — b: *attano* S 4. — c: *katañ-*
ñū S 6, Ed. alone. — *vedīhi* S 1; *vedehi* S 3 or., 4; *vedī hi* S 2, 3²,
 6, 7, Ed. — d: *vati* S 1 inst. of *'tīva*. — 30, b: *abruvā* S 1, 2, 6, Ed.;
abravi S 3, 4, 7. — cd: *mametakamme* S 1; *vaṃ etassa k-* S 6 or. (S 6²:
mam e- k-). — d: *yakkhino* S 1; *sakkhiṇo* S 6; *sakkhiṇā* S 7. — 31, c:
upakārehi S 2. — 32, b: *o pati* S 6. — c: *icchasi* all mss.; *icchati* Ed.
 — 33, a: *māṇa*^o here S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7. — b: *savāhanaṃ* S 1; *savāhanaṃ*
 S 7.

- 34 »gacchā«ti vatvā taṃ yantaṃ saha senāya pekkhiya
paridevittha bhūmino vippavutthaṃ va puttakaṃ.
- 35 Mānavammo pi āruya nāvāyo jaladhītaṇṇe,
na ciren' eva āgamma taṃ atikkamma vegasā
- 36 saha senāya maddanto Laṅkādiṇṇa upāvisi;
taṃ sutvāna palāyittha rāja Dāṭṭhopatissako.
- 37 Mānavammo puraṃ gantvā ahutvā va narādhipo
palātaṃ anubandhittha padānupadam uggato.
- 38 Tadā sā Dāmīlī senā assosi kira »sāmiko
mahārogābhibhūto« ti, sutvā taṃ sā apakkami.
- 39 Sutvā Dāṭṭhopatisso taṃ samādāya mahābalaṃ
Mānavammaṃ upāgamma kātuṃ ārabhi saṃyudhaṃ.
- 40 Mānavammo ca cintesi: »sabbā senā gatā mama,
mate mama samijjheyya verino me manorathaṃ;
- 41 Jambudīpaṃ va tasmā 'haṃ gantvān' adā balaṃ tato
puna rajjaṃ gahessaṃ«ti; tasmā evaṃ akāsi so.
- 42 Gantvā puna pi disvāna saḥāyaṃ Narasiḥakaṃ
ārādhayanto nipunaṃ sakkaccaṃ taṃ upaṭṭhahi.
- 43 Yāva rājacatukkaṃ so Mānavammo taḥiṃ vasi.
Narasiḥo 'tha cintesi: »mānatthaddho yasodhana
- 44 rajjattaṃ me saḥāyo maṃ sevanto yeva addhago
buḍḍho hessati, taṃ passaṃ kathaṃ rajjaṃ karom' ahaṃ?»
- 45 imasmiṃ pana vārasmiṃ pesayitvā balaṃ mama
rajjaṃ taṃ na gahessāmi, ko attho jivitena me?»

34, a: *catevā* S 1 inst. of *vatvā*. — d: °*cuttaṃ* S 1, 2, 4, 6 or., 7; °*vutthaṃ* S 3, 6², Ed. — 35, a: *māṇa*° S 2, 4, 6, 7. — b: °*dhītaṇṇe* S 1; °*dhītave* S 3; °*dhītame* S 6 or.; °*dhītaṇṇe* S 2, 4, 6², 7, Ed. — c: *na* om. S 2. — *cireṇeva* S 1. — *āgamma* S 1. — d: *atikkama* S 1. — 37, a: *māṇa*° S 2, 4, 7 (S 1 has *māvaṇammo* corrected to *mānavāṇammo*). — b: *narādhi*° S 1. — *uggato* all mss.; *aggato* Ed. — 38, a: *dāmīlī* S 1, 3, 6; *dāmīlī* S 2; *lāmīlī* S 4; *dāmīlī* S 7; *dāmīlī* Ed. — 39, c: *māṇa*° S 1, 2, 4, 7. — 40, a: *māṇa*° S 2, 4, 7. — c: *mate mama* all mss.; *mate mayi* Ed. — 41, b: *gantvānādā* all mss.; *gantvādāya* Ed. — c: *puna* S 1. — *rajja* S 1 (om. *m*). — 42, a: *puna* S 1. — c: *nipunaṃ* S 3, 6. — d: *sakkaccaṃ* S 1. — 43, a: *rāja*° S 6 corrected to *rāja*°. — b: *māṇa*° S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7. — *taḥiṃ tava* S 1; *taḥiṃ vata* S 2; *taḥiṃ va* S 4 (all inst. of *taḥiṃ vasi*). — c: *narasiho* S 1. — d: *māṇa*° S 7. — 44, a: *rajjattaṃ* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7. — 45, b: *pesayittha* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; *-tvā* S 6,

- 46 Evaṃ cintiya so senaṃ samnipātiya attano
sannāhetvā yathāyogaṃ dāpetvā va yathārucim,
47 sayaṃ eva tam ādāya samuddataṭam āgato
nāvāyo cittarūpāyo kārayitvā thirā bahū
48 amacce āha: »etena saddhīṃ gacchatha bho« iti;
nāvam ārohitum sabbe na yicchimsu tadā janā.
49 Tadā Sīho vicintevā sayam hutvā tirohito
attano parihāram so rājalakkhaṇasammatam
50 sabbam tass' eva datvāna alaṃkāram pi attano
āropetvāna tam nāvam »gaccha ṭhatvāna sūgare
51 imam bherim ca vādehi Koṭṭhanāmam« ti yojayi.
So pi sabbam tathā 'kāsi; »rājā no agamā« iti
52 āruhimsu janā nāvam ekaṃ katvā narādhipam.
So tam senāgam ādāya Māno gantum samārabhi;
53 kevalo pi samuddo so ahosi nagarūpamo.
Atha so paṭṭanam patvā otarivā savāhano
54 vissametvā balaṃ tattha vasaṃ katipaye dine,
Uttaram desam ādāya katvā hatthagatam janam
55 akkhobbhiyamahāseno nagaram gantum ārabhi.
Potthakuṭṭho pi tam sutvā paccuggaṅchi mahābalo;
56 saṃgaṅchimsu ubho senā bhinnavelā va sāgarā.
Mānavammo tato hatthim āruya gahitāvudho
57 Potthakuṭṭham ca rājānam dvedhā katvā palāpayi.
Hatthadāṭham palāyantam disvā jānapadā narā

Ed. — d: *atthe* S 1. — *jivito na me* S 2. — 46, d: *yathārucci* Ed. alone. — 47, a: *sayanameva* S 1, 2; *sayanameva* S 4; *sayanānceva* S 6 or.; *sayameva* S 3, 6², Ed. — b: °*tavam* S 1 inst. of °*taṭam*; S 6 the same, but pr. m. corrected to °*taṭam*. — d: *kārayitvā* S 1. — *bahum* all mss.; *bahū* Ed. — 48, a: *amacco* S 1, 2. — c: *nāvā* S 6. — d: *janā* S 1, 6. — 49, d: °*lakkhana*° S 1, 3. — 50, a: *sabba* S 1 (om. m). — *katvāna* S 1. — 52, d: *māno* S 2, 4, 7. — 53, b: *naṅgarūpamo* S 3, 7. — c: *paddhanam* all mss. — d: °*vāhano* S 7. — 54, a: *vissametvā* Ed. against the mss. — b: *katipadīno* S 1; *katipayo dīno* S 2 corrected to *-ye -ne*; *katipaye dīno* S 4. — d: *janam* S 1, 6. — 55, a: °*seno* S 6 corrected to °*senā*. — c: *Potthakuṭṭho* here all mss. (S 6²: *-kuṭṭho*). — d: °*ggaṅci* S 3 corrected to °*ggaṅchi*. — 56, a: °*gaṅchimsu* S 6 or., but S 6² °*gajjimsu*. — b: *velāya* S 6 (va written beneath). — c: *māna*° S 1, 2, 4, 7. — *gahitāvudho* Ed.; *gatāhitāvudho* S 7. — 57, a: °*koṭṭhaṅca* here all mss.

- 58 sīsaṃ assa gahetvāna Mānavammasa dassayūṃ.
Potthakutṭho palāyitvā Merukandaram āgami.
59 Tato taṃ sāmiko disvā »sahāyo me ayaṃ ciram,
tasmā na sakkā chaḍḍetum āpade saraṇāgatam;
60 sāmīno ca sahaṃyassa niddoso 'haṃ katham bhave?«
iti cintiya pūvaṃ so savisaṃ khādiyāmari,
61 Kutṭhako pi ca ten' eva khāditvā pūvakam mato.
Mānavammasa tass' evaṃ dīpo āsi akaṅṭhako.
62 Mānavammo tato dīpe chattam ussāpayi tadā
vārento viya ten' eva dukkam dīpe janassa so.
63 Puññakammāni so 'kāsi anagghāni bahūni ca:
samattho ko hi taṃ sabbam vattum paṭipadam naro?
64 Katvā gāmadvayaṃ c' eva tathā Sepaṇṇināmakaṃ
Padbānarakkhe ca Sirim Sirisaṃghāḍibodbike
65 pāsādam so va kāresi pasādāvaham uttamo.
Chādesi Lohapāsādam Thūpārāmagharam tathā,
66 Thūpārāme ca pāsādam katvā 'dā Pamsukūlinam;

— *rājāṇam* S 1. — c: *hatthapādham* S 7 corrected to °*pādam*. — d: *jāna-*
padā S 1, 6; *jānapadā* S 2, 3 or., 4, 7; *jānapadā* S 3², Ed. — 58, b: *māna*°
S 1, 2, 4. — c: °*koṭṭho* S 6 alone. — 59, c: *chaḍḍetum* S 2, 4, 7. — 60, a:
sāmīno S 6 corrected to *sāmīnā*. — *va* S 3, 6(?), 7 inst. of *ca*. — b: *nidde-*
sam S 1. — *ham* om. S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7; S 6 adds *hi* inst. of *ham*; *niddosaṃ*
yam Ed. — *tatam* gave S 1; *katam bhave* S 2, 3, 4, 7; *katham bhave* S 6. —
c: *pūjam* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6 or., 7; *pūpaṃ* S 6²; *pūvaṃ* Ed. — 61, a: *kuṭ-*
ṭhako here all mss. — c: *māna*° S 2, 4, 7. — *eva* S 2, 7. — d: *āsi* S 1
āsi S 2, 6. — *akaṅṭhako* S 3, 7. — 62, a: *māna*° S 2, 4, 7. — 63, a: °*kā-*
māni S 3. — 64, a: *katvā* S 3 or., 6², 7; *kappa*° S 1, 2, 3², 4, 6 or., Ed. —
°*gāmañcayañceva* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 7; °*gāmadvayañceva* S 3², 6 (pr. m. cor-
rected from °*gāmañcayañceva*); °*gāmadvayañceva* Ed. — b: *sepaṇṇa*° S 1;
sepanni° S 3, 6; *sopanni*° S 7. — c: *va* all mss. inst. of *ca*. — *siri* S 1,
2, 3, 4, 6; *siri* S 7 (inst. of *sirim*). — 65, a: *pāsādasam so* S 1; *pāsāde*
so S 6². — b: *pāsādāvaham* S 1, 2, 4. — c: *chādesi*(*dhammaru*)*dehapāsādam*
(sic!) S 7. — d: °*ārāme gharam* S 3. — 66, b: °*kūlikam* S 1. — c: *jin-*
nakam S 3; *jinnamkam* S 7 corrected to *dvinnamkam*. — d: After *jin-*
nakam the mss. S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6 have *paṭisamkhāsi chattaḥavo jinnakāvāse*
&c. &c. (S 1: *chattabhāvo*; S 6: *chattamhavo*, but *m* expunged). S 7
alone has a blank space between *chatta* and *havo*, and the traces of
three(?) letters are visible in this space which are erased. It appears
that after *chatta* at the least six-syllables are lost, containing the end

jīṇṇakam paṭisaṃkhāsi chatta
 . havo jīṇṇakāvāse tath' eva paṭisaṃkhari.

.

of pāda d, and one syllable at the beginning of the next pāda. It is however possible that some more verses were lost between. In Ed. the gap is filled up in the following manner:

jīṇṇakam paṭisaṃkhāsi chattaṃ cetiyamuddhani | bahavo jīṇṇakāvāse &c &c.

We do not know, if this is an ingenious conjecture of the editors or based on the authority of manuscripts.

The following passage runs thus in S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6: *tattheva paṭisaṃkhari vāsam katvā sulabhapaccayaṃ*. S 7 has once more a blank space of 5½ inches between *paṭisaṃkhari* and *vāsam katvā* with traces of erased letters therein. There can be no doubt that here again an uncertain number of verses is lost. We assume, with Ed., that they contained the end of pariccheda 47 and the beginning of pariccheda 48.

The edition adds after *paṭisaṃkhari* the remarks [*ettha māṇavam-massa rajjakathāya ūnatā dissati*] and [*īto paṭihāya Aggabodhissa rajja-paṭibaddhā kathā viya khāyati*].

AṬṬHACATTĀLĪSATIMO PARICCHEDO.

- 1 vāsaṃ katvā sulabhapaccayaṃ
dāsi Dhammaruciṇaṃ so Rājīnidīpakāṃ pi ca.
- 2 Kāretvāna paricchedaṃ Mahānettādīpādīkaṃ
tesaṃ eva adā Koṭṭhavāte so Devatissakaṃ.
- 3 Mahāthale ca so katvā Kadambagonanāmakāṃ
Devapālimhi katvāna Girivhanagaraṃ tathā,
- 4 katvā Antarasobbhamhi Devanāmaṃ vihārakaṃ
Rājamātikāṃ āramaṃ katvā 'dā Pamsukūlināṃ.
- 5 Gokaṇṇakavīhāre 'kā padhānagharaṃ eva ca,
jiṇṇagehaṃ ca kāresi Vaḍḍhamānakabodhiyā.
- 6 Saṃghamittavhaye c' eva aññattha ca mahāyaso
tattha tattha vihāresu navakammaṃ akārayi.
- 7 Chabbīsatisahassāni suvaṇṇānaṃ samāpiya
jiṇṇāni paṭisaṃkhāsi rājā Cetiyaṃpabbate.

1: Reign of king Aggabodhi V. — a: *ācāsaṃ* Ed. — b: *sulabha-*
cayaṃ S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7. — c: *°ruciṇaṃ* S 1. — d: *rājīni°* S 1. — 2, b:
°pādakaṃ Ed. alone. — cd: *kovāte* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6 or., 7; *kokavāte* Ed.;
koṭṭhavāte S 6². — 3, b: *kādamba°* Ed. alone. — *°gonakaṃ* S 1, 2, 3 or.,
6, 7; *°goṇakaṃ* S 4; *gonanāmakāṃ* S 3². S 6² adds *vāpim* before *kadam-*
bagonakam. — c: *°pālimhi* S 2, 4, 7. — d: *girivhaya°* S 2, 3 or., 4, 6 or.,
7; *girivha°* S 1, 3², 6², Ed. — *°naṅgaran* S 3, 6, 7. — 4, a: *°sebbhamhi*
S 6 or. (S 6²: *°sobbh-*). — b: *devānāmaṃ* S 6 or. (S 6²: *devā-*). — 5, a:
gonnaka° S 1; *gokannaka°* S 3, 6. — *kā* om. S 7. — b: *padhānaippa-*
ram(?) S 7. — c: *jinna°* S 3. — d: *°māṇaka°* S 1, 2, 4, 7. — 6, ab:
saṃghamittavhañca kāretvā pannaḥattaye ceva aññattha ca mahāyaso
S 3 (see v. 8!). — b: *aññatthammahāyaso* S 1; *va* S 7 inst. of *ca*. — No
division mark in S 7 after v. 6. — 7, a: *°ssaṇi* S 1. — b: *sunṇānaṃ*
S 1. — c: *jinṇāni* S 3. — *°kāsi* S 1. — d: *rājā* S 7.

- 8 Tālavatthuvihāraṃ ca kāretvā Paṇṇabhaddakāṃ
vihārassa Mahāsenanarindavhassa dāpayi.
- 9 Goṇḍigāmikavāpiṃ ca chinnaṃ bandhi yathā purā,
dānabhaṇḍaṃ ca so sabbāṃ sabbesāṃ 'dāsi pāṇinaṃ.
- 10 Uposathaṃ upavasati saddhiṃ dīpajanehi so,
dhammaṃ ca tesāṃ deseti dātum lokuttaraṃ sukhaṃ.
- 11 Kammaṃ sovaggiyaṃ tassa rajje sabbo samācari;
yaṃ karoti mahīpālo, taṃ tassa kurute jano:
- 12 tasmā rājā mahāpaṇṇo dhammaṃ eva sadā care;
so nivutthanivutthamhi ṭhāne hoti mahāyaso,
- 13 sampannaparivāro ca ante gacchati nibbutiṃ;
attatthaṃ ca paratthaṃ ca tasmā passeyya buddhimā.
- 14 Attanā yadi ekena vinitena mahājanā
vinayaṃ yanti sabbe pi, ko taṃ nāseyya paṇḍito?
- 15 Payogo yo hi sattānaṃ lokadvayahitāvaho,
so tena akato n' atthi rattimdivaṃ atandinā.
- 16 Attanā so nivatthāni vatthāni sukhumāni ca
Pamsukūlikabhikkhūnaṃ cīvaratthāya dāpayi.
- 17 Atthānaviniyogo pi saṃgaho vā virūpako
sāvajjo paribhogo vā tassa nāhosi sabbaso.
- 18 Ye ye sattā yad-āhārā, tesāṃ taṃ taṃ sa dāpayi;
ye ye yena sukhī honti, te te tena sukhāpayi.
- 19 Evaṃ puññāni katvāna cha vassāni narādhipo
agamā devarājassa santikaṃ santiyāvaho.

8, a: *thāla*° S 3 or. (S 3²: *tāla*°). — b: *panna*° S 1, 3, 6 or. (S 6²: *jinna*°). — 9, b: *jinnaṃ* S 1, 2. — *yathā puna* S 7. — d: *sabbesa* S 3, 7 (om. *m*). — *pāṇinaṃ* S 1, 3. — 10, b: °*janehi* S 1. — 11, b: *sabbe* S 1, 2. — 12, b: *samācari* S 1, 2, 3, 4; *sadā cari* S 6, 7; *sadā care* Ed. — c: *so nivatthu*° S 1, 3, 4; *sotivatthu*° S 2. — 13, a: *sampanna*° S 1, 7. — c: *atthattatthaṅca* S 1; *atthamthaṅca* S 6, but *m* expunged. — 14, a: *attano* S 1. — 15, a: *yehi* S 1. — b: *lokaṃvayahitāvaso* S 1, 2, 4. — d: *rattin*° S 1. — °*ditā* S 1, 2, 4, 6²; °*ditō* S 3, 6 or.; °*dinā* Ed. — 16, a: *attanā* S 1, 2. — b: *vatthāni* om. in S 2; added between the lines in S 3. — c: °*bhikkhūnaṃ* S 1. — d: °*atthāniya* S 1 (S 6 the same, but *ni* pr. m. erased). — 17, b: *cā* inst. of *vā* all mss.; *vā* Ed. — c: *ca* S 1 inst. of *vā*. — 18, b: *na* or *ta* S 1 inst. of *sa*. — 19, a: *katvāna* S 1. — b: *chabbassāni* Ed. alone. — c: *āgeṇā* S 1.

- 20 Atha tassānujo rājā Kassapo 'hosi khattiyō
samattho rajjabhārassa gahitūṃ pubbavuttino.
- 21 Pitā viya niyaṃ puttāṃ so saṃgaṇhi mahājanāṃ
dānena peyyavajjena atthassa cariyāya ca.
- 22 Thānantaraṃ ca dāpesi tassa tassa yathārahaṃ,
sayāṃ bhūñjittha bhoge pi sabbadukkhavivajjito.
- 23 Gihīnaṃ c' eva bhikkhūnaṃ brāhmaṇānaṃ ca khattiyō
vattāpayi sakācāre māghātāṃ c' eva kārayi.
- 24 Macchatitthe duve c' eva āvāsaṃ Heligāmakāṃ,
Vanijjagāmaṃ ārāmaṃ Kassapādigiriṃ tathā,
- 25 tathā Ambavanavhaṃ ca padhānagharam uttamaṃ
bhogagāma
- 26 Tesāṃ sabbakanittho pi Mahindo nāma khattiyō
saṃpattarajjo nāhosi rājā rajjadhuramdharo.
- 27 Tass' āsi kira Nilavho sahāyo cirasaṃthuto,
mato pubbe va; tasmā so saranto taṃ na icchi taṃ.
- 28 Aho rajjaṃ pi dīpamhi na maññittha sukhāvahaṃ
abhāvena sahāyassa: sahāyā 'tīva dullabhā.
- 29 Ten' eva vuttaṃ muninā: dhammā ye keci lokiyā
tathā lokuttarā c' eva dhammā nibbāṇagāmino,

20, b: *hoti* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6 or, 7; *hosi* S 6², Ed. — c: *rājabhārassa* all mss.; *rajjabhārassa* Ed. — d: *pubbavuttino* all mss. and Ed. — 21, a: *nisamyuttāṃ* S 1, 2, 4, 7. — b: *saṃgaṇhi* S 6. — c: *veyya*^o S 7. — *vajjena* S 1; *vajjena* S 2 corrected to *vaccena*. — 22, c: *bhūñjitta* S 1. — d: *vivajjino* S 1; *vivajjino* S 2, 4. — 23, b: *brāhmaṇānaṃ* Ed. alone. — 24, b: *āvāsaṃ* S 7. — *geli*^o S 1, 2, 4; *heli*^o S 3, 6; *heli*^o S 7, Ed. — c: *vanijja*^o S 1, 2, 3, 6; *nivajja*^o S 4; *vanijja*^o S 7, Ed. — 25, c: *bhogagāmaṃ* Ed. — In S 1, 2, 4, the word *bhogagāma* is immediately followed by *tesāṃ sabbakanittho* &c., without space between. S 3 or. wholly omits v. 25; S 3² adds the words from *tathā Amba*^o to *bhogagāma* between the lines. In S 7 a blank space is left after *bhogagāma*, nearly 9 inches on the last line of leaf ū a, and 11¹/₄ inches on the first line of ū b, sufficient for about 4¹/₂ verses. — 26, a: *kinittō* S 4. — 27, a: *nilavho* S 1; *silavho* S 6 or. (S 6²: *silavho*). — b: *satthuto* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6 or., 7; *santhuto* S 6², Ed. — c: *mano* S 1, 2, 7 inst. of *mato*. — 28, a: *rajjamhi* all mss.; *rajjampi* Ed. — c: *abhāve sah*^o S 4. — d: *sahāyatidull*^o S 1. — *dullabho* S 1, 2, 4, 6; *bhā* S 3, 7, Ed. — 29, a: *muṇinā* S 6. — d: *nibbāṇa*^o all mss.; *nibbāṇa*^o Ed.

- 30 kalyāṇamittam āgamma sabbe te honti pāṇinaṃ:
tasmā kalyāṇamittesu kattabbo ti sadāro.*
- 31 Ādipādo va so tasmā hutvā rajjaṃ vicārayi
pāletuṃ yeva dīpamhi jivanto viya pāṇino.
- 32 Kassapassa sabhātussa puttāṃ so Aggabodhikaṃ
ṭhapetvā oparajjamhi datvā bhogaṃ anappakaṃ,
33 desaṃ datvāna Pācīnaṃ vasituṃ tattha pesiya
desaṃ Dakkhinaṃ ādāsi rājā puttassa attano.
- 34 Mahāpālīmhi dānaṃ ca dāpesi dasavāhakaṃ,
sabbe bhoge same 'kāsi yācakānaṃ sah' attanā.
- 35 Adatvā yācakānaṃ so na kiṃci paribhūjati,
bhuttāvāsatiyā deti dviguṇaṃ attabhuttato.
- 36 sakanāmaṃ sa kāresi bhikkhūnīnaṃ upassayaṃ
pādā Nagaragallaṃ ca ārāmaṃariyādakaṃ.
- 37 Mahindaṭṭhaṃ ārāmaṃ sampannacatupaccayaṃ,
aññaṃ pi bahudhā 'kāsi puññaṃ puññaṃ rato.
- 38 Tīṇi vassāni katvā so rajjaṃ evaṃ mahāmati
gavesanto sahāyaṃ va devalokaṃ upāgami.
- 39 Vasanto Dakkhīṇe dese Aggabodhikumārako
kenāpi karaṇīyena nagaraṃ āgato ahu;
40 tasmīṃ tattha vasantaṃhi ādipādo Mahindako
mato āsi, tato tassa rajjaṃ hatthagataṃ ahu.
- 41 So taṃ hatthagataṃ katvā saṃṭhapetvāna sāsanaṃ*
Pācīnadesādhipatino Aggabodhissa pesayi;

30, a: kalyāṇa° S 1, 3, 6. — °ttaṃ āgamma all mss., Ed. against the metre. — b: pāṇinaṃ S 1, 3. — c: kalyāṇa° S 1, 3. — 31, a: ādipādo S 1. — d: pāṇino S 1, 3, 6. — 32, b: °bodhinaṃ S 1, 2, 4, 6 or.; °bodhikaṃ S 3, 6², 7, Ed. — 33, a: pācīnaṃ S 1, 7. — c: dakkhinaṃ S 1, 6. — ādāsi all mss., Ed. — d: rājāputtassa S 1, 3, 4, 6, 7, Ed.; rājā puttassa S 2. — 34, a: °pālīmi S 2, 4, 7. — dānaṃca S 1. — d: yācakānaṃ S 2. — attano S 6 or. (S 6²: -nā). — 35, c: bhuttaṃvāsatiyā all mss., Ed.; bhuttāvāsatiyā = bhuttāvī as°. — d: dviguṇaṃ S 3, 6. — 36, b: °ñnaṃ S 7. — c: naṅgara° S 3, 6, 7. — d: ārāmacariyā° S 1. — 37, b: sampanna S 7. — d: °gune S 6. — 38, a: tīṇi S 1; tīni S 4; tīni S 3, 6; tīṇi S 2, 7, Ed. — b: rajjaṇceva S 1 alone. — c: sahāyaṃ va sahāyaṃ va (dittography) S 1. — 39, a: dakkhino S 1. — ne S 6. — d: naṅgaraṃ S 3, 7. — āgate S 1. — 41, b: saṃṭhap° S 6. — °tvāna sāsanaṃ S 1. — c: °desapatino Ed. against all mss. — d: pe-

- 42 samāgantvā ahū rājā Silāmegho ti samnīto,
oparajje kumāraṃ ca abhisīcitttha bhūpati.
- 43 So rājānaṃ niyojetvā »cintābhāraṃ vimuñciya
bhoge bhuñjatha tumhe« ti sayam rajjaṃ vicārayi.
- 44 Yathāyogaṃ janass' esa 'kāsi niggahasamgahe,
dīpe ubbinayaṃ sabbaṃ maggaṃ pāpesi cakkhumā.
- 45 Evaṃ tesu vasantesu otāraṃ pāpakammīno
na labhantā vicintesum »bhinditabbā ime« iti.
- 46 Rājānaṃ upasaṃkamma avocum pisunā raho
»tuvam rājāsi nāmena, rājā añño sabbhāvato;
- 47 uparājā ayaṃ rajjaṃ gaṇhissati, mahājanaṃ
saṃgaṇhi, na ciren' eva hoti rājā, na saṃsayo.«
- 48 Tam sutvāna mahīpālo paribhijji kumārake,
kumāro pi veditvā tam coro hutvāna rājino,
- 49 palāyitvā sakaṃ desaṃ saṃgaṇhitvā tahiṃ jane
mahantaṃ balam ādāya kātum saṃgāmam ārabhi.
- 50 Kadalyādinivātamhi saṃgāmo bhimsano ahu,
gato tattha parājītvā kumāro Malayam va so.
- 51 Tato rājā kataṃnū so upakāraṃ sabhātuno
cintetvā rajjadānādīṃ paridevittha pākataṃ;
- 52 kumārako ca tam sutvā ahosi muducittako:
evaṃ te aññamaññassa siniddhattam pakāsayum.

siyi S 7. — 42, a: samāgantvā S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6; scāgantvā S 7; sa āgan-
tvā Ed. alone. — b: °mogho S 1. — saññīto S 1, 3, 6, 7, Ed. — c: ku-
mārassa S 7. — 43, a: rājānaṃ S 1. — b: cittākāraṃ S 1, 3; cintāhā-
raṃ S 2, 4, 6 or., 7; cintābhāraṃ S 6², Ed. — c: bhuñjītha S 1. —
44, a: janass' S 1. — c: laddhinayaṃ S 6 or. (S 6²: ubbin-). — d: mag-
ga S 4 (om. ṃ). — 45, c: labhanto S 1. — 46, a: rājānaṃ S 1. — b: pi-
suṇā S 2, 4. — c: tvam S 3 or., 7 (S 3²: tuvaṃ). — d: sabbhāvako S 2.
— 47, b: gaṇhissati S 3, 6. — mahāpanaṃ S 1. — c: saṅgaya Ed.
against all mss.; °ganhi S 3, 6. — cireneva S 1. — d: ṇa S 1. — 48, b:
kumārako S 3 or., 6 or. (S 3², 6²: -ke). — d: °tvāna S 1. — 49, a b:
desaṃgaṇhitvā S 1, 2, 4; 7, desaṃgaṇhitvā S 3, 6 (haplography); desaṃ
saṅg- Ed. — No division mark in S 4 after v. 49. — 50, a: °ādī° S 1,
2, 3, 4. — b: bhimsane S 4, 7. — c: hatthe hattha S 1; hatthe tattha
S 2; ahatettha S 4; gato hattha S 3, 6, 7. — 51, b: sabhātuno S 1, 2,
4, 6. — d: pākataṃ all mss. — 52, a: kumārako matam S 7; kumāra-
ko ca tam S 1, 2, 3, 6; kumāro pi ca tam Ed. alone. — d: sinīṭṭhattam
S 1; siniddhamtam S 6.

- 53 Rājā gantvā sayam yeva Malayam ekako va so
kumāram tam samādāya agamittha sakam puram.
- 54 Hoti nissamsayam ativa so
vivāham tena kāresi dhītarām Saṃghanāmikam.
- 55 Tāya saddhim vasanto so nissattho tena rājinā
pahāram tassā pādāsi duṭṭho dosamhi kismici;
- 56 pitaram sā upāgama karuṇam rodi tam pati
»akārane mam māreti dinno vo sāmiko« iti.
- 57 So pi tam sutamatte va »dukkatam vata me« iti
pabbājesi lahum gantvā bhikkhunīnam upassayam.
- 58 Aggabodhisanaṃmo 'tha tassā mātulaputtako
suciren' eva kālena tassā sārattamānaso
- 59 »kālo 'yam« ti viditvāna »tam ādāya palāyitum«
aññāto tam gahetvāna gato eko va Rohaṇam.
- 60 Aggabodhinarindo so Aggabodhinam ādiya
Aggabodhim pi hantum tam Rohaṇam samupāvisi.
- 61 Aggabodhi nisiditvā Aggabodhim sabhātaram
apare pabbate hantum Aggabodhim sayam gato.
- 62 Kasinam Rohaṇam hatthagatam katvā mahābalo
yujjhivā tena tam ganhi bhariyam Saṃgham attano.

53, a: sayam ceva S 6. — d: āgamittha S 6, Ed. — 54, a, b: hoti tassamsayam tī atīva so S 1; hoti nissamsayam tī atīva so S 2, 4; hoti nissamsayam tī atīva so S 6; hoti nissamsayatī atīva so S 3; hoti nissamsaya . . . tī atīva so S 7 (with a blank space for about three or four letters after nissamsaya); hoti nissamsayam [evam piyacitto] atīva so Ed. — 55, b: rājino S 2, 3, 4, 6; no S 1. — c: tassa S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6 or., 7; tassā S 6²; tāya Ed. — d: kasmimī S 1; kasmici S 2, 4. — 56, b: karuṇam S 3, 6. — c: akārano S 3 corrected to -ne; akārane S 6. S 1: -ne or -no? — d: so S 1, 2, 4 inst. of vo. — 57, a: supitam S 1. — b: dukkam vata S 1; dukkhatam vata S 4. — d: °nīnam S 1; °nīnam S 7. — 58, c: °cirenēva S 1. — d: tassam Ed. alone. — soratta° S 7. — °mānaso S 1. — 59, c: amñāto S 1, 2, 4, 6 or.; aññāto S 3, 7; amñāto S 6²; aññāto Ed. — d: ca all mss. inst. of va. — rohaṇam S 3, 6. — 60, b: °bodhinam S 3. — c: pihantutta S 1; pihantunta S 2, 4; pibhantutta S 3; pihantutta S 7; pihantuttha S 6; nihantum tam Ed. — d: rohaṇam S 3, 6. — 61, a: nisidhetvā Ed. alone. — 62, a: kasinam S 2, 4. — rohaṇam S 3, 6. — tatiha S 7 inst. of hattha. — c: ganhi S 3, 6.

- 63 Tato paṭṭhāya sukhitā samaggā te tayo janā
vissatthā aññamaññesu viharimṣu yathārucim.
- 64 Vāpāraṇiṃ akārāmaṃ tathā Mānaggabodhikaṃ
Sabhattudesabhogaṃ ca vihāre Abhayuttare
- 65 Hatthikucchivihāre ca vihāre Punapiṭṭhike
Mahādīpariveṇe ca pāsāde Vāhadīpake.
- 66 Thūpārāmaṃhi gehassa dvāre ca pariḷḷhake
kāsi pākātikaṃ, tattha thambhe ca parivattayi.
- 67 Evaṃ katvāna puññāni aññāni ca yathābalaṃ
cattālīsatiṃ vasse yathākammaṃ upāgami.
- 68 Athoparājā rājāsī Aggabodhi sirīdharo
tanayo so Mahindassa ādīpādassa dhīmato.
- 69 Sāsaṇaṃ pi ca lokaṃ ca saṃgaṇhittha yathārahaṃ,
oparajje 'bhisācīttha Mahindaṃ puttam attano.
- 70 Mahābodhissa kāresi gharaṃ jīṇṇaṃ navaṃ thiraṃ,
ārāme dve ca kāresi Kalandāṃ Mallavātakaṃ.
- 71 Dhammakammehi sakkaccaṃ sodhesi jinasāsaṇaṃ,
vinicchīnanto dhammena chīndi kūṭṭhakarake.
- 72 bhesajjaṃ ca gilānānaṃ maṅgalaṃ cāvamaṅgalaṃ
Laṅkādīpaṃhi sakale sayama eva vicārayi.

63, c: *vissatthā* S 7. — d: *yathārucci* Ed. alone. — 64, a: *vāpāraṇiṃ* S 1, 2, 4, 6. — b: *māṇa°* S 1, 2, 4. — c: *sahattudesa°* S 1, 2, 3; *sabhattudesa°* S 4, 6, 7; *sabhattuddesa°* Ed. — cd: *°bhogamavihāre* S 1. — 65, b: *puṇa°* S 1, 7. — *°piṭṭhake* S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7. — c: *°veṇo ca* S 2, 4; *°veno ca* S 1, 3 or, 7; *°vene ca* S 3², 6. — 66, b: *°jinnake* S 3, 6, 7. — d: *thambo ca* S 1, 4, 6, 7; *thabbo ca* S 3 or.; *thambhe ca* S 2, 3², Ed. — 67, a: *ekaṃ* S 1, 7 inst. of *evaṃ*. — *°tvāṇa* S 1. — b: *aññāni* S 3, 7; *aññāni* S 6. — *mahābalaṃ* S 1, 2, 4. — 68, a: *°rājā* S 1. — 69, b: *°ganhittha* S 3, 6. — c: *'bhisācīttha* S 1, 2, 4. — d: *mahinda-puttam* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; *-daṃ puttam* S 6, Ed. — 70, b: *saṃghajīṇṇaṃ* S 1, 2, 4, 7; *saṃghajīṇṇaṃ* S 3; *saṃghajīṇṇa* S 6 (om. ṃ); *gharaṃ jīṇṇaṃ* conj. Ed. — c: *ca* om. all mss., it is inserted in S 3. — d: *kalandamallavātakaṃ* S 1; *kaḷādamallavātakaṃ* S 2, 4 (S 4 perhaps *-vātakaṃ*); *kaḷādamallavātakaṃ* S 3; *kaḷādamallavātakaṃ* S 7; *kaḷādamallavātakaṃ* S 6; *kaḷādaṃ mallavātakaṃ* Ed. — 71, c: *°nanto* S 1. — d: *chīnda* S 1. — *kūṭṭhakarake* S 2, 4, 6, 7; *kūṭṭhakarake* S 1; *kūṭṭhakarake* S 6, but *ṭṭa* inserted beneath the line. — 72, a: *gilānānānaṃ* S 1.

- 73 Salākabhattam dāpesi nikāyattayavāsinam
bhojanam Pamsukūlinam attayoggaṃ mahārahaṃ.
- 74 Evamādiṇi katvāna puññāni sa sayamvasi
cuto 'si chahi vassehi Pulatthinagare vasam.
- 75 Tato pubbe va tass' āsi pūto so yuvarājako
mato kira, tato rajjam aputtam tam tadā ahu.
- 76 Putto Mahindo nām' āsi Silāmeghassa rājino
rajjayoggo mahāpuñño lokasaṃgaṇhanakkhamo.
- 77 Tassa jātadine yeva rājā nakkhattapāṭhake
pucchitvā »rajjayoggo« ti sutvā tehi viyākatam,
78 datvā tesam dhanam sādhu pavattim tam nigūhayi.
Atha nam so vayappattam katvā senāpatim sakam,
79 rajjam tass' eva katvāna sabbam hatthe, sayamvasi
so dhammena vicāresi rājakiccam mahāmati.
- 80 Mate pi tasmim tasmā so Aggabodhinarādhipā
senāpaccam na gaṇhittha nayaññū tassa hatthato.
- 81 Tadā kenaci gantvā so karaṇiyena rājino
samuddatire vasati Mahātitthamhi paṭṭhane.
- 82 Sutvā so cūlapituno maraṇam vegasā 'gamā
»corā rajjam gahetvāna nāseyyum nagaram« iti.
- 83 Tato Uttaradesamhi maṇḍalikā saratṭhiyā
acchinditvāna tam desam chinnarājakaram karum.

73, c: *bhojanam* S 1. — 74, a: °*ādiṇi* S 1. — °*tvāna* S 1. — b: *puñ-
ñānissayamvasi* S 1; *puññānissayamvasi* S 2, 4. — d: °*naṅgare* S 6.
— 75, a: *vassāsi* S 1 inst. of *tassāsi*. — c: *to* S 1 inst. of *tato*. —
76, c: *rajjam yoggo* S 1. — d: °*saṅgaṇhita*° S 1; *saṅgaṇhina*° S 4;
saṅgaṇhina° S 6; *saṅgaṇhina*° S 3; *saṅgaṇhina*° S 2, 7 (*ta* and *na* are
sometimes hardly discernible). — °*kkamo* all mss.; °*kkhmo* Ed. — 77, c:
rājayoggo all mss.; *rajja*° Ed. — 78, a: *yanam* S 3, 7 inst. of *dhanam*.
— b: °*hasi* S 1, 3, 4, 7; °*hayi* S 2; S 6: °*hayi* or (?)°*hasi*. — c: *nam*
S 3², 6, Ed. (S 3 or: *tam* = S 1, 2, 4, 7). — 79, a: °*tvāna* S 1. —
b: *sayamvasi* S 1, 3, 4, 6, 7. — d: °*matim* all mss.; °*mati* Ed. —
80, b: °*narādhipo* all mss.; *aggabodhābhidhānato* Ed. — c: *gaṇhittha*
S 1. — d: *nayaññū* S 1, 2, 4, 6; *nayaññū* S 3, 7. — 81, a: *dātā* S 1,
2, 3, 4, 6 or.; *datā* S 7; *tadā* S 6², Ed. — *keci* S 1. — d: *paddhane*
all mss. — 82, a: *cūla*° S 2, 4, 6, 7. — d: *naṅgaram* S 6. — 83, b:
maṇḍalikā all mss. — d: *chiṇṇa*° S 1, 7.

- 84 So taṃ sutvā mahāseno gantvā Uttaradesakaṃ
sabbe nimmathayitvāna maṇḍalike saraṭṭhiye,
85 gantvā rañño mataṭṭhānaṃ disvā devīṃ parodiya
assasitvā yathākālaṃ idaṃ vacanam abravi:
86 »Mā cintesi, mahādevi: maṭṭe me sāmiko iti,
rakkhissāmi ahaṃ dīpaṃ, tumhe rajjaṃ karissatha.«
87 Tunhībhūtā 'dhivāsetvā viya sā pāpabuddhikā
raho yojesi taṃ hantaṃ vatthukāmā yathārucciṃ.
88 Senāpati taṃ ṇatvā ca tassā rakkhaṃ vidhāya so
taṃpakkhiye te yujjhivā palāpesi mahājanaṃ.
89 Tato devīṃ sa bandhivā pakkhipitvāna yānake
ādāya taṃ puraṃ gantvā rajjaṃ gaṇhi yasādhanam.
90 Atthi Dappulanāmo pi Silāmeghassa rājino
bhāgineyyo mahāseno ādipādo mahādhanam,
91 so senaṃ saṃnipātetvā vasanto Kālāvāpiyaṃ
kātuṃ saṃgāmaṃ āgañchi Saṃgāmaṃpadesakaṃ.
92 Senāpati pavattiṃ taṃ sutvā saṃpannavāhana
devīṃ ca taṃ samādāya agamā tattha sajjukaṃ.
93 Tesam tatth' āsi saṃgāmo ubhinnaṃ lomahaṃsano.
Ādipādo tadā senaṃ ohiyantaṃ samekkhiya
94 palāyitvāna-m-āruhittha . . . : savāhana;
palāpetvāna taṃ tattha senāpati sukhaṃ vasi.

84, c: nammath° S 7. — 85, a: °tthānaṃ S 1. — c: assāsetvā Ed. alone. — d: vacanaṃ S 1. — abravi S 1, 2, 3; abravi S 4; abruvī S 6, 7; abruvī Ed. — 86, a: °devī S 3, 6. — 87, a: tunhī° S 3; tunhī S 4; tunhī S 1, 2, 6; tunhī° Ed. — c: yojasi S 1, 2, 3 or, 4; yojesi S 3², 6, 7², Ed. (S 7 or: yojejim). — d: °ruci S 3, Ed. — 88, a: °patī S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7. — va Ed.; ca S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; S 6 doubtful whether ca or va. — c: te om. S 2. — 89, d: gaṇhi S 3, 6. — No division mark after v. 89 in S 3, 7. — 90, a: dappula° all mss.; dappula° Ed. — c: bhāganeyyo S 6. — 91, a: sesenaṃ S 4 inst. of so senaṃ. — b: kāla° S 7. — c: saṃgāmaṃ S 3. — āgañchi S 1. — d: saṅga° S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; saṅga° S 6; saṅgha° Ed. — Syllable gā om. S 1. — °ppadesikaṃ all mss.; °ppadesakaṃ Ed. — 92, a: °ttī taṃ S 6 or. (S 6²: °ttim taṃ). — c: sahadāya S 3; sahadāya S 7. — d: āgamā S 1, 4. — 93, a: sathāsi S 1, 2, 3 or. (S 3²: tatthāsi). — d: ohiyantaṃ S 1, 6; ohiyātaṃ S 7. — 94, a: °tvāna S 1; °tvāna S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7; °tvā Ed. alone. — °rūhittha S 1, 2, 4, 6, Ed.; °rūhittha S 3, 7. — b: savāhana (only) S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6 or.; saseno savāhana S 7. S 6²: saseno is inserted below the line. Ed. has accha-

- 95 Suññaṃ ti nagaraṃ sutvā maṇḍalikā pi Uttare
dese sabbe samāgama aggahesuṃ puraṃ tadā.
96 So hi te paṭibāhesi sūro dhīraparakkamo
ath' āgama puraṃ rajjaṃ vicāresi yathānayaṃ.
97 Bhikkhusaṃghassa lokassa macchānaṃ migapakkhinaṃ
ñātiṇaṃ balakāyassa kattabbaṃ sabbam ācari.
98 Pacchā anubalappatto Dappulo Malayaṃ gato
bhāgineyye duve c' eva pakkosivāna Rohaṇā,
99 raṭṭhe jānapade sabbe ādāya bahuvāhano
rattiyaṃ puraṃ āgama samuddo viya otthari.
100 Balakāyo puraṃ rundbi ugghosento samantato:
hesitena turaṅgānaṃ koṇcaṇādena dantiṇaṃ
101 tālavacarasaddānaṃ kāhalānaṃ ravena ca
gajjitena bhaṭānaṃ ca ākāsaṃ na tadā phali.
102 Tadā senāpatī disvā mahāsenāṃ pamodiya
ārocesi pavattiṃ taṃ balakāyassa attano:
103 »Rājaputtā tayo ete mahantabalam ādiya
nagaraṃ no 'parundhimsu, kiṃ nu kātabbam ettha vo?«
104 Evaṃ vuttā taṃ āhamsu sūrā tassa raṇatthino:
»Devāsevādine yeva sevakānaṃ na jīvitaṃ;

setaṃ savāhano without a note. I do not know, if this reading is based on the authority of some ms. — 95, a: *suññāti* S 1, 6; *suññāti* S 2, 3, 4; *suññāti* S 7; *suññaṃ ti* Ed. — *naṅgaram* S 1, 4, 6. — b: *maddhalikā* S 7. — *pi* om. S 7. — 97, b: *macchānaṃ* S 1. — °*pakkhinaṃ* S 1, 7. — 98, b: *dappulo* Ed. alone. — *malayaṃ gato* S 2. — c: *bhāgineyyo* S 1, 3. — *duve* S 1, 2, 4; *dve* S 6; *duve* S 3, 7, Ed. — d: *rohanaṃ* S 3, 4, 6; *-naṃ* S 1, 2, 7; *-ṇā* Ed. — 99, a: *jānapade* S 1; *jānapade* S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, Ed. — b: *bahuvāhano* S 7 corrected to *bala-*. — d: *otthiri* S 3, 7. — 100, c: *helitena* S 2, 4, 7; *helitena* S 3, 6; *helisetana* S 1; *hesitena* Ed. — °*gānaṃ* S 1. — d: °*nādena* S 1. — 101, a: *tālā*° S 1, 3, 6. — b: *kāhalānaṃ* S 2, 4, 7. — c: *gacchitena* S 2. — d: *ākāsa* S 6 (om. *ṃ*). — *taṃ tadā* S 1 (inst. of *na tadā*). — 103, b: *mahantabalam* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6; *mahantaṃ balam* Ed. (the same in S 7, but *ṃ* erased). — c: *naṅgaram* here all mss. — °*rundhisu* S 1; °*rundhisu* S 2, 3, 4; °*rundhimsu* S 6; °*rundhimsu* S 7, Ed. — d: *kātabbam* S 1. — *atta* S 1; *etta* S 2, 4. — 104, a: *vutto* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 6 or., 7; *vuttā* S 3², 6², Ed. — b: *rājū* S 1 inst. of *sūrā*. — *tattha* S 6 or. (S 6²: *tas-**sa*). — *rana*° S 2, 4. — c: *devāsevā*° Ed. alone. — d: *sevakānāmajiv*° S 3 or. (S 3²: *-kānaṃ na jiv*°); *sevakānāmajiv*° S 7.

7*

- 105 evambhūte sace kāle ohinā jīvatatthino,
posesi sāmī kiṃ kālaṃ ettakaṃ no yathāsukhaṃ?«
- 106 Vutte evaṃ samussāho balaṃ sajjīya rattiyaṃ,
uggate aruṇe hatthiṃ āruyha katakammaṃ,
107 dvāren' ekena nikkamma ṭatanto asanī viya
saddhiṃ yodhasahasseehi saṃgāmaṃ 'kāsi dussahaṃ.
- 108 Balaṃ taṃ ādipādassa nipphoṭetvā tato tato
saṃnipātiya ekajjhaṃ niyattim sampavedayi.
- 109 Hatāvasese ādāya ādipādo pi Dappulo
pubbaṃhe va parājītvā palāyitvāga Rohaṇaṃ;
110 rājaputte duve c' eva Rohaṇambhā tadāgate
jīvagāhaṃ sa gāhetvā te ādāya puraṃ gato.
- 111 Evaṃ pattajayo sūro dīpe jāte nirākule
Pācinadesaṃ sādhetuṃ pesayittha savāhane.
- 112 Te pi gantvāna taṃ desaṃ Uttaraṃ desaṃ eva ca
sādhayitvā 'ciren' eva saṃgāhesuṃ mahābalaṃ.
- 113 Rājā pi taṃ mahādeviṃ bhariyaṃ 'kāsi attano
»pariccattuṃ ca māretuṃ na sakkā 'yaṃ«ti cintiya.
- 114 Tesāṃ saṃvāsam anvāya gabbho āsi patitṭhito,
puttaṃ vijāyi sā dhaññaṃ puññalakkhaṇasamyutaṃ.
- 115 Rañño sā 'tipiyā āsi tato paṭṭhāya, so pi kho
puttassa tassa pādāsi oparajjaṃ sabhogiyaṃ.

105, a: *eva bhūte* S 4. — b: *ohinā* S 1, 2, 6. — c: *pesesi* S 1, 6 or. (S 6²: *posesi*). — *sāmī* all mss. (S 2: *sāmikaṃ* inst. of *sāmī kiṃ*). — 106, c: *aruṇe* S 6. — 107, c: *yoda*° S 6 or. (S 6²: *yodha*°). — 108, b: *nipphoṭhetvā* S 1, 2, 4, 7; *nippoṭhetvā* S 3 corrected to *nibbeṭh-*; *nippoṭhetvā* S 6; *nipphoṭetvā* Ed. See 50. 30. — c: *edikkhaṃ* S 7 inst. of *ekajjhaṃ*. — d: *niyantim* S 2, 3, 4, 6 or.; *niyattim* S 1, 6², 7, Ed. — 109, a: *gatā*° S 1, 2. — b: *dappulo* S 2, 4, 7. — c: *pubbanhe* S 1, 2, 3, 4; *pubbante* S 7. — *parājītvā* S 1 or., 3 (S 1²: *parāj-*). — d: *rohaṇaṃ* S 3, 6. — 110, a: °*putto* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 7 (S 3²: °*putte*). — b: *rohanambhā* S 3, 6; *-naṃbhā* S 1. — *tadāgate* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 6, 7 (S 3²: *tadāgate*). — 111, a: *evaṃ satta*° S 3, 7; *evaṃ patvā* S 6. — b: *ṇir*° S 1. — d: *pesiyittha* S 1. — *savāhano* S 1, 2, 4, 6; *-ṇo* S 3, 7; *-ne* Ed. — 112, a: *taṃ desaṃ* S 1, 2, 4, 6; *taṃ* om. S 7; in S 3 it is added beneath the line; *desaṃ taṃ* Ed. — c: *cireṇeva* S 1. — 113, a: *rājapītaṃ* S 2. — c: *pariccantūṇca* S 1; *-ccantūṇca* S 6 and perhaps S 2, 4. — 114, a: *saṃvāsam* S 1. — cd: *dhaññaṃ puñña*° S 3, 7; *dhaṃñaṃ puñña*° S 2, 4; *dhaññaṃ puñña*° S 1, 6; *dhaññapūñña*° Ed. alone. — 115, b: *so pi ko* S 1.

- 116 Thitā Pācīnadesamhi ādipādā nisamma taṃ
 »vināso 'yaṃ ti amhākaṃ« ubho hutvāna ekato,
 117 dvisu passesu senaṃ ca samādāya mahādhanam,
 samdhiṃ bhātaram āhūya katvā Rohaṇadesato
 118 Gaṅgātīramhi vāsaṃ te kappayimsu mahābalā.
 Rājā sabbaṃ nisamm' etaṃ maṇḍalike tahiṃ tahiṃ
 119 ārādhetaṃ gahetvāna dutṭhe māriya kecana
 rakkhaṃ datvāna nagare kattabbaṃ sādhu yojiya
 120 mahāsenaṅgam ādāya mahesiṃ ca tam ādiya
 khandhāvāraṃ nivesesi Mahummāramhi gāmake.
 121 Tass' āgamanam aññāya ādipādā pi te tayo
 Koviḷāravhaye gāme mahāyuddhaṃ pavattayam.
 122 Atha rājā mahāseno samugghātesi taṃ balaṃ;
 Dappulo so palāyittha, ādipādā duve hatā.
 123 Tatthāpi laddhaviṃjāyo puram āgamma bhūmipo
 rājā kiccaṃ vicāresi, mahādānaṃ pavattayi.
 124 Mahābodhidumindassa mahācetiyyattayassa ca
 dhātūnaṃ pi ca sakkaccaṃ mahāpūjāṃ akārayi.
 125 Rohaṇaṃ samupāgamma Dappulo so tam āgato
 balaṃ sampaṭipādesi yujjhitaṃ puna rājinā.
 126 Rājā so puttānattānaṃ desaṃ kātuṃ nirākulam
 Thūpārāmaṃ sabbe pi samnipātayi bhikkhavo

116, a: *pācīna*° S 1; *pācīna*° S 6. — b: °*pādā* S 7. — d: *yutvāna* S 3 or. (S 3²: *hutvāna*). — 117, a: *dīsu* S 1; *dīsu* S 2, 4, 6; *dīsu* S 3, 7, Ed. — b: *samudāya* S 3 or., 7 (S 3²: *samādāya*). — c: Perhaps *mā-tulam* to be read inst. of *bhātaram*. — d: *rohana*° S 3, 6. — 118, b: *kappayimsu* S 7. — °*balaṃ* S 6² (S 6 or.: °*balā*). — No division mark in S 1 after v. 118. — 119, b: *kenaca* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; *kenaci* S 6; *ke-cana* Ed. — c: *naṅgare* S 1, 2, 3, 6, 7. — 120, c: *nivedesi* S 4. — d: *cahum*° S 1. — 121, a: *āgamanam* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6 or., 7; *āgāmanam* S 6², Ed. — b: *ādipādo* S 2, 7. — c: *koviḷāra*° S 1, 3, 6. — °*avhaya* S 2. — 122, c: *dappulo* S 2, 7, Ed. — d: *hato* S 1, 2, 4, 6. — 123, c: *rā-jā kiccaṃ* S 2. — 124, b: *mahācetiyyattayassa* here all mss. and Ed. — c: *dhātum pi ca* all mss. (S 3 corrected to *dhātumāpi ca*) and Ed. — *sa sakkacca* Ed. alone. — d: °*pūjām* all mss. — 125, a: *rohanaṃ* S 3, 6. — b: *dappulo* S 2, 4, 7, Ed. — *āgate* Ed. against all mss. — c: *bala* S 7 (om. ṃ). — d: *yujjhitaṃ* S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7; *-tum* S 3, Ed. — *rājinā* S 1. — 126, d: °*pātaya* S 1, 2, 4; °*pātiya* S 6, Ed.; °*pātayi* S 3, 7.

- 127 aññe pi ca mahāpaññe yuttāyuttavisārade
rājadharmesu sabbesu nipuṇo nayakovide.
- 128 Ārocetvā pavattiṃ taṃ tehi sammā pasamsito
caturāṅgamahāseno sabbūpakaraṇānugo
- 129 dīpe sabbattha yojetvā kaṭṭabbaṃ nagare pi ca
nikkhanto na ciren'eva āgamā Mārapabbataṃ.
- 130 Saṃmadditvāna taṃ desaṃ khippaṃ pabbatam āruhi,
taṃ disvā Rohaṇe sabbe bhītā naṃ vasam āgamuṃ.
- 131 Tato saṃdhiṃ karitvāna Dappuleṇa sadappako
hatthī asse ca maṇayo gaheṭvā tassa hatthato
- 132 Gāḷhagaṅgaṃ ca katvāna sīmaṃ Rohaṇabhogaṇaṃ
oragaṅgaṃ samādāya rājabhogaṃ akārayi.
- 133 Dīpaṃ evaṃ mahātejo katvā vigatakaṇṭakaṃ
ekātapatto āgamma puraṃ vasi yathāsukhaṃ.
- 134 Pariveṇaṃ sa kāresi rājā Dāmaṇihārakaṃ
tathā Sannīratitthaṃ ca Pulatthinagare vibhū;
- 135 Mahālekhaṃ ca kāresi pariveṇaṃ Abhayācale,
tathā Ratanapāsādaṃ tatth'eva sumanoharaṃ

127, a: *aññehi ca* S 1, 2, 4. — S 3 or. °*paññe*, S 3² °*pañño*; S 6 or. °*pañño*, S 6² °*paññe*. — c: *rājā dh°* S 1. — d: *nīpuṇo* S 1, 3, 4, 6 or.; *nīpune* S 6²; *nīpute*(?) S 2; *nīpuṇo* S 7, Ed. — °*kovide* all mss.; -*do* Ed. — 128, a: *pavattī taṃ* S 7. — b: *yahi* S 1. — c: °*āṅginimahā°* S 3; °*āṅganimahā°* S 7 (*ni* being written below the line). — d: °*kāraṇānugo* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 6, 7; °*kār-* S 3², Ed. — No division mark after v. 128 in S 1, 2, 4, 6. — 129, b: *naṅgare* S 3, 7. — c: *cireṇeva* S 1. — d: *āgamā* S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7 or.; *āgamā* S 3, 7², Ed. — °*sabbataṃ* S 1, 2. — 130, a: *sammāditvāna* S 7. — c: *rohana* S 3 or.; *rohane* S 2, 3², 6; *rohaṇane* S 4. — d: *taṃ* S 3, 7 inst. of *naṃ*. — 131, a: *saddhiṃ* S 1, 6; *sandhī* S 7. — *haritvāna* S 1, 2, 4. — b: *dappuleṇa* S 7; *dappulena* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6; *dappulena* Ed. — *na saṃdappuko* S 7; *sanāṃdappuko* S 4; *saṃdappuko* S 1, 2; *saṃdappuko* S 3 corrected to -*ḷo*; *sadappuko* S 6; *saḍdappako* Ed. — c: *maṇayo* S 3, 6 or.; *mānayo* S 6². — 132, a: *gāḷhaṅgaṇca* S 1, 2, 4, 7; *gāḷhaṅgaṇca* S 3, 6 or.; *gāḷhaṃ bhāgaṇca* S 6²; *gāḷhabhogaṇca* Ed. — b: *sīma* S 1 (om. *m*). — *rohana°* S 1, 3, 6. — d: *rājā°* S 1. — 133, a: *dīpe cevaṃ* S 4. — b: °*kaṇṭakaṃ* S 3, 6. — d: *puraṃ* S 2. — °*sukhiṃ* S 1, 2. — 134, a: *pariveṇaṃ* S 1, 3, 6, 7. — c: °*titthāṇca* all mss.; °*titthaṇca* Ed. — d: *pulattha°* S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7; *pulatthi°* S 3; *pulatthi°* Ed. — 135, b: *pariveṇaṃ* S 1, 2, 4, 7; -*naṃ* S 3, 6. — *abhayācale* all mss.; *bhayacale* Ed.

- 136 anekabhūmiṃ kāretvā Vejayantaṃ ivāparaṃ,
tathā sataśahasseehi tihi c' eva mahādhanao
- 137 jambonadasuvaṇṇassa śahasseehi ca satṭhihi
bimbaṃ satthussa kāretvā 'nagghacūlāmaṇiyutaṃ,
- 138 pūjaṃ sabbopahārena kāretvāna mahārahaṃ
pāsādamahane sabbam rajjaṃ ossaji attano.
- 139 Bodhisattaṃ ca kāretvā rājataṃ sumanoharaṃ
saṃṭhapittha Silāmeghe cāruṃ bhikkunupassaye.
- 140 Thūpārāmaṃhi thūpassa 'kāsi sovaṇṇakaṇṇukaṃ
paṭṭaṃ katvā vicittatthaṃ rājataṃ antarantaraṃ;
- 141 tasmim yeva ca pāsādaṃ parijjānaṃ sa kārayi.
Abhidhammaṃ kathāpesi kārapetvā mahāmahaṃ
- 142 mahātherena satimā Hemaśālinivāsinaṃ,
tattha pokkharāṇiṃ c' assa paribhogāya kārayi.
- 143 Jinnadevakule katvā bahuke tattha tattha so
devānaṃ paṭimāyo ca kārayittha mahārahā.
- 144 Brāhmaṇānaṃ ca datvāna paccagghaṃ rājabbhōjanaṃ
pāyesi khīraṃ sovaṇṇataṭṭakehi sasakkharaṃ;
- 145 usabhe paṅgulānaṃ ca jivikaṃ ca sa dāpayi,
Damiḷānaṃ tu pādāsi asse, goṇe agaṇṭhatam.

136, a: °bhūmaṃ Ed. alone. — d: *tahi* S 1 inst. of *tīhi*. — No di-
vision mark in S 3 after v. 136. — 137, a: *jambodana*° S 2, 4. —
d: °cūlā° S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6. — °maṇi° S 1; °maṇi° S 3. — 138, a: *pū-*
jasabb° S 1, 2, 4. — °reṇa S 1, 6. — b: *kāretvā* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; *-tvā-*
na S 6, Ed. — c: *pāsādā*° all mss.; *pāsādā*° Ed. — °mahate S 1, 2;
°mahane S 6(?), 7; °mahane or *-te* S 4; °mahāṇe S 3, Ed. — 139, b:
rājataṃ all mss.; *rājataṃ* Ed. — *sumanorahaṃ* S 1; *sumanorahaṃ* S 2, 4.
— c: *santh*° S 3, 6. — °pitta S 1, 4. — cd: *silāmeghacāruṃ* all mss.;
-meghe cāruṃ Ed. — 140, b: *sovaṇṇa*° S 1, 6. — c: *paddhaṃ* S 1, 2,
3, 4, 7. — d: *rājā taṃ* S 6. — °taraṃ all mss. (S 7 corrected from
-rā); *-rā* Ed. — 141, a: *tasmimnevaccchādāsaṃ* S 1, 2, 4; *tasmimneva*
ca pāsādaṃ S 3, 6, 7. — b: °jinnam S 3, 6. — c: *tathāpesi* S 1, 2, 4;
katāpesi S 6. — 142, a: °reṇa S 1, 6, 7. — b: *heca*° S 1. — c: °niṃ
cassa S 3; °niṃ *cassa* S 7. — 143, a: *jinnadeva*° S 6; *jinnē deva*° Ed.
alone. — c: *paṭimāyo* all mss. — d: °rahaṃ S 6. — 144, a: *brāhmaṇā-*
naṅca S 6. — c: *sovaṇṇa*° S 1, 4, 6. — d: °taddhakehi S 2, 3, 4, 6 or, 7;
°taddhanokahi S 1; °taṭṭakehi S 6², Ed. — *sasakkharaṃ* S 3, 7, Ed.;
-kkharaṃ S 1, 2, 4, 7. — 145, a: *usabho* S 6 or.; *usabha* S 6². — *pak-*
kuḷānaṅca S 1; *paggulānaṅca* S 2, 4, 7. — b: *jivikaṅca* Ed.; *-taṅca* all

- 146 Anāthā ye salajjā ca, te ca saṃgaṇhi so raho;
asaṃgaḥīto dīpamhi n' atthi tena yathārahaṃ.
- 147 »Dātabbo ti kathaṃ gunnaṃ āhāro?» so vicintiya
sasse khīraṅgate 'dāsi tesam khettsahassato.
- 148 Kālavāpimhi so vārisampātāṃ kārāyī thiraṃ.
Puññaṃ evaṃvidhaṃ tassa appameyyaṃ bahuṃ kira.
- 149 Tassa putto tadā āsi yuvarājā divaṅgato,
jāto senāpatikāle aparo atthi dārako.
- 150 Taṃ rājā rājaputtehi bhīto »rajjārāho iti
māreyyuṃ«ti na sakkaccaṃ vaḍḍhāpesi yathā tathā.
- 151 Arihi nagare ruddhe pitaraṃ so kir' ekadā
upasaṃkamma yācittha saṃgāmāvacaraṃ gajaṃ.
- 152 So dāpesi mahānāgaṃ ghorāṃ Mārakarūpamaṃ
katahatthaṃ balaṃ c' eva sabbāvudhavisāraḍaṃ.
- 153 »Kālo 'yaṃ« iti vatvā so bandhitvā churikaṃ tadā
kuñjaraṃ varam āruya nikkamma nagarā bahi,
154 viddhaṃsetvā balaṃ sabbāṃ dujjayaṃ jayam aggahi;
rājā disvā pasanno taṃ senāpaccāṃ ca tass' adā.
- 155 Eso va kira gantvāna sabalo desam Uttaraṃ
palāpesi sasenāṃ taṃ ādipādaṃ ca Dappulaṃ.
- 156 Baddhaverō tato 'hosi Dappulo tamhi sādhuḥkaṃ;
Mahāummārayuddhamhi disvā taṃ atikodhavā

mss. — c: *damitānantu* S 1, 3, 4, 6. — d: *asse gono* S 1; *asse goṇo* S 2, 3, 4; *assagoṇe* S 6; *asse goṇe* S 7, Ed. — 146, a: *anāthā* S 6. — b: *ceta* S 1, 2, 4, 6 inst. of *te ca*. — *saṅgaṇhi* S 3; *saṃgaṇhi* S 6. — 147, a: *gunnaṃ* S 1. — c: *khīraṅgate* S 3, 7; *khīragate* S 6, Ed. — d: °*sahas-sako* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6 or., 7; *-ke* Ed.; *-to* S 6². — 148, a: *kāla*° S 7. — d: *bahū* all mss. — 149, c: *tato* S 3, 7 inst. of *jāto*; *jāte* S 6. — 150, a: °*puttohi* S 3. — b: *rājarāho* S 1; *rājārāho* S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, Ed. — c: *mā-retunti na sakkaccaṃ* all mss.; *māretuṃ taṃ na sakkonti* conj. Ed. — d: *vaḍḍhāpesi* all mss. — 151, a: *naṅgare* S 6. — *ruddhe* om. in all mss.; added in Ed. — b: *pataraṃ* S 7. — d: *saṅgāmā*° S 1, 3. — 152, a: *sodhāpesi* S 1. — °*nāṅgaṃ* S 6. — b: *māru*° S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 6, 7; *māra*° S 3², Ed. — °*karūpama* S 1, 2, 4; *-pamaṃ* S 6, Ed.; *-pīmaṃ* S 3, 7. — d: *saddha*° S 6. — °*āyudha*° Ed. alone. — 153, a: *maṅtvā* so Ed. against all mss. — c: *vāraṃ* S 1. — *āruyya* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7. — d: *naṅgarā* S 3, 6. — 154, c: *rājaṃ* S 1. — 155, a: *va* om. S 1, 2, 4; inserted in S 3; *ra* S 7 inst. of *va*. — b: *sabalo* S 6. — *uttara* S 3 (om. m). — d: *dappulaṃ* S 2, 3, 4, 7, Ed. — 156, b: *dappulo* S 2, 4, Ed.

- 157 sīgham pesesi tam hantum hatthim ārūḷham attanā,
ovijjhiya palāpesi tam esa sakadantinā.
158 Divā tam atisamtutṭho aññesaṃ ca abhāvato
rajjayoge adā tassa uparājattam attano.
159 Evaṃ vīsativassāni dīpaṃ etam subhuñjiya
vipākaṃ puññakammassa bhūñjitum va divaṃ gato.
160 Evaṃ anekehi nayehi laddhā
janassa dukkhehi virūpakehi
bhogā vinassanti khaṇena sabbe.
Aho tabim yeva ramanti bālā!

Iti sujanappasādasamvegatthāya kate Mahāvamse
Charājako nāma aṭṭhacattālisatimo paricchedo.

157, a: *gantum* S 1, 2. — b: *āruyha attanā* S 1, 2, 3, 7; *āruyham attanā* S 4, 6; *ārūḷham attanā* Ed. — d: *tam esi saka°* S 1, 2, 4; *tame-sakka°* S 3 (*ka* being inserted after *tame*); *tam esa saka°* S 6, 7; *tam eso saka°* Ed. — 158, a: *divā ṇaṃ* S 1; *divā ṇaṃ* S 2, 6. — b: *aññesaṃca* S 1, 3, 7; *aññesaṃca* S 2, 4; *aññesaṃ va* S 6. — 159, b: *ete* S 1. — *subhuñjiya* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; *subhuñjiya* S 6, Ed. — 160, b: *janassa* S 1. — c: *khaṇena* S 3, 4, 6. — *sabbā* S 6 or. (S 6²: *sabbe*). — d: *maranti* S 1, 2, 4.

Metre of v. 160: *Triṣṭubh*, *upajāti*. See 38. 115.

Subscr.: *sujāṇa°* S 1. — *rājako* S 1, 2, 4; *charājako* S 3, 6, 7, Ed.
— *aṭṭha°* S 3 corrected to *pañca°*.

EKŪNAPAÑÑĀSATIMO PARICCHEDO.

- 1 Accaye pituno rājā uparājā ahosi so
samattho sattumittānaṃ kātumaṃ niggahasamgahe.
- 2 Senā nāmāsi sappaññā mahesi tassa rājino,
khuddā puttā piyā 'tīva rañño kalyāṇadassanā.
- 3 Adāsi yuvarājattaṃ jeṭṭhaputtassa attano,
ādipāde pare 'kāsi rājini pi ca dhitaro.
- 4 Datvā ṭhānantaraṃ rājā tesam tesam yathārahaṃ
janaṃ saṃgahavattūhi saṃgahesi catūhi pi.
- 5 Atha kenāpi so gantvā hetunā Maṇihirakaṃ,
vasanto kira assosi »paccanto kupito« iti.
- 6 Tato senāpatiṃ c' eva jeṭṭhaputtaṃ ca attano
»gantvā sādhettha taṃ desaṃ« iti pesesi sajjukaṃ.
- 7 Tesu tatthopayātesu pisunā bhedacintikā
vatvā yaṃ kiṃci bhindimsu te ubho pi narādhipā.
- 8 Tato dve verino hutvā desaṃ gaṇhitum ārabhuṃ
rājā sutvā khaṇe' eva Dūratissaṃ upāgami,
- 9 te ubho pi tattha ghātetvā tesam sabbaṃ samādiya
hantvā taṃpakkhiye sabbe Pulatthinagaraṃ gami.

1. Reign of Udaya. — d: *kātu* S 4. — 2, a: °*ppañño* S 1, 6 or.;
-*mñā* S 2, 4; -*ññā* S 3, 6², 7, Ed. — c: *khuddaputtā* Ed. — 3, a: °*rā-*
jatta S 7. — d: *rājini* S 1. — ca S 1 inst. of *pi ca*; *pita* S 2. — 4, c:
janasaṅgaha° S 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7; *jana-* S 1; *janam saṅgaha*° Ed. — 5, b:
mani° S 3, 6. — c: *assesi* S 7. — 6, c: *sādetha* all mss.; *sādhettha* Ed.
— d: *desesi* S 1, 2, 4. — 7, a: *tatthepa*° S 7. — b: *supinā* S 1; *pisu-*
ṇā S 2, 4. — °*cintakā* Ed. alone. — d: *narādhipo* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 6 or.;
-*pe* S 6², 7, Ed.; -*pā* S 3². — 8, a: *ve* S 3, 7 inst. of *dve*. — b: *gan-*
hitum S 3. — *ārabhū* S 7. — c: *khaṇe yera* S 7; *khaneneva* S 3, 6. —
9, a: *pi* om. S 6², Ed. — c: *taṃpakkhiye* S 6 corrected to *tasakkhiye*(?).
— d: *pulatthi*° Ed. alone, as always. — °*naṅgaram* S 3, 6, 7.

- 10 Tadā Rohaṇadesamhi bhogaḍhipatino suto
Dāṭṭhāsivāḍipāḍassa Mahindo nāma khattiyo
11 pituno so 'parajjhivā raṇño santikam āgamā.
Disvā rājā pi samtuṭṭho taṃ samganhi yathārahaṃ,
12 tena mettīm thiraṃ kātuṃ dhītaṃ Devanāmikam
tassa datvāna pāhesi balaṃ Rohaṇam eva so.
13 So gantvā rājasenāya maddāpetvāna Rohaṇam
Jambudīpaṃ palāpetvā pitaraṃ Rohaṇam labhi.
14 Mahāvihāre kāresi salākaggam thiraṃ subhaṃ
Kholakkhiyamunindassa pariḥārāya dāpayi.
15 Mahāmagavhayaṃ gāmaṃ pūjayitvā yathābalaṃ
Vaḍḍhamānadumindassa jinṇaṃ gehaṃ ca kāriya
16 rakkhaṇatthāya tassādā Koṭṭhāgāmaṃ bahudrayaṃ;
Nilārāmassa pādāsi Kālussaṃ nāma gāmakam.
17 Loharūpassa pādāsi Ārāmassaṃ ca gāmakam,
jinṇaṃ ca paṭisaṃkhāsi paṭimāyo ca kārayi.
18 Pāsāde cetiye c' eva vihāre ca anappake
Pulatthinaḡare 'kāsi vejjasālaṃ mahādayo,
19 tathā Paḍāvīyaṃ c' eva bhogagāmasamāyutaṃ,
piṭhasappaṇam andhānaṃ sālāyo ca tahiṃ tahiṃ.
20 Potthakesu likhāpetvā aṭṭe sammāvinicchite
rājagehe ṭhapāpesi ukkoṭanabhayena so.

10, a: rohana° S 3, 6. — b: °āḍipatino S 7. — After v. 10 b division mark in S 1. — c: °sivā° S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7. — 11, a: patino S 1 corrected to patuno. — b: raṇño S 3. — d: samṅganhi S 3; samganhi S 6. — 12, b: dhītuṃ dhītaṃ S 6, but dhītuṃ in brackets. — c: datvāna S 1. — d: bālaṃ S 6. — rohanam S 3, 6. — 13, b: °tvāna S 1. — rohaṇam S 3, 6. — d: rohaṇam S 3, 6²; -nā S 6 or. — 15, a: mahāmagavhayaṃ S 2, 3 or., 7 or.; mahāmagavhayaṃ S 1, 6, 7²; mahāmahavhayaṃ S 4, but the second ha is erased; mahāmagavhayaṃ S 3²; mahānāmagavhayaṃ Ed. — c: oṭṭhamāna° S 3, 6; oṭṭhamāna° S 7; vaḍḍhamāna° S 1, 4; vaḍḍhamāna° S 2, Ed. — d: jinṇa S 6 (om. ṇ). — kārayi S 1, 6. — 16, a: rakkhana° S 1, 2, 4, 6. — b: potṭhāgāmaṃ S 6 or. (S 6²: koṭṭhāg-). — bahuddayaṃ S 1, 2, 4, 6; -udrayaṃ S 3, 7; -ūdayaṃ Ed. — 17, a: °rūpaya S 6 or. (S 6²: -assa). — b: °assamagāmakam S 7. — c: jinṇaṇca S 3. — 18, b: aṇapp° S 1. — c: puḷattha° S 7. — °naḡare S 3, 6, 7. — kosi S 1, 2, 4. — 19, a: paṇḍāvīyaṇcera S 3 or., 7, Ed.; paḍā° S 1, 2, 3², 4, 6. — b: °gāmaṃ sam° S 1, 2, 3, 6, 7; °gāmasam° S 4, Ed. — d: sālāyeva S 1, 2, 4; sālāye ca S 7 corrected to -yo ca. — 20, a: lim-

- 21 Nāgavaḍḍhananāmassa bhogagāme bahū adā
lekhe pubbe n' akāretvā pāletvā pubbasāsanam
22 pitarā ca mahādānam puñnam añnam pi vā katam
sabbam tam avināsetvā niccam so rakkhi sādaro.
23 Mahesī ca mahārañño puññāni bahu kārayi:
Katthakam cetiyam 'kāsi devī Cetiyapabbate,
24 kāretvā Jayasenam ca pabbatam Dāmilass' adā
bhikkhusamghassa, sā gāmam Mahummāram ca tass' adā.
25 Silāmeghahayam katvā bhikkhunīnam upassayam
Silāmeghahaye 'dāsi bhikkhunīnam upassaye.
26 Gāmā ye 'sum purā kitā vihāre tattha sā dhanam
datvā te mocayitvāna vihārass' eva dāpayi.
27 Chedayitvā mahārukkhe sabbe Cetiyapabbate
nānārāge dhaje c' eva paṭākāyo ca pūjayi.
28 Pucchārāmakabhāgamhi pāsadam paṭisamkhari,
Ussānaviṭṭhim dubbhogam subhogam tassa kārayi.
29 Vihāram Giribhaṇḍam ca natṭham pākatikam kari,
bhogagāme ca dāpesi bhikkhūnam tamnivāsinam.
30 Ambuyyānamhi āvāsam katvā Dappulapabbatam
bhikkhūnam tisatassādā sampannacatupaccayam.
31 Kāretvā Nilagallam ca āramam so manoramam
dakavāram bahuppadam tassa dāpesi kāriya.
32 Arikārivihāre ca paṭisamkhāsi jinnakam,
salākaggam ca pāsadam apubbam yeva kārayi.

khāpetvā S 1. — b: *addhe* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6 or., 7; *aṭṭe* S 6², Ed. — 21, a: °*vaddhaṇa*° S 7. — c: *pubbenakāretvā* all mss.; *pubbe na vāretvā* conj. Ed. — d: *phāletvā* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7. — 22, a: *pitunā* S 1, 2, 7. — °*dānaṇ* S 1. — c: *tampi vinās*° S 1. — d: *so nakkhi* S 1. — 23, a: °*raño* S 3. — c: S 6 or.: *tatthakam* (S 6²: *kattha*° = S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7); *kaṇṭakam* Ed. alone. — 24, b: *dāmissadā* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6 or., 7; *dāmissadā* S 6²; *gāmikass' adā* Ed. — d: *hummāraṇca* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7; *mahummāraṇca* Ed. — 25, b: °*ñnam* S 1. — 26, a: *kīnā* S 6 or. (S 6²: *kitā*). — b: *sāsādadhāṇam* S 3 (the syllable *da* being erased). — c: °*tvāna* S 1. — 28, a: *pubbārāmaka*° Ed. alone. — b: *pāsāda* S 3 (om. *m*). — 29, a: °*baṇḍaṇca* S 1. — b: *naḍam* S 7; *naḍa* S 3 (om. *m*). — 30, b: *dappula*° S 2, 4. — c: *titassādā* S 2; *titassādā* S 1, 4, 6 or.; *tisatassādā* S 3, 6², 7, Ed. — b: *sampanna*° S 1. — 31, c: *kadavāram* S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7; *kaddavāram* S 3; *dakavāram* Ed. — 32, d: *apubbamñeva* all mss.

- 33 Vāhadīpassa kāresi Senaggabodhipabbataṃ,
dhammaṃ tīsu nikāyesu vācayittha bahussuto,
34 gaṇhāpesi ca bhikkhūnaṃ ayopatte sugaṇṭhike;
puññaṃ ti vuttaṃ sabbhaṃ so na kiṃci parivajjayi.
35 Kulīnānaṃ anāthānaṃ itthānaṃ 'dā pīlandhanaṃ,
bhojanaṃ bhojanatthīnaṃ bahuso 'dāsi rattiyaṃ.
36 Gunnaṃ sassāni pādāsi kākādīnaṃ ca bhattakaṃ,
taṇḍulaṃ ca kumārānaṃ madhupphānitasamyutaṃ.
37 Evaṃ puññāni katvāna narindo so sapāriso
bhutvā pañcasu vassesu medimiṃ sampariccaji.
38 Tato tassa suto āsi Sihalānaṃ rathesabho
sabbarūpaṅgopeto Mahindo nāma khattiyo.
39 So Dhammasīlāmegho iccāsi dharaṇitale
dhammāpīso dhammadhajo suddhadhammaparāyaṇo,
40 pubbakehi narindehi kataṃ dhammapathānugaṃ
sabbhaṃ 'kāsi ahāpetvā, adhammaṃ tu vivajjayi.
41 Rājā Ratanapāsāde kātumaṃ so navakammaṃ
sabbakālesu dāpesi Geṭṭhumbadakavārakaṃ,
42 jinnaṃ ca paṭisaṃkhāsi, puññakammaṃ akāsi ca.
Rajjaṃ katvāna catūsu vassesu nidhanaṃ gato.
43 Aggabodhi tato rājā chattaṃ ussāpayi pure
kārento sabbasattānaṃ hitaṃ sukhaṃ asesato.
44 Dhātupūjamaṃ sa kāresi satthusabbagaṇārahaṃ,
pitāmahaakatassāpi sambuddhassa mahāmaṃ,

33, a: °dīpe ca Ed. against all mss. — b: °senaggha° S 7. — 34, a: gaṇhāpesi S 3, 6. — 35, a: °thānaṃ S 1. — b: pīlandhanaṃ S 2, 4, 6, Ed. — d: rattiyaṃ S 7. — 36, a: gunnaṃ S 1, 7. — b: °ādīnaṃ S 1. — c: °rānaṃ S 1. — d: °ppānitaṃ samy° S 1; °pphānitaṃ samy° S 2 or.; °ppānitasamy° S 7; °pphānitasamy° S 3 or. (S 3²: °pphānīta-); °pphānitasamy° S 2², 4, 6, Ed. — 37, a: puññāni S 7; puññāni S 6. — c: bhuttā S 1, 2, 4, 6 or. (S 6²: -ttam); bhutvā S 3, 7, Ed. — d: samm- pari° S 4. — 38, b: sihalānaṃ S 1, 2, 4, 7. — c: °gaṇṇopeto S 1, 2; °gaṇṇopeto S 4; °gaṇopeto S 3, 6; °gaṇopeto S 7, Ed. — 39, b: iccādi S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6 or.; iyādi S 7; iccāsi S 6², Ed. — dharaṇi° S 6. — d: °pa- rāyaṇo all mss. — 41, a: rataṇa° S 1. — b: S 6²: sodhana° inst. of so nava° in S 6 or. — °kammikaṃ S 1 or., 2, 3, 4, 6, 7; -akaṃ S 1²(?), Ed. — c: °kāle sa S 1. — 42, a: jinnaṃ S 3. — c: °tvāna S 1. — catūsu all mss. — 43, c: kārento S 3 or., 7; karonto S 3², 6. — 44, b:

- 45 Udayaggādibodhiṃ ca parivenaṃ sa kārayi
nāmaṃ gahetvā pituno attano ca narādhipo.
- 46 Sabhogam parivenaṃ ca katvā taṃ Bhūtanāmakaṃ
sakācariyakassādā bhikkhūnaṃ tisatassa ca.
- 47 Rājasālāya dāpesi Cūlavāpīyagāmakaṃ,
gāmadvayaṃ ca dāpesi Kālūlamallavātake.
- 48 Pavesaṃ vinivāresi uposathadinesu so
macchamaṃsasurādīnaṃ antonagaram attano.
- 49 Bhikkhū vā cetiye vā so vanditvā nikkhamaṃ tato
»vālukā mā vinassantu« iti pāde sudhovayi.
- 50 Yaṃ yaṃ sovaggiyaṃ kammaṃ, kammaṃ nissaraṇāvahaṃ,
vatthuttaye pasanno so kammaṃ taṃ sabbam ācari.
- 51 Mātūpaṭṭhānanirato rattimdivaṃ ahoṣi so;
gantvā tassā upaṭṭhānaṃ pāto va kira bhūpati
- 52 sīsaṃ telena makkhetvā ubbaṭṭetvāna jalikaṃ
nakhe visuddhe katvāna nahāpetvāna sādaraṃ,
- 53 acchādetvā navaṃ vatthaṃ sukhasamphassaṃ attanā
vatthaṃ chaḍḍitam ādāya pelletvā sayam eva taṃ,
- 54 tassa toyena siñcivā sīsaṃ samakuṭaṃ sakam
gandhamālāhi taṃ sammā cetiyaṃ viya pūjayi.
- 55 Namassitvāna tikkhattuṃ katvā tassā padakkhiṇaṃ
dāpetvā parisāy' assā vatthādīni yathāruciṃ,

°gunārahaṃ S 3, 6. — 45, b: parivenaṃ S 1, 3, 6. — 46, a: parivenāñca S 1, 3, 6, 7. — c: °ādo S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 6 or., 7; °ādā S 3², 6², Ed. — d: °ūṇaṃ S 1. — 47, a: rājā sālāya all mss. and Ed. — b: cūla° S 2, 4, 6, 7, Ed. — c: gāmañcayañca d° S 1, 2, 4; gāmadvaya d° S 7. — d: kālūla S 1, 2, 4; kālūla° S 3, Ed.; kālūla° S 6; kāluuno°(?) S 7. — °vātato S 1, 2; °vātane S 4. — 48, a: pavesanaṃ nivār° S 2 corrected to pavesaṃ vinivār°. — c: macchamaṃsa° S 4. — 49, b: nikkhamantino S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6; -mantano or -mantato S 7. — c: vālukaṃ S 1; vālukā S 2, 3, 4, 6; vālukā S 7, Ed. — °ssanti S 4. — 50, d: kamantassabban S 1, 2, 4; kamantaṃ sabbam S 6, 7, Ed.; kammaṃ taṃ sabbam S 3. — 51, c: hitvā S 3, 7 inst. of gantvā. — tassā S 1, 6 or. (S 6²: tassā). — d: ca S 3, 7 inst. of va. — 52, a: makkhetvā S 6. — b: ubbaddhetvāna S 2, 3, 4, 7; -tvāna S 1; ubbaḍḍetvāna(?) S 6 or.; ubbaṭṭetvāna S 6², Ed. — d: °tvāna S 1. — 53, a: navaṃ S 1. — vattha S 1 (om. ṇ). — b: °sampaṃsam S 6, 7. — d: pelletvā all mss. and Ed. — 54, a: siñcitta S 7. — d: pūjiya Ed. against all mss. — 55, b: tassa S 6; tassā S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; taṃ so Ed. alone. — °dakkhiṇaṃ S 1, 2,

- 56 sahatthen' eva bhojetvā bhojanam tam mahāraham
bhuttāvasesam bhunjivā sayam ākiriya matthake,
57 bhojetvā parisam tassā rājabhojanam uttamam
sajjetvā vāsageham ca sugandhaparivāsitam
58 sahatthā paññāpetvāna sayanam tattha sādhu kam,
pāde dhoviya makkhetvā gandhatelena saṅhakam
sambāhento nisīditvā katvā niddam upecca tam,
59 katvā padakkhiṇam mañcam tikkhattum sādhu vandiya
ārakkhake niyojetvā dāse kammakare pi vā,
60 tassā piṭṭhim akatvāna apakkamm' eva piṭṭhito
ṭhatvā adassane ṭhāne tikkhattum puna vandiya,
61 samtuṭṭho tena kammena, saranto tam punappunam
geham yāti, sajivam tam evam eva upaṭṭhabi.
62 Ekadā dāsavādena vaditvā dāsam attano
ten' attano kathāpesi khamāpetum sayam vaco.
63 Attānam bhikkhusamghassa dāpayitvāna mātārā
dhanam attagghanam datvā bhujisso' āsi buddhimā.
64 Evam puññaparo hutvā katvā dīpassa samgaham
ekādasahi vassehi deva lokam upāgami.
65 Tassānujo Dappulo 'tha rājā 'hosi tadaccaye,
sabbam pubbakarājūnam cariyam so samācari.

3, 6. — c: *petvā* S 1 inst. of *dāpetvā*. — *assā* S 1. — d: *vattihādihī* all mss. and Ed. — *°ruci* Ed. alone. — No division mark after v. 55 in S 1. — 56, d: *sayamākiriya* all mss.; *samākiriya* Ed. — 57, b: *°bhojanam* S 1. — 58, ab: In S 1, 2, 4, 6 these two pādas are put between division marks as a separate verse; in S 3, 7 they are joined to the following four pādas. In Ed. 58abcd form one verse, 58ef, 59ab the next one &c. &c. through the whole pariccheda. — d: *saṅhakam* S 3. — e: *sammāhento* S 3 or., 7 (S 3²: *sambāh-*). — f: *niddam upecca tam* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; *niddam upedḍha nam* S 6, pr. m. corrected to *n. upecca nam*; *niddam upetakam* Ed. — 59, a: *padakkhiṇam* S 3, 6; *dakkhiṇam* S 1 (om. *pa*). — *mañca* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 6, 7; *mañcam* S 3², Ed. — d: *°kāre* S 1. — *pi ca* Ed. alone. — 60, a: *tassā* S 6 or. (S 6²: *tassā*). — 61, a: *kammeṇa* S 1. — b: *punappunam* S 1. — 62, a: *°cūdeṇa* S 1. — b: *vanditvā* S 1, 2, 4, 7; *vanditvā* S 6 or.; *vaditvā* S 3, 6², Ed. — d: S 7: *vacco*; S 6²: *vacā* (S 6 or.: *vaco*). — 63, a: *attānam* S 1; *attānā* S 3 or. (S 3²: *attānam*); *attānā* S 7. — b: *°tvāna* S 1. — c: *attagghanam* S 1, 7. — d: *bhujisso* S 1, 2, 4, 6 or., 7; *bhujisso* S 3, 6², Ed. — 64, a: *hitvā* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6 or., 7; *hutvā* S 6², Ed. — 65, a:

- 66 Tadā Mahindanāmassa puttā Rohaṇasāmino
pitarā nihaṭāgañchum rājanam mātulam sakam.
67 So te disvā pavattiṃ tam sutvā datvā mahābalaṃ
pāhesi pitunā yuddham katum bandhuhite rato.
68 Mahindo pi tathābhāvam vutvā Rohanādhipo
yuddham paṭipade yeva tesam 'kāsi mahābalo.
69 Te ubho pi palāyimsu datvā senāya nāyakam,
pun' āgantvā mahipālam sevamānā idhāvasum.
70 Pitā pi tena samtuṭṭho aññena sakabandhunā
yujjhanto maraṇam gañchi, nāti so pi mato kira.
71 Tadā 'dā bhāgineyyassa rājā Kittaggabodhino
sabbarūpaṇopetaṃ dhītarāṃ Devanāmikam.
72 So Dappulam ṭhapetvāna sevattam tassa rājino
sayam senāgam ādāya Rohaṇam samupāgami.
73 Rohanādhipatī hutvā sabbākārasamappito
puttadhīti vaddhento vāsam tatth' eva kappayi.
74 Rājā 'kāsi dumindassa gharam jinṇam navam thiram
sovaṇṇakhacitaṃ kammaṃ maṅgalena ca tassa so
75 attano rājabhāvassa satthupāramitāya ca
sammā 'nucchavikam katvā mahāpūjam pavattayi.
76 Jinṇam kāresi pāsadam Hatthikucchivihārake
Vāhadipassa ārāmaṃ Lāvarāvam ca pabbataṃ.

dappulo S 2, 4, Ed. — c: °rājūna S 2, 4; °rājūna S 1 (om. ṃ). — 66, b: pullo S 1, 3. — rohana° S 2, 3, 6. — c: nihaṭā° S 1. — d: rājanam S 1. — 67, c: pitarā Ed. alone. — 68, b: rohanādipo S 1; rohanādhipo S 3, 6. — 69, d: sevamānā S 2. — No division mark after v. 69 in S 1. — 70, a: teṇa S 1. — b: aññeva all mss. — c: maraṇagañchi S 7; maraṇam gañchin S 6 or. (S 6²: gañchi). — d: mito S 6 or. (S 6²: mato). — 71, a: °neyyassa S 1. — c: °gunop° S 3, 6. — 72, a: sū S 3. — dappulam S 2, 4, Ed. — °tvāna S 1. — b: settam S 1 corrected to yettam; settham S 2, 3, 4, 7; vasettham S 6 or.; vissattam S 6²; sevattam Ed. — d: rohanam S 3, 6. — 73, a: rohanā° S 1, 3, 6. — c: °dhīti Ed. alone. — cd: The syllables vaddhento vāsam tatthe inserted between the lines in S 3. In S 7 the pāda d runs thus: tatthevāṇakappayi. — 74, b: navam thira S 1; navam rathim S 2; canam thiram S 4. — c: sovaṇṇa° S 3. — 76, a: jinṇam S 3. — cd: Hopelessly corrupt in the mss.: vāhadipassalāvarāvaṇca pabbataṃ S 1, 3; S 2, 4 the same, but °lā° inst. of °lā°; S 7 = S 2, 4, but final ṃ om.; vāhadipassalāvarāmaṇca pabbataṃ S 6, ārāmaṃ being inserted after

- 77 Vihāre Jetanāme ca katvā sovaṇṇayaṃ munim
vaḍḍhetvā bodhigehamhi pūjāṃ 'kāsi acintiyāṃ.
- 78 Anusamvaccaraṃ dipe vatthadānaṃ pavattayi,
Mahāpālim ca vaḍḍhesi bhattaggaṃ avalokiya.
- 79 Tulābhāraṃ ca dāpesi jinnāṃ ca paṭisaṃkhari,
cārittaṃ pubbarājūnaṃ pālesi-m-avirajjhiya.
- 80 Tass' āsi Vajiro nāma senāpati mahāmati,
Kaccavālaṃ sa kāresi ārāmaṃ Paṃsukūlinaṃ.
- 81 Thūpārāmaṃhi thūpassa gharaṃ chādesi sādhukaṃ,
iṭṭhikāhi suvaṇṇāhi hemadvāre ca chādayi.
- 82 Evaṃ soḷasavassāni katvā rajjaṃ narādhipo
agamā sabbasattānaṃ gantabbaṃ desam eva so.
- 83 Tasmim rājini sampatte devalokaṃ tadā abū
Aggabodhisanaṃo 'tha āpābherim carāpayi.
- 84 Pitā tassa sabhātussa puttaṃ Mahindanāmaṃ
rajjatthaṃ sakaputtānaṃ ādipādaṃ na kārayi.
- 85 Ādaraṃ so sabandhūnaṃ kaniṭṭhānaṃ pi kātave
asahanto palāyittha paratīraṃ samākulo.
- 86 Tesam āgamaṃ sutvā pesayitvā mahābalaṃ
kāretvā yuddham etehi sīsaṃ tesam sa gaṇhaya.

dīpassa. Ed.: *vāhadīpassa* [kāresi] *Lāvārāmañca pabbataṃ*. — 77, a: °nāme ma S 2; °nāme va S 3, 7. — b: *vatim* S 1, 2; *matim* S 4; *manim* S 6; *munim* S 3, 7, Ed. — c: °gehampi S 1. — d: *pūjūkāsi* S 1. — 78, b: °dānaṃ S 1. — c: °pālīṇca S 2, 7. — d: °lokiya S 6²; °lokayi S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6 or., 7, Ed. — 79, b: *jinnāṃca* S 3. — d: *pālesimanāvijjhiya* S 1, *-yaṃ* S 2, 3, 4; *pālesimanāvijjhiyaṃ* S 6 or., 7; *pālesimavirajjhiya* S 6²; *pālesimanavajjhiyaṃ* Ed. — 80, a: *nāma* S 1. — c: °vālaṃ S 1; °pālaṃ S 7. — d: *pāmsukul*° S 3. — 81. In all the mss. 81 and 82ab are written as one verse, the division mark standing after *narādhipo*. The arrangement in the mss. is now this: 81 = 81a-d, 82ab; 82 = 82cd, 83ab; 83 = 83cd, 84ab &c. &c.; 91 = 91cd, 92ab; 92 = 92c-f. — d: *pādayi* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6 or., 7; *chādayi* S 6²; *kārayi* Ed. — 82, a: *solasa*° S 1, 3, 6. — d: *desamāva so* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6 or., 7; *desam eva so* S 6², Ed. — 83, a: *rājini* S 1, 6. — b: *tadā ahū* all mss. and Ed. We expect something like *tadatrajo*. — c: °nāmetha S 6. — d: *ānā*° S 1, 3, 6, 7. — 84, a: *tassa tu bhātussa* S 1; *tassa bhātussa* S 2, 4, 6; *tassa sabhātussa* S 3, 7, Ed. — c: *rajjanthaṃ* S 1; *rajjanatthaṃ* S 2, 4, 6 or.; *rajjatthaṃ* S 3, 6², 7, Ed. — d: *ādipādaṃ* S 1. — d: *ā ādipādānakārayi* S 2; *ādipādānakārayi* S 4; *ādipādānakārayi* S 1; *ādipādom na k-* S 3, 6, 7, Ed. — 85, b: *kaniṭṭhānaṃ* S 6, *kaniṭṭhānaṃ* S 1. — 86, a: *āga-*

- 87 Nikāyesu vicāretvā kattabbaṃ sabbam eva so
dīpe pi sakale 'kāsi pāpācāranivāraṇaṃ.
88 Bhikkhū cūlavihāresu yāguṃ gaṇhanti osadhaṃ
Mahāvihāre; taṃ sutvā rājā nibbiṇṇamaṇaso
89 Kaṇṭhapitṭhimahāgāmaṃ taṭṭhā Yābālagāmakam
Telagāmaṃ bahūdaṃ ca dakavāraṃ padāpiya
90 yāguṃ gahetuṃ yojesi vihāre pi ca bhikkhavo;
tato paṭṭhāya taṃ yāguṃ sabbe gaṇhimsu sādaraṃ.
91 Dīpe bheriṃ carāpetvā saṃnipātiya yācake
suvaṇṇaṃ so padāpesi yathicchaṃ divasattayaṃ.
92 Evamādiṃ sa katvāna puññaṃ vassehi tihi ca
vatthuttayapasādassa phalaṃ passitum attano
rājā dibbena yānena gacchanto viya so mari.
93 Evaṃ aniccā vata sabbadehī
sabbāñño p' evam upenti maccaṃ:
pahāya tasmā bhavarāgajātaṃ
buddho subuddhī vibhave bhaveyya.

Iti sujanappasādasamvegatthāya kate Mahāvamse
Pañcarājako nāma ekūnapaññāsatiṃ paricchedo.

maṇaṃ S 1, 7. — d: sa om. S 1. — gaṇhayi S 3; S 6 has tesam saṅ-
gaṇhiyi, corrected to -hayi. — 87, d: pāpācāriṇi^o S 1. — 88, a: cūla^o
Ed. alone. — b: yāgu S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6 or., 7; -uṃ S 6², Ed. — osadhā
S 1, 2, 4; osadhā S 6 or., -dham S 6²; sabbadā S 3, 7, Ed. — d: nib-
binna^o S 3, 6, 7, Ed. — 89, a: kaṇṭho^o S 1, 2, 4; kaṇṭhe^o S 7. —
b: kathā S 7 inst. of tathā. — c: kela^o S 4; tela^o S 7. — d: dakañ-
cāraṃ S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6; dakadvāraṃ S 7. — 90, b: vihāresu pi Ed. alone.
— d: gaṇhimsu S 3. — 91, a: carājetvā S 1. — b: In S 1, 2 the eight
pādas from tato paṭṭhāya (90c) to tihi ca (92b) are written as one verse,
without division mark after yācake (91b). — d: yathicchaṃ S 1, 2, 4, 6.
— 92, a: °ādī^o all mss. — ca S 3 inst. of sa. — °tvāṇa S 1. — e: dib-
beṇa S 1. — nānena S 2, 3, 4, 7; nāṇeṇa S 1, 6; nāṇena Ed. — f: so-
mapi S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6 or., 7; so mari S 6², Ed. — 93, a: °dehīno S 1;
°dehīno S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, Ed. — b: sabbamñño S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6; sabba-
ñño S 7. — c: tasmā S 3 corrected to tassa. — d: buddho all mss.;
budho Ed. — vibhavo S 1, 2, 4. — bhaveyya S 1. From buddhā (begin-
ning of a new leaf) S 1 seems to be written by another hand.

Metre of v. 93: *Tristubh*, upajāti. See 38. 115.

Subscr.: ekūnapaññāsatiṃ S 3 corrected to chacattālisatiṃ; ekū-
a^o S 1.

PAÑÑĀSATIMO PARICCHEDO.

- 1 Tato tassānujo Seno chattam ussāpayī pure
piyam va puttam passanto satte sabbe mahādhano.
- 2 Cariyam pubbarājūnam samācari yathābhatam,
apubbam pi ca vattesi cariyam dhammasambitam.
- 3 Bhikkhūnam bhikkhunīnam ca nātīnam dipavāsīnam
macchānam migapakkhīnam kattabam sabbam ācari.
- 4 Mahindam paratīram so gatam yojiya mārayi;
evam so suvisodhesi rajjapaccatthike 'khile.
- 5 Mahādānam pavattesi yācakānam dhanesīnam
bhikkhūnam brāhmaṇānam ca manuñnam rājabhojanam.
- 6 Ahesum anujā tassa Mahindo Kassapo tathā
Udayo ti tayo, tesu Mahindo yuvarājako
- 7 hutvā tassānuvattanto sakkaccam tam upaṭṭhahi;
Saṅghanāmāsi rājassa bhariyā tassa rājini.
- 8 Kīlanattham samuddassa gate rājini paṭṭanam
Udayo ādipādo so ohīno nagare tadā
- 9 Nalanāmam gahetvāna dhītaram mātulāniyā
rakkhantiṃ rājarakkhāya Pulatthinagaram agā.

2, b: *yathāgatam* S 4. — c: *pi va* S 3, 6. — 3, a: °*ñīnañca* S 1. —
c: °*ekkhīnam* S 1. — 4, b: *gata* S 3, 7 (om. *m*). — d: *rajjampacc*° S 1,
6, *m* being erased in both mss.; *rajjapacc*° S 3 corrected to *rajjampacc*°.
— 5, c: *brāhmaṇānañca* S 1, 3, 6. — 6, c: *ti tayo* om. S 1, 2, 4, 7.
In S 3 it is added below the line. — 7, c: *saṅghā*° S 1; *saṅgham*°
S 3 corrected to *saṅghā*°. — d: *rājini* S 2, 3, 4, 7. — 8, a: *kīlana*°
S 1, 2, 3, 4. — b: *paddhanam* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6 or., 7; *paṭṭanam* S 6²,
Ed. — d: *nāgare* S 1, 2, 3, 6, 7. — 9, c: *rakkhanti* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6 or., 7;
-tiṃ S 6²; *rakkhītam* Ed. alone. — d: *pulattha*° S 7. — °*nāgaram* S 2,
3, 6, 7.

- 10 Rājā tasmim akujjhitvā samdhim katvā akuppiyam
mahādīpādaṃ pesetvā tosetvā taṃ idh' ānaya.
- 11 Evaṃ samaggā te āsuṃ tato paṭṭhāya khattiyā
rakkhantā sāsanaṃ lokaṃ vasimsu susamāhitā.
- 12 Tato kenaci kālena Paṇḍurājā mahābalo
Jambudīpā idh' āgama dīpaṃ gaṇhitum ārabhi.
- 13 Rājā sutvā mahāsenam pesayittha tadantikam;
amaccānam vivādena laddhotāro narādhipo
- 14 Paṇḍurājā vināsento sabbam taṃ desaṃ Uttaram
khandhāvaram nivesesi Mahātālitagāmake.
- 15 Vasantā Damiḷā ettha bahavo ye tahiṃ tahiṃ,
sabbe tappakkiyā 'hesuṃ; tato so balavā ahu.
- 16 Tattha gantvā mahāsenā rañṇā yujjhitum ārabhi
hatthikkhandhagato Paṇḍurājā pi samupāvisi.
- 17 Ahu Damiḷasenā sā passantī sāmīno mukham
samppannabalavussāhā tadatthe cattaḷivitā,
- 18 dīpasenā tu sāmīnam abhāvena nirussukā
yujjhantī paribhīditvā palāyittha tato tato.
- 19 Ottharittha mahāsenā Paṇḍurājassa taṃkhaṇe
Mārasenā va gacchantī vicuṇṇentī mahājanam.
- 20 Rājā senāya bhinnattam sutvā sabbam samādiya
hatthasāram puram hitvā Malayābhimukho gato.
- 21 Tato hatthim samāruya yuvarājā Mahindako
yujjhanto sakasenāya palāyanam samekkhiya

10, c: mahādīp° S 1, 3, 6. — Division mark behind v. 10 om. in S 1, 2, 4. — 11, b: khattiyā S 1. — 12, b: parāsurājā S 3 or., 7 (S 3²: paṇḍurājā). — d: gaṇhitum S 3, 6. — 13, d: narādho S 1. — 14, b: dasam S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6 or., 7; desaṃ S 6², Ed. — d: °tilita° S 1, 2, 4; °tālita° S 6; °lita° S 3, 7; °lālita° Ed. — In S 6 the vv. 14, 15 and 16 abc are inserted between the lines. — 16, b: rañṇo S 1. — c: hatthi° S 6. — 17, a: damiḷa° S 1, 3, 6. — d: tadatthe catta° S 3, 7; tadatthe ca catta° S 4. — 18, b: nirissukā S 1; nirassukā S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7; nirussukā Ed. — c: yujjhantī all mss. — °bhīṇjītvā S 2 corrected to °bhīṇḍītvā = S 1, 3, 4, 6, 7, Ed. — 19, b: taṃkhaṇe S 1, 3, 6. — c: From nā va gacchantī (new leaf) the ms. S 7 seems to be written by another hand. — gacchantī all mss. — d: vicuṇṇentī S 1, 3, 6; vicuṇṇentī S 2, 4; vimuttontī S 7. — °janā S 3. — 20, a: bhinnattam S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6; bhinnattam S 7, Ed. — c: °sāra S 7 (om. n). — 21, c: sasenāya S 1, 2; senāya S 4; sakasenāya S 3, 6, 7, Ed. — d: palā-

- 22 »ekena me na sakkā ce sabbe ete hi mārituṃ
 etesaṃ na ca nīcānaṃ hatthesu maraṇaṃ sukhaṃ,
 23 tasmā varaṃ me maraṇaṃ mayā eve«ti cintiya
 hatthikkhandhagato yeva chindi so sīsaṃ attano.
 24 Taṃ disvā bahavo sīse tattha chindīṃsu sevakā;
 taṃ disvā Dāmiḷī senā haṭṭhatuṭṭhā pamodi sā.
 25 Evaṃ sabbaṃ samekkhitvā ādipādo sa Kassapo
 turaṅgavaram āruyha susaṃnaddho dhatāvudho
 26 vihāraṃ upasaṃkamma Abhayaṃ ekako va so
 tādisaṃ pi mahāseṇaṃ ogāhitvā vidārayi
 27 supaṇṇo viya gaṇhanto bhujāṅge salilālayaṃ;
 so taṃ sabbaṃ nivattesi attānaṃ ca sugopayi;
 28 asso eko va dissittha turaṅgāvalisaṃnibho.
 Attano so janaṃ kaṃci apassanto 'nugāminaṃ
 29 »kiṃ me ekena verīnaṃ pūritena manorathaṃ?
 kālantare 'haṃ jivanto pūressaṃ me manorathaṃ;
 30 tasmā gantūṃ va yuttaṃ«ti nipphoṭetvā mahābalaṃ
 nibbhayo va mahāyodho Koṇḍivātaṃ upāgami.
 31 Paṇḍurājamahāsenā aggahesi tato puraṃ;
 sīsaṃ taṃ yuvarājassa Paṇḍurājassa dassayūṃ.

yantattha sam° S 1, 2; *palāyi(tthā)tthantaṃ sam*° S 4 (the syllable *tthā* being crossed out); *palāyantaṃ sam*° S 3, 6, 7; *palātattaṃ sam*° Ed. — 22, a: *ve* Ed. alone. — c: *etesannaṅca* S 1, 3, 6; *etesannaṅca* S 2, 4; *etesannaddha* S. 7. — *nīlānaṃ* S 7; *nīcānaṃ* S 1. — d: *hattesu* S 3. — 23, a: *tasmā marame* S 3 corrected to *tasmā pavaram*; *tasmā paraṃ me* S 1 (corrected), 2, 4, 7, Ed.; *tasmā varaṃ me* S 6. — c: *hatti*° S 3. — 24, b: *sattiha* S 1, 2 inst. of *tattha*. — c: *dāmūḷ* S 1, 6, 7; *dāmīli* S 3; *dāmīḷī* S 2, 4, Ed. — d: *pamoditā* S 6. — 25, a: *etaṃ* Ed. alone. — b: °*pāde* S 7. — d: *dhanāvudho* S 1, 2, 4(?); *dhatāvudho* S 3, 6; *dhatāvudho* S 7; *dhatāyudho* Ed. — 26, c: *mahāseṇa* S 7. — d: *ogāhitvā* S 3, 7; *ogahetvā* Ed. — 27, a: *supaṇṇo* all mss. — *gaṇhanto* S 3, 6. — b: °*ālayā* S 1, 2, 4; °*ālayā* Ed.; °*ālayaṃ* S 3, 6, 7. — 28, a: *va* om. S 1, 2, 3 or, 4, 7. — *disayittha* S 1, 2, 4. — c: *jananaṃ* S 1 corrected to *janānaṃ*. — d: °*gāmiṇaṃ* S 7. — 29, a: *verīnaṃ* S 1; *verānaṃ* S 7. — b: *maṇo*° S 3; *mane*° S 7. — c: *kālan-tarabhaṃ* S 1. — d: *maṇo*° S 1. — 30, b: *nipphoṭetvā* S 7; *nipphoṭhe-tvā* S 1, 2, 3, 4; *nipphotetvā* S 6, Ed. — d: *koṇḍi*° S 3; *kotthi*° S 6². — 31, a: °*rājā*° S 3.

- 32 So taṃ disvā va jhāpetvā rājūnaṃ Paṇḍusesitaṃ
sabbamaṃ ālāhane kiccaṃ tassa kātuṃ niyojayi.
33 Sabbamaṃ sāraṃ harāpesi bhaṇḍāgāramhi rājino
agaṇhittha gaḥetabbaṃ viḥāre nagare pi ca.
34 Pāsāde ratane sabbe, sovaṇṇaṃ satthubimbakam,
silāmayamunindassa cakkhubhūtamaṇḍivayaṃ,
35 tathā sovaṇṇapaṭṭe ca Thūpārāmaṃhi cetiye,
suvaṇṇapaṭṭimāyo ca viḥāresu taḥiṃ taḥiṃ:
36 sabbamaṃ gaḥetvā nissāraṃ Laṅkādiṇaṃ akāsi so
chaḍḍayitvā puraṃ rammaṃ yakkhabhakkhitarūpakam.
37 Rājā pi rakkhaṃ datvāna mahāmagge taḥiṃ taḥiṃ
gaṅgādvayamukhe vāsaṃ kappesi parisankito.
38 Paṇḍurājā tato saṃdhiṃ kātuṃ Sihalasāminā
amacce tattha pesesi; disvā te Sihalādhipo
39 suṇitvā sāsanaṃ tesamaṃ sabbamaṃ taṃ sampaṭicchaya
dūtānaṃ kārayitvāna yathākāmena saṃgahaṃ
40 hatthidvayaṃ sa datvāna sabbamaṃ ābharaṇaṃ pi ca
tassa pesesi dūte so attano pi hitāvaho.
41 Paṇḍurājāsi taṃ sabbamaṃ disvā saṃtuṭṭhamānaso:
niyyātetvāna dūtānaṃ tadaheva mahāpuraṃ,

32, b: -*uṇaṃ* S 1. — c: *ālāhane* S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7; *ālāṅgane* S 3 corrected to *ālābhane*; *ālāhane* Ed. — 33, a: *hāraṃ* all mss.; *sāraṃ* Ed. — b: *bhaṇḍāg°* S 3. — c: *agaṇhittha* S 1; *agaṇhittha* S 2, 4; *agaṇhittha* S 3. — d: *viḥāre pi nagare pi ca* S 1, 2 or, 4, 6; *viḥāre nagare pi ca* S 2², 3, 7, Ed. — 34, a: *pāsāde* S 1, 2, 4, 7 or. (S 7²: *pāsāde*). — *ratasabbe* S 7 (om. ne). — b: *sovaṇṇaṃ* S 1, 3. — *sutthu°* S 3. — c: °*munindassa* S 6, 7. — d: °*maṇi°* S 1, 3. — 35, a: *sovaṇṇa°* S 1. — °*paḍḍhe* S 1 corrected to °*paṭṭe*. — c: *suvaṇṇa°* S 1. — *pi* S 6 inst. of *ca*; *ca* S 3 corrected to *pi*; *ca* inserted in S 7. — 36, c: *chaḍḍayitvā* S 1, 6, 7; *chaḍḍhayitvā* S 2, 3, 4; *chaḍḍhayittha* Ed. — 37, b: *tahi taḥiṃ* S 1. — c: *gaṅgāmcaya°* S 6 or. (S 6²: *-dvaya°*). — 38, a: °*rājā* S 7. — b: *sihala°* S 1, 2, 4, 7. — d: *sihala°* S 2, 3, 4, 7. — 39, a: *suṇitvā* all mss. — 40, a: *hatthidevayaṃ* S 1, 2, 4; *hatthiṅcayasa* S 6 or.; *hatthiṅca assamaṃ* S 6²; *hatthidvayaṃ sa* S 3, 7, Ed. — b: °*nāni pi ca* S 6 corrected to °*nampi ca* (thus also S 7). — c: *tattha* S 1, 2 inst. of *tassa*. — *pesita* S 4 inst. of *pesesi*. — *dūseteso* S 1 or.; *dūto so* S 1², 6 or. (S 6²: *dūte so* = S 2, 3, 4, Ed.); *dūtesi* S 7. — 41, b: °*mānaso* S 6, 7. — c: *niyyāt°* S 2, 4; *niyyat°* S 1, 3 or.; *niyyāt°* S 3²; *niyāt°* S 6; *niyyāt°* S 7, Ed.

- 42 nikkhamitvā purā, gantvā na ciren' eva paṭṭanaṃ,
tatta āruyha nāvā so sakam desam upāgami.
- 43 Tato āgamma nagaram Silāmegho mahipati
yathāṭṭhāne ṭhapetvāna dipam vasi samāhito.
- 44 Bhātaram dutiyam katvā Udayam nāma khattiyam
mahādīpādam tassādā bhogattham Dakkhinam disam;
- 45 so pi kho na ciren' eva katvā puññam yathārahāṃ
rogen' ekena samphuttho pavittho maccuno mukham.
- 46 Kassapo ādīpādo pi Pulatthinagare vasam
yojetvā Paṇḍurājena ahosi kira mārito.
- 47 Tadā Kassapanāmassa puttā āsum mahārahā
ādīpādassa cattāro dhaññalakkhaṇasamyutā;
- 48 so tesam sabbapaṭhamo Seno nāma kumārako
sūro viro mahussāho rājabhārakkhamo samo;
- 49 rājā mahādīpādattam tassa datvā yathāvidhiṃ
bhogattham Dakkhinam desam savāhanam upādisi.
- 50 Rohanādhīpatiss' āsum puttā Kittaggabodhino
cattāro, duhitā tisso dassaneyyā manoramā.
- 51 Tadā jeṭṭhasutam tassa Mahindam nāma khattiyam
pitucchā mārayitvāna desam gaṇhi sasāghanam.

42, a: *tamhā* S 6 inst. of *gantvā*. — b: *paddhanam* S 1, 2, 4. —
c: *āruyhayi* S 3, 7. — *nāvā* all mss.; *nācam* Ed. — 43, a: There is a
lacuna in S 3, 7 after *tato āga*. In S 3 these syllables are put in
brackets, the vv. 43, 44, and the syllables *so pi kho na ci* of v. 45 being
added between the lines. Then on the line: *reneva katvā p°* &c.
of v. 45. In S 7 we have *rate* after *tato āga*, but it is expunged, and
then *reneva katvā p°* &c. follows as in S 3. — b: *sīlā°* S 1, 2. —
c: *yathatṭhāne* S 6. — 44, b: *khattiyā* S 1. — c: *mahādīp°* S 2, 4. —
d: *bhogaccham* S 3. — *dakkhinam* S 1. — 45, ab: *na cire katvā* S 1.
— c: *samphuttho* S 1, 3, 4, 7. — d: *pavittho* S 7. — 46, b: *°naṅgare*
S 6. — c: *yodheje p°* S 1, 2, 4; *yoje p°* S 3, 7; *yonuje p°* S 6; *yo-*
dhento p° Ed. — d: *ahosiṃ* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7. — 47, b: *°raham* S 4. —
c: *ādīp°* S 2. — d: *dhamṇā°* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; *dhaññam°* S 6. — *°lak-*
khana° S 1, 3. — *°samññutā* S 1, 2, 4, 6; *saññutā* S 3, 7, Ed. — 48, d:
rājā° S 1, 2, 4, 6 or.; *rājā°* S 6², 7, Ed. — *°kkamo* S 7. — 49, b:
°vidhi S 3, 7, Ed. — c: *dakkhinam* S 1. — d: *°vāhanam* S 7. — *upā-*
visi all mss.; *upādisi* Ed. — 50, a: *rohanā°* S 1, 2, 6. — *°ādī°* S 1,
2, 4. — c: *dhūturo* Ed. alone. — 51, a: *tassam* S 2. — d: *ganhi* S 3, 6.

- 52 Bhātaro te tayo tasmim samruṭṭhā bhātughātake
ādaya bhagini tisso rañño santikam āgamum.
- 53 Rājā pi disvā te 'tīva mamāyanto dayā mukho
sabbe devakumāre va sukham vaddhesi pemavā.
- 54 Tato Kassapanāmaṃ so tesam jettḥam narissaro
>desam taṃ gaṇha yāhi<ti datvā balaṃ apesayi.
- 55 So pi gantvāna taṃ hantvā Rohaṇam kasiṇam pi taṃ
katvā hatthagataṃ tattha vasittha nirupaddavo.
- 56 Atha so bhātaro dve pi Senam ca Udayam tathā
pakkositvāna bhājetvā desam tehi sahāvasi.
- 57 Rājā tā sādhu vaḍḍhetvā, vayappattāsu tīsu so
rājakaññāsu dhaññāsu devaccharasurūpīsu,
- 58 ṭhapetvā rājiniṭṭhāne uparājassa dāpayi
Saṃghanāmaṃ mahābhogaṃ datvā rajjasarikkhakaṃ.
- 59 Kaniṭṭho uparājassa Mahindo nāma bhātuko
atthi sabbagaṇopeto sabbasatthavisārado:
- 60 tassādāsi duve rājā rājakaññā manoharā
Tissavhaṃ Kittanāmaṃ ca datvā bhogaṃ yathārucciṃ.
- 61 Evaṃ karonto nātīnaṃ saṃgahaṃ so yathārahaṃ
ārādhento ca dānādīsaṃgahehi mahājanam

52, b: *sarutṭhā* S 1, 2, 4; *saratṭhā* S 3, 6², 7; *gharutṭhā* S 6 or. —
°ghātake S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6², 7; -ne S 6 or., Ed. — c: *ādaya* S 1, 2, 4. —
bhagini S 1, 2, 4. — d: *āgamu* S 3; *āgamam* S 7. — 53, a: *te ti*
S 7 (om. va). — b: *dayā*° S 1. — °muko S 2, 4; °mukho S 1, 3, 6, 7;
dayāluko Ed. — c: *sabbo* S 1, 2, 4. — °kumārā va all mss.; -re va Ed.
— 54, c: *ganha* S 3, 6. — 55, ab: *hantvā roh*° Ed. In S 6 the syl-
lables *na taṃ hantvā* are inserted below the line. The other mss. have
taṃ gantvā or *taṅgantvā*. — b: *rohana* S 1; *rohanam* S 3. — 56, a:
atha ro S 1. — c: *bhojetvā* S 2 corrected to *bhāj*-. — d: *desa* S 7 (om.
m). — *sahāvasi* S 1, 4, 7. — 57, a: *rājātasudhū* S 1 (su being correc-
ted to sa). — c: *rājā*° S 1, 4. — °kaññāsu S 7. — 58, b: °rājāsi S 1, 2,
3, 4, 6 or., 7; °rājassa S 6², Ed. — c: *sasa*° S 1, 2, 4, 6; *samsa*° S 7;
saṅgha° S 3, Ed. — d: *rajjam sar*° S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6 or., 7; *rajjasar*° S 6²;
rajjaparikkhakaṃ conj. Ed. — 59, a: °rājāsi S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6 or., 7;
°rājā pi Ed.; °rājassa S 6². — c: °gaṇopeto S 6. — d: °satthā° S 1,
2, 4. — 60, a: *dve* S 3, 7 inst. of *duve*. — d: °ruci Ed. alone. —
61, b: *saṅgayaṃ* S 7; *saṃgahaṃ* S 3. — c: *ārādhe*||*danto* S 3 (|| new
page). — *dānādīdi*° S 1. — d: °saṃgāhehi S 3.

- 62 rājā dasahi rājūnaṃ dhammehi samupāgato
samācaranto puññāni paribhuñjittha mediniṃ.
- 63 Pamsukulīkabhikkhūnaṃ katvā 'riṭṭhamhi pabbate
mahābhogaṃ adārāmaṃ nimmitaṃ viya iddhiyā,
- 64 parihāraṃ sa tassādā rājārahaṃ asesato
ārāmiḥ ca bahavo dāse kammakare pi ca.
- 65 Pāsādaṃ so va kāresi vihāre Jetanāmake
anekabhūmiṃ bhūmindo buddhabhūmigatāsayo,
- 66 vaḍḍhetvā tattha kāretvā sabbasovaṇṇayaṃ jinaṃ
saṃṭhapetvā mahābhogaṃ vasāpesi ca bhikkhavo.
- 67 Mahādīpariveṇamhi kāresi sumanoharaṃ
pāsādaṃ aggisamdaḍḍhaṃ tasmīṃ yeva vihārake.
- 68 Katvā Viraṅkurārāmaṃ vihāre Abhayuttare
Mahāsaṃghikabhikkhūnaṃ Theriyānaṃ ca dāpayi.
- 69 Pubbārāmaṃ ca kāresi saṃpannacatupaccayaṃ
saddhiṃ so Saṃghanāmāya deviyā pi ca attano.
- 70 Mahāvihāre tāy' eva saddhiṃ kāresi bhūmipo
āvāsaṃ Saṃghasenavaṃ mahābhogaṃ mahāmati.
- 71 Kāretvā sabbasovaṇṇaṃ kesadhātukaraṇḍakaṃ
mahāpūjaṃ pavattesi, rajjaṃ vissajji uttamo.
- 72 Cetiyaṃ girissādā Kāṇavāpiṃ bahudrayaṃ,
bhikkhūnaṃ dipavāsīnaṃ dāpesi ca ticivaraṃ.
- 73 Pulatthinagare 'kāsi vāpiyā Thusavāpiyā
Senaggabodhiṃ āvāsaṃ gāmārāmikasaṃyutaṃ,

62, c: samāharanto S 1, 2, 4. — d: °jitta S 1. — 63, c: mahābhogaṃ adārāmaṃ S 1, 2, 4; mahābhogaṃ panadārāmaṃ S 3 or., 7; mahābhogaṃ anārāmaṃ S 6; mahābhogaṃ madārāmaṃ S 3². — Division mark after v. 63 om. in S 1. — 64, a: °hāraṇca Ed. alone. — 65, d: °bhūmigatāsayo S 3, 6. — 66, b: °sovannayaṃ S 1, 6. — jinaṃ S 6. — c: saṃṭhap° S 6. — 67, a: mahādī° S 2, 3, 4. — °veṇhi S 1 corrected to °venanhi; °venampi S 6; °venamhi S 3, 7. — b: °maṇo° S 7. — d: tasmīṃnēva all mss. — 68, a: viraṅkurā° all mss. — c: °ūnaṃ S 7. — 69, b: sampanṇa° S 7. — 70, c: āvāsasaṃgha° S 1, 2, 4. — d: °matīṃ S 1, 2. — 71, a: kāretvā sovantaṃ S 1, 2, 4; kāretvā sovaṇṇamayaṃ S 6; kāretvā sabbasovaṇṇaṃ S 3, 7, Ed. — c: pavattesi S 1. — 72, b: kāna° S 3, 6. — °vāpi S 1, 2, 4; °pāpi S 6 or. (S 6²: °vāpi); °cāpiṃ S 3, 7, Ed. — bahudravat S 1; bahudravaṃ S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7; bahūdayaṃ Ed. — 73, b: vāpiyā S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; vāriyā S 6 or. (S 6²: -yo); vāpiyo

- 74 *tasmim̄ yeva ca kāresi mahāpālim̄ subhojanam̄ ;
mahāpālim̄ ca sabbesam̄ Mahānettamhi pabbate.*
- 75 *Vejjasālam̄ pi kāresi nagarassa ca pacchime,
anāthānam̄ pavattesi yāgudānam̄ sakhajjakam̄.*
- 76 *Pamsukūlikabhikkhūnam̄ paccekam̄ ca mahānasam̄
katvā dāpesi sakkaccam̄ niccam̄ bhojanam̄ uttamo.*
- 77 *Hutvā mahādīpādo 'yam̄ Kappūrapariveṇake
Uttarālhe ca kāresi paricchede sanāmake.*
- 78 *Tulābhāram̄ ca pādāsi tikkhattum̄ so mahādhanō,
puññam̄ aññam̄ pi so 'kāsi rājā nānappakārakam̄.*
- 79 *Samghanāmā pi tamdevī Uttaramhi vihārake
katvā Mahindasenavham̄ vāsam̄ vāsesi bhikkhavo.*
- 80 *Āraddho Dappulavhassa kāle rājassa dhimato
Mahādevena so āsi rammo Dappulapabbato,*
- 81 *Dārukassapanāmena tathā Kassaparājakam̄ ;
ubho pi te vippakate rājā so va samāpayi.*
- 82 *Bhaddo senapatī tassa Bhaddasenāpativhayam̄
pariveṇam̄ pi kāresi dāsabhogasamāyutam̄.*
- 83 *Uttaro ca amacco 'kā vihāre Abhayuttare
vāsam̄ Uttarasenavham̄ rammaṃ uttarapaccayam̄.*
- 84 *Vajiro nāma tatth' eva vāsam̄ Vajirasenakam̄
kāsi Rakkhasanāmo ca vāsam̄ Rakkhasanāmakam̄.*
- 85 *Tato vīsativassesu Pulatthinagare vasam̄
Paṇḍurājakatam̄ kāram̄ saranto sāraddassano,*

Ed. — *tusa*° S 1, 2, 4, 6 or.; *thūpa*° S 6²; *thusa*° S 3, 7, Ed. — 74, a: *tasmim̄veca kār*° S 1; *tasmim̄ñeva ca kār*° S 2, 4, 6; *tasmim̄ñeva ca sa kār*° S 3, 7; *tasmim̄ñeva ca kār*° Ed. — b: °*pālim̄* S 2, 4, 7, Ed. — c: °*pālīnca* here all mss. — 75, a: °*sālamhi* S 1, 3. — Behind v. 75 b division mark in S 2, 4, 7. — c: *pi vattesi* S 1, 2, 4. — d: *sakhajjakam̄* S 3. — 77, a: *mahādīp*° S 3, 6. — b: *kappūra*° S 6; *kappuram̄*° S 4. — °*ve-nake* S 1, 3, 6, 7. — c: °*rālhe* S 3. — d: *sa*° om. S 1, 2, 4. — °*nāmako* S 3, 7. — 78, d: *nānāppak*° S 1. — 79, a: °*devī* S 1, 2, 3, 6, 7. — b: *uttarampi* S 3 corrected to *uttaramhi*. — 80, a: *dappulhassa* (?) S 2; *dappulavhassa* S 4, Ed. — b: *rajassa* S 1, 2, 4. — c: °*decana* S 1, 2, 4, 6. — cd: *āsinmo* S 1 (om. *ra*). — d: *dappula*° S 2, 4, 7. — °*pabbate* S 6, 7. — 81, a: *dārukassapa*° S 6² (S 6 or.: *dāru*-). — c: *ubho ci te* S 1. — °*kato* S 1. — d: *seva* S 1, 2, 4 inst. of *so va*. — 82, c: °*venampi* S 1, 3, 6, 7. — 83, d: *ramma uttara*° S 6. — 84, b: *vājira*° S 1, 6 (in S 1 corrected to *vājira*-). — c: °*akkhasa*° S 1. — 85, a: *vissati*° S 3. —

- 86 dadanto viya Senassa sūrassāvāsaraṃ ca so
 pahāya dīpaṃ dīpo va mahāvātaḥato gato.
 87 Bhogā aniccā saha jīvitena,
 pag-eva te bandhujanā saḥāyā:
 narādhipaṃ passatha ekam eva
 samāgataṃ maccumukhaṃ sughoraṃ.

Iti sujanappasādasamvegatthāya kate Mahāvamse
 Ekarājako nāma paññāsatiṃ paricchedo.

b: *pulāttha*° S 3, 7; *pulāttha*° S 6. — °*naṅgare* S 3, 7. — c: °*rājam-*
kataṃ all mss. — d: *saraṇto* S 3. — 86, b: *sūrass*° S 1, 2, 6, 7; *purass*°
 S 4. — Behind v. 86 b division mark in S 2, 4. — c: *dīpa dīpo* S 1. — d:
 °*vātāngato gato* S 7; °*vātahato* S 2 (om. *gato*); °*vātahato hato* S 1, 4;
 °*vātahato gato* S 3, 6 Ed. — 87, a: *jivite* S 1, 2, 4 (om. *na*). — b: *saḥāyā*
 S 6. — d: *savāgataṃ* S 1, 2, 4.

Metre of v. 87: *Tristubh*, upajāti. See 38. 115.

EKAPAÑÑĀSATIMO PARICCHEDO.

- 1 Evaṃ tasmim̐ mate tassa kattabbaṃ sādhu kāriya
mahādīpādo Senavho ādāya balavāhanam̐
- 2 āgamma nagaraṃ rājā ahosi dharanītale.
Adikappamhi rājūnam̐ dassento cariyam̐ viya,
- 3 saddho mahādhanō sūro muttacāgo nirālayo
yācayoggo mahābhogo sampannabalavāhano,
- 4 kittiyā 'malabbūtāya tathā tejogunena ca
samnipātam̐ va so candasuriyānam̐ nidassayi,
- 5 asaṃkiṇṇagunākiṇṇo suvicinṇagunāguṇo
nitthinṇapāpo nibbinṇasamsāro sāraddassano.
- 6 Bhariyā tassa yā āsi Saṃghā, tam̐ so 'bhisecayi
mahesibhāve datvāna parihāram̐ yathābhatam̐.
- 7 Mahindam̐ nāma sappañnam̐ kaniṭṭham̐ bhātaram̐ sakam̐
datvā Dakkhiṇabhāgam̐ so oparajje 'bhisecayi.
- 8 Antopure 'parajjhītvā so rañṇā avadhārite
saputtadāro vuṭṭhāya añṇāto Malayam̐ agā.

1, a: *mato* S 1, 2, 4. — *tassam̐* S 1, 2. — b: *sakkabbaṃ* S 1, 2; *sakatabbaṃ* S 4. — c: *mahādīp°* S 1, 2, 3. — d: *°vāhanam̐* S 7. — 2, a: *nan-garam̐* S 3, 7. — b: *dharanī°* S 3. — 3, a: *mahā°* S 1. — b: *muttacāgo* S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7; *muttacāgo* S 1; *muttacāgī* Ed. — c: *°yoggo* all mss.; *°yogo* Ed. — *°bhoggo* all mss.; *°bhogo* Ed. — d: *°vāhaṇo* S 7. — 4, a: *litti°* S 3. — b: *kathā* S 1. — *°gunona ca* S 1; *°gunena ca* S 6. — d: *manda°* S 3 inst. of *canda°*. — 5, a: *°kinna°* S 3, 6. — *°gunākinno* S 6; *°gunākiṇṇo* S 3. — b: *°cinno* S 3; *°cinna°* S 6. — *°gunāguno* S 6. — c: *nitthinna°* S 3, 6. — *nibbinna°* S 6, 7, Ed. — 6, b: *sohice iti* S 6 or. (S 6²: *sobhisecayi*). — 7, a: *mahindanāma* S 1, 4. — b: *kaniṭṭham̐* S 7; *kiniṭṭham̐* S 2 corrected to *kinatṭham̐*. — c: *dakkhiṇam̐ bhāgam̐* S 1, 2, 4; *-ṇabhāgam̐* Ed.; *-nam̐ bhāgam̐* S 6 or.; *-nabhāgam̐* S 3, 6², 7. — d: *soparajje* S 1, 6 or. (S 6²: *so opa°*). — 8, b: *rañṇo* all mss.; *rañṇā* Ed.

- 9 Uppajjittha tadā putto rañño Saṃghāya deviyā dassento va Panādassa kumārārūpam attano.
- 10 Rājā taṃ jātamattaṃ va disvā saṃtuṭṭhamānaso Siddhatthaṃ Lumbinijātaṃ rājā Suddhodano viya:
- 11 »dhaññapuññagunūpeto tḥapetvā dipam ekakaṃ Jambudīpe pi kasine rajjayoggo ti me suto«
- 12 nāmadānadine yeva parihārena sabbaso oparajje 'bhisiñcitvā Dakkhiṇaṃ desam ass' adā.
- 13 Yuvarājā pi Malaye vasanto va mahīpatiṃ ārādhetaṃ upāyena anuññāto sabhātunā
- 14 nikāyattayavāsīhi saddhiṃ bhikkhūhi āgato disvā rājanam etth' eva saṃdhiṃ 'kāsi akuppiyaṃ.
- 15 Yā tassa yuvarājassa bhariyā Tissanāmikā rājini sā vijāyittha dhītaraṃ Saṃghanāmikāṃ.
- 16 Kittināmā 'parā yā ca bhariyā sā pi kho pana vijāyi putte cattāro tathā ekaṃ ca dhītaraṃ.
- 17 Tadā rājā pi cintesi »evaṃ sati kañiṭṭhako nissaṅko mayi hoti«ti; sammā mantīhi mantiya
- 18 dhītaraṃ yuvarājassa surūpiṃ Saṃghanāmikāṃ Kassapass' attaputtassa vivāhaṃ kārayī budho.

9, a: *uppajjitta* S 1, 2 or., 3 (corrected), 4; *uppajitta* S 7; *uppajjittha* S 2², 6, Ed. — c: *señto* S 1, 2, 4; *dasento* S 3, 7; *dassento* S 6, Ed. — *va* om. S 2, 3, 4, 7; *taṃ* inserted in S 3; *da* S 1 inst. of *va*; *va* pr. m. inserted S 6. — *panādassa* S 7. — d: *kumāruṃ* S 1; *kumāraṃ* S 2, 3, 4, 6 or., 7², Ed.; *kumāra*^o S 6², 7 or. — No division mark after v. 9 in S 1. — 10, a: *rājā* S 2. — *matam* S 1, 2, 4 (in S 6 pr. m. corrected to *matam*). — *va* om. S 1. — b: *mānaso* S 7. — c: *sitṭhatthaṃ* S 1. — *lubbini*^o S 1; *lumbini*^o S 3. — *jāta* S 1 (om. *m*). — 11, a: *gunūp*^o S 1, 3, 6; *gunap*^o S 4. — c: *jambīpepī* S 3. — *kasiṇo* S 1, 2, 4; *-no* S 3, 6 or., 7; *-ne* S 6². — d: *rajyaggo* S 1; *rajjayoggo* S 3, *m* being erased. — 12, b: *reṇa* S 1, 6, 7. — d: *desavassadā* S 1. — 13, a, b: *valayeva vasanto* S 1. — d: *sabhātara* Ed. against all mss. — 14, b: *saddhiṃ* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6 or.; *sandhiṃ* S 6², 7, Ed. — c: *etteva* S 1, 2, 4, 6 or.; *tena sa* S 6²; *etteva* S 3, 7, Ed. — 15, c: *rājini* S 2. — d: *sasanāmikāṃ* S 1. — 16, a: *ñāmā* S 3. — c: *putto* S 1. — 17, a: *cintetvā* Ed. alone. — b: *kañiṭṭhako* S 7, Ed. — d: *santīhi* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; *mantīhi* S 6, Ed. — 18, b: *rūpi* (om. *m*) S 1, 6 or. (S 6²: *pin*). — c: *kassapuss*^o S 1. In S 3 *m* is inserted after *kassapa*, and *ssa* after *atta*. *atta*^o corrected to *anta*^o S 6.

- 19 Dakkhiṇaṃ desaṃ ass' eva kaniṭṭhassa sa dāpayi,
rājaputtassa pādāsi paccekāṃ bhogaṃ attano,
20 rajjāmbhi sabbāṃ tass' eva paribhogaṃ pi dāpayi,
kevalāṃ tu vicāresi dīpaṃ dīpahitāvaho.
21 Tesaṃ saṃvāsāṃ anvāya ūṇinnaṃ puññakammaṃ
dhañṇapūñṇagūṇupetā vijātā puttadhitaro.
22 Katvā sabbopahārena dāṭṭhādhatumahāmaṃ
āruya varapāsādaṃ Ratanavhaṃ mahīpati
23 tadā sovaṇṇayassāpi sambuddhassa purā ṭhitāṃ
suññaṃ pīṭhaṃ sa taṃ disvā »kasmā evaṃ« ti-y-āvadi.
24 Tato amaccā āhaṃsu »na jānāsi mahīpati
mahāpitunārindassa kāle tava, narissara,
25 Paṇḍurājā idh' āgama dīpaṃ etaṃ vināsiya
sabbāṃ sārāgataṃ dīpe samādāya gato« iti.
26 Taṃ sutvā lajjito rājā sayāṃ viya parājīto
tadahe va niyojesi amacce balasaṃgāhe.
27 Tadā va kira āgāñchi Paṇḍurājakumārako
paribhūto sa rājena rajjattaṃ katanicchayo.
28 Rājā disvā 'tisamtuṭṭho kattabbaṃ tassa kāriya
Mahātitthaṃ upāgama paṭṭanaṃ, vasaṃ atra so
29 mahantaṃ balakāyaṃ ca tassopakaraṇāni ca
anūnaṃ paṭiyādetvā devasenāṃ va sajjitaṃ

19, a: *dakkhiṇaṃ* S 1, 6; °ṇa S 4 (om. ṇ). — b: *kaniṭṭh°* S 7, Ed. — d: *buddhaṃ* S 1 inst. of *bhogaṃ*. — 20, a: *rajjāmbhi* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, Ed.; *rajjāmbhi* S 6 or. (S 6²: -*mbhi*); — b: °*bhogāpi* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; °*bhogāya* S 6 or. pr. m. corrected to °*bhogāpi* (S 6²: °*bhogampi*); °*bhogāya* Ed. — 21, c: °*gunūp°* S 1, 3, 6. — 22, a: *sabbepa°* S 1. — °*reṇa* S 1, 6, 7. — b: °*datu°* S 1. — d: °*avha* S 1, 2, 4 (om. ṇ); °*achayaṃ* S 3; °*arhaṃ* S 6, 7, Ed. — 23, a: *sovaṇṇayassāpi* S 3, 6 or. (S 6²: *sovaṇṇamayassāpi*); *sovaṇṇayassāpi* S 1. — c: *puññapīṭhasataṃ* S 1, 2, 6 or.; *suññapīṭhasataṃ* S 3, 4, 7; *suññapīṭhasataṃ* S 6²; *suññaṃ pīṭhaṃ sa taṃ* Ed. See 51. 49. — d: *tasmā* S 6 or. (S 6²: *kasmā*). — *evaṃ tiyāvadi* S 1, 2, 4, 6; *evaṃ ti yaṃ vadi* S 3, 7; *evanti samvadi* Ed. — 24, a: *amaccāhaṃsum* S 1; -*cā āhaṃsum* S 2, 4. — d: *kārena ca* S 1; *kālena ca* S 2, 4, 6; *tāle tava* S 3; *kāle tava* S 7, Ed. — 25, d: *hato* S 3 corrected to *gato*. — 26, c: *niyojetvāsi* S 1, 2. — d: *amaccāya* S 2. — 27, d: *rajjantaṃ* S 1; *rajjattaṃ* S 6. — 28, d: *paddhanaṃ* S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7; *paṭṭanaṃ* S 3; *paṭṭanaṃ* Ed. — 29, a: *mahanta* S 7. — b: °*karaṇāni* S 1. — c: *anūna* S 1, 2, 4, 6; -*naṃ* S 3, 7, Ed. — *paṭiyādetvā* S 1.

- 30 Paṇḍurājakumārena saddhiṃ senāpatiṃ sakam
 »gantvā taṃ Paṇḍurājānaṃ hantvā nitaṃ ito purā
 31 ratanaṃ sabbam ādāya, datvā rajjam imassa ca
 na ciren' eva ehi«ti uyyojesi mahāyaso.
 32 So pi »evaṃ karomī«ti paṇḍurājakumāraṃ
 vanditvā balam ādāya nāvaṃ āruya taṃkhaṇe
 33 paratīraṃ tato gantvā saṃvūḥhalavāhano
 vināsayanto paccantaṃ vāresi Madhuraṃ puram.
 34 Dvārāni pidahitvāna pacchindittha gatāgataṃ,
 tato aggim khipāpesi gopuraṭṭalakotṭhake.
 35 Evaṃ Sihalasenāya pavitṭhāya sakam puram
 sabbam vilumpamānāya senaṅgaṃ ghātayantiyā
 36 Paṇḍurājā nisamm' etaṃ samādāya sakam balam
 vegasā taṃ samāgamma yuddhaṃ kātuṃ samārabhi.
 37 Asaṃpuṇṇabalattā so viddho sallena bhūpati
 hatthikkhandhagato yeva vihāya puram attano,
 38 palāyitvā gato ṭhāne jīvitam nijam ossaji,
 bhariyā c' assa ten' āsi sampattā jīvitakkhayaṃ.
 39 Tato Sihalasenā sā pavitṭhā nibbhayā puram,
 tattha sabbam vilumpittha devā 'surapuram yathā.
 40 Senāpati tato rājagehe bhaṇḍam samekkhiya
 dipā nitaṃ imahā ca tatraṭṭhaṃ ca mahārahaṃ

30, a: °rājā° S 1. — °kumārena S 1, 4, 6. — d: gantvā S 1, 2, 4, 7; hantvā S 3, Ed.; hantvā S 6 pr. m. corrected to gantvā. — 31, b: rajja S 1, 2, 4 (om. ṃ). — 32, b: paṇḍurājakumāraṃ S 4. — d: °khane S 3. — 33, b: sañcūḥha° S 1; saṃvūḥha° S 6; saṃvūḥha° S 7. — 34, a: dvārāni S 3. — °dahelvāna S 1. — b: gatāgata S 6 or. (S 6²: -taṃ). — c: tato om. S 1, 2, 4; taṃ S 6 inst. of tato. — aggi all mss.; aggin Ed. — d: gorattāla° S 1, 2, 4 (om. pu). — °kottake all mss.; °kottake Ed. — 35, a: sihala° S 2, 3, 4, 7. — b: pavitṭhā sakam S 1. — c: vilump° S 3, 4. — °mānāya S 6. — d: ghātayantiyā S 1; ghātayantiyā S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7; ghātayantiyā Ed. — No division mark after v. 35 in S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7. — 36, a: niyammettaṃ S 1, 2, 4. — d: kātu S 1. — 37, a: °punna° S 1, 6. — yo S 1, 2, 4, 6 inst. of so. — b: vidho S 1, 2, 4. — 38, a: gate S 6 or. (S 6²: -to). — ṭṭhāne Ed.; ṭṭhāne all mss. — c: tassa S 1. — 39, a: sihala° S 2, 4, 7. — b: bhavayā S 1, 2; bhavabhā S 4; mahayā S 6; nibbhayā S 3, 7, Ed. — c: vilump° S 3, 7. — 40, a: rājagehe S 6 or. (S 6²: rājagehe). — c: nitaṃ S 1, 4; nivaṃ S 6 or. (S 6²: nitaṃ). — d: °tthammamahā° S 1; °tṭha ca mahā° S 2, 4, 6; °tṭhañca mahā° S 3, 7, Ed.

- 41 sāraṃ sabbam samādāya dese ca nagare ʔhitam,
katvā issariyaṃ tattha vase vattiya attano,
42 Paṇḍurājakumāraṃ tu tattha rajje 'bhisinōiya,
kāretvā parihāraṃ ca desaṃ tassa samappiya,
43 yathārucciṃ gahetvāna hattūasse nare pi ca,
tattha tattha yathākāmaṃ vasanto akutobhayo,
44 samuddataṭam āgamma ʔhatvā tattha yathāsukham,
kiḷanto viya nāvaṃ so samāruya visārado,
45 Mahātittham upāgamma vanditvā dharanīpatim
tam sāsanaṃ nivedetvā sāraṃ dassesi āhaṭam.
46 Rājā »sādhū« ti vatvāna kāretvā tassa saṃgahaṃ
saddhiṃ senāya āgantvā pahaṭṭhāya sakaṃ puram,
47 jayapānaṃ pivitvāna katvā vijayamaṅgalaṃ
mahācāgaṃ pavattetvā yācakānaṃ yathārucciṃ,
48 sabbam pākatiṃkaṃ 'kāsi sāraṃ dīpe nirālayo
sovaṇṇapaṭimāyo ca yathāṭhāne ʔhapāyayi,
49 suṇṇam Ratanapāsāde piṭham pūresi satthuno,
kāsi rakkhāvidhānena nibbhayaṃ dharanītaḷam.
50 Tato paṭṭhāya dīpaṃ so arinaṃ duppadhamsiyaṃ
katvā vadḍhesi bhogehi Uttarādikuruṃ viya.
51 Khinnā pubbassa rājassa kāle dīpamhi pānino
nibbutā santim āgamma ghammā viya valāhakaṃ.

41, b: *deseṇca* S 3. — *naṅgare* S 3, 6, 7. — *yitaṃ* S 1, 2, 4; *ʔhitam* S 3, 6, 7. — 42, a: °*rājā*° S 1, 3. — 43, a: *tathārucciṃ* S 4. — °*ruci* Ed. alone. — b: *atthi*° S 3; *hatthi*° S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7; *hatthi* Ed. — d: °*bhaye* S 4. — No division mark after v. 43 in S 6. — 44, c: *kiḷanto* S 1; *kiḷilanto* S 2; *kiḷanto* S 3, 6. — 45, b: *dharanī*° S 3. — d: *dessesi* S 1, 2. — 46, a, b: *vatvāna na kāretvā* S 1. — 47, a: *jana*° S 2 corrected to *jaya*°. — °*pānaṃ* S 7. — d: °*ruci* Ed. alone. — 48, b: *sāra* S 6 or. (S 6²: *sāraṃ*). — °*laye* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; °*layo* S 6, Ed. — c: *sovaṇṇa*° S 6. — d: °*ʔhānaṃ* S 4. — 49, a: *suṇṇa*° S 6² (S 6 or: *suṇṇam*). — °*pāsādo* S 1, 2, 4. — b: *satthunā* all mss.; -no Ed. — c: *rakkhya*° S 7. — d: *nibbhayaṃ* S 7. — *dharanī*° S 1, 3. — 50, b: *arinaṃ* S 1. — *duppadhamsiyaṃ* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; *dubbalaṃsiyaṃ* S 6 or.; *duppadhamsiyaṃ* S 6², Ed. — c: *vadḍhehi* S 1. — 51, a: *khinnā* S 3; *khinnā* S 7. — *rājissa* all mss., but in S 4, 6 corrected to *rājassa*. — b: *pānino* S 1, 2, 3, 4. — c: *sattamāgamma* all mss.; *taṃ samāgamma* S 6², Ed. — d: *valāhakā* S 2, 4.

- 52 Tassa vīsatime vasse vihāre Abhayuttare
nikkhamitvā gaṇā 'hesuṃ Pamsukūlikabhikkhavo.
- 53 Yuvarājā Mahindo so dumarājassa satthuno
kārapayi gharaṃ rammaṃ dassaneyyaṃ manoramaṃ.
- 54 Bodhigehaṃ karontā taṃ disvā vadḍhakino tadā
vaṃsena sākham āhacca bhindantaṃ varabodhiyā
- 55 »kiṃ nu kātabbam etthā^oti yuvarājaṃ nivedayaṃ;
so taṃ samupasaṃkamma mahāpūjāya pūjīya
- 56 »sace satthā hitatthāya sambhūto sabbapāṇinaṃ
lābhī puñṇassa 'nagghassa gharassa karaṇen' idha,
- 57 sākḥā gacchatu uddhaṃ va, kātuṃ sakkā yathā gharaṃ^o
evaṃ ārādhayitvāna vanditvā sagharaṃ gato.
- 58 Tadā sākḥā dumindassa rattiyaṃ uddham uggami,
tato kammakarā sabbe ārocesuṃ sasāmino.
- 59 Yuvarājā 'tisantaṭṭho bhāturañño nivediya
mahāpūjāya pūjesi vissajjiya bahuṃ dhanam.
- 60 Tathā Mahindasenavaḥṃsaṃ pariveṇaṃ ca kāriya
saṃghassādā sabhogam so puñṇān' añṇāni cācīni.
- 61 Adā sapaṭisaṃbhattaṃ vatthaṃ chattaṃ upāhanaṃ,
tathā gamiyabhattaṃ ca nahānaṃ ca sabhattakaṃ.

52, c: gaṇāhesuṃ S 1, 2, 4; ganassehasuṃ S 6 or. pr. m. corrected to ganāhesuṃ; gaṇāhesuṃ S 3, 6², 7; gatahesuṃ Ed. alone. — 53, a: °rājā S 7. — c: °payī S 2, 4. — d: maṇo° S 7. — 54, a: bodhigahem S 1. — b: °kine S 1. — c: saṃkham S 1. — d: bhijjantaṃ Ed. against all mss. — cara° S 1 inst. of vara°. — 55, a: kātabbam S 2 corrected to kātabbam. — ettāti S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; etthāti S 6, Ed. — b: yurājaṃ S 1. — 56, a: hitatthāya S 1, 2, 4. — b: °pāninaṃ S 1, 3, 6. — c: 'nagghassa S 1, 4. — d: karaṇen' S 2, 3, 6, 7. — 57, c: evaṃmārādh° S 1; evaṃmārādh° S 4, 6 or. (S 6²: ṃ expunged). — ārādhayitvāna S 6. — 58, b: rattiya S 3 corrected to -yaṃ; rattim S 4. — c: sabbam Ed. against all mss. — 59, c: māhā° S 1. — d: visajjiya S 1, 2. — 60, b: °venaṅca S 1, 3, 6, 7. — kāyi S 1; kārayi S 2, 4. — c: saṃghassādāhabhogam S 2, 4. — d: cācīniṃ S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; cācīnā S 6; cācīni Ed. — 61, a: adāyapaṭi° S 1, 2, 4; ādāsapaṭi° S 6 or.; adāsapaṭi° S 3, 6², 7, Ed. — b: vattaṃ S 3. — channaṃ S 1, 2, 4. — upāhanaṃ S 3, 7. — c: gamiha° S 6. — d: nabhāvaṅca S 1, 2, 3, 6, 7; nahā[na]vaṅca (na being expunged) S 4; nahānaṅca Ed. — In S 3 v. 61 is originally written after v. 59, but then bracketed and repeated on its right place behind v. 60.

- 62 Evaṃ khuddānukhuddāni katvā puññāni so vibhū
rañño tettiṃsavassambhī yathākammaṃ upāgami.
- 63 Atha rājā mate tasmim kaniṭṭhaṃ Udayaṃ sakam
tassa ṭhāne ṭhapetvāna sabbam tass' eva tass' adā.
- 64 Tulābhārassa dānena dinānā~~ṃ~~ sa tappayi,
dhammakammena sodhesi nikāyattayam ekato.
- 65 Soṇṇathālisahassaṃ so muttāhi paripūriya,
ṭhapetvā maṇim ekekaṃ tassopari mahārahaṃ,
- 66 brāhmaṇānaṃ sahasassa suddhe ratanabhājane
bhojetvā khīrapāyāsaṃ dāpetvā hemaṣuttakaṃ,
- 67 tathā navehi vatthehi acchādetvā yathāruciṃ
saṃtappesi mahantena parihārena puññavā.
- 68 Bhikkhūnaṃ dīpavāsīnaṃ adāsi ca ticivaraṃ,
adā sabbāsaṃ itthīnaṃ vatthaṃ ca sumanoharaṃ.
- 69 Kāretvā Lohapāsādaṃ Vejayantasarikkhakaṃ
vaḍḍhesi paṭimaṃ tattha suvaṇṇagghanakoṭṭimaṃ.
- 70 Sutvā uposathāgārabbhāvaṃ sabbamaheṣinaṃ
»tuccho 'yaṃ n' eva hotū«ti vāsaṃ saṃghassa taṃ akā,
- 71 bhogagāme ca tassādā, rakkhake ca niyojayi,
»bhikkhū dvattiṃsamattāni vasantū«ti niyāmayi.
- 72 Gaṅgāya mariyādaṃ so kāresi Maṇimekhalāṃ,
toyaniddhamanaṃ cākā Maṇihīrakavāpiyaṃ.
- 73 Kaṭṭhantaṅgare c' eva Kāṇavāpiṃ ca bandhayaṃ,
vejjasālaṃ ca kāresi Cetiyamhi girimhi so.

62, b: *puññāni* S 6. — c: *rājā* S 6 alone inst. of *rañño*. — *nettiṃsa*^o
S 1, 6. — 63, a: *rājā* S 1. — *vate* S 1, 2, 4 inst. of *mate*. — b: *kaniṭṭhaṃ*
Ed. alone. — 64, b: *dīnā*^o S 1, 4. — d: *ekako* S 1, 2, 4. — 65, a: *sovaṇṇa*^o
S 1, 2, 4, 7; *sonna*^o S 6. — c: *maṇim* S 1, 3, 6. — 66, a: *brāhmaṇānaṃ*
S 3. — b: *suddho* S 1. — 67, a: *navehi* all mss.; *navehi* Ed. — *vassehi*
S 2 or., 7; *vatthehi* S 1, 2^o, 3, 4, 6, Ed. — b: *ruci* Ed. alone. — d: *reṇā*
S 1, 3, 6. — 68, d: *vattaṅca* S 3, 7. — *maṇo*^o S 1. — 69, b: *parikkhakā*
S 1, 2, 4; *sarikkhakā* S 3, 6 or.; *sarikkhakā* S 7; *sarikkhakaṃ* S 6^o, Ed. —
c: *vaḍḍhesi buddhapatiṃ* S 1, 2, 4 (tattha being omitted). — d: *suvaṇṇaggha-*
ṇa^o S 1, 2, 4; *suvaṇṇagghana*^o S 7; *suvaṇṇagghana*^o S 3, 6; *suvaṇṇagghana*^o
Ed. — *koṭṭhiyaṃ* all mss.; *koṭṭimaṃ* Ed. — 70, a: *uposathāgāra*^o S 1. —
b: *bhāva* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6 or., 7; *bhāvaṃ* S 6^o. — d: *vāsa* S 1, 2, 4, 6 or.;
vāsaṃ S 3, 6^o, 7, Ed. — 71, c: *mattāhi* Ed. alone. — 72, a: *ḍamsaṃso*
S 1. — b: *maṇi*^o S 3, 6. — c: *noyā*^o or *toyā*^o S 1; *noyā*^o S 2. — *ṇam-*
kācā S 1. — d: *maṇi*^o S 1, 3, 6. — *vāpiyā* Ed. alone. — 73, a: *kaṭṭhanna*^o

- 74 *Buddhagāma*vihāraṃ ca vihāraṃ *Mabhiyaṅgaṇaṃ*
Kūṭatissavihāraṃ ca bhogagāmena vaḍḍhayi.
 75 *Maṅḍalassa* girissādā vihārassa sagāmake,
 Uttarālhe ca kāresi pāsādaṃ parivenake.
 76 *Mahāsenassa* buddhassa gāmaṃ datvāna rakkhake
 dāsi, *Sobbhavihāre* ca kāresi paṭimāgharaṃ.
 77 *Bodhisatte* ca vaḍḍhesi pāsāde *Maṇimekhale*,
Silāmayamunindassa jinnagehaṃ pi kārayi;
 78 rājā taṃ bodhisattaṃ ca saḅharaṃ tattha saṃdahi.
 Ālavālaṃ dumindassa bandhitvā 'kā mahāmahaṃ.
 79 Likhitvā hemapaṭṭaṃhi sabbaṃ *Ratanasuttakaṃ*
mahāpūjaṃ akā tassa, abhidhammaṃ kathāpayi.
 80 *Ānandapaṭimaṃ* netvā puraṃ katvā padakkhiṇaṃ
 parittaṃ bhikkhusaṃghena bhaṇāpetvā yathāvidhiṃ,
 81 parittodakasekena janaṃ katvā nirāturaṃ
 rājā rogabhayaṃ p' evaṃ niharittha sadesato.
 82 Abhisekaṃ gahe tvāna *Hemavālukacetiye*
 anusamsaccharaṃ kātuṃ taṃ cārittaṃ likhāpayi.
 83 *Adā māssa* catusu uposathadinesu so
 catunnaṃ ca saḅassānaṃ vatthadānaṃ sabhattakaṃ.

S 1, 2, 4. — °naṅgare S 2, 3, 7. — b: kānā° S 1; kāna° S 3, 6, 7. — °vāriṅca S 7. — c: °sālamakāresi S 1, 2, 4. — 74, a: bāddhā° S 1; buddhaṃ° S 3 or.; buddhā° S 4, 6 (in S 6 pr. m. corrected to buddhā°); buddha° S 2, 7, Ed. — b: °aṃgaṇaṃ S 3, 6. — S 2 has behind pāda c the words *bhogagāma*vihāraṅca; they are, however, expunged. — 75, a: maṅḍalassa S 6. — c: uttarālehe ca S 1; uttarālehe va S 2, 4; uttarālhe ca S 3, 6; uttarālhe ca S 7, Ed. — d: °venake S 3, 6, 7. — 76, a: °buddhissa S 1, 2, 4. — c: gobbha° S 1, 2, 4. — 77, a: bidhisatte S 1, 2, 4. — b: pāsāde om. S 1, 2, 4; it is inserted between the lines in S 6. — mani° S 3. — c: °muṇindassa S 1. — d: jinna° S 3. — 78, a: bodhittaṅca S 1, 2, 4. — c: ālavāluṃ S 3; āravālaṃ S 6² (S 6 or: āla-). — 79, a: °paṭṭhamhi S 1; °paṭṭhamhi S 3 corrected to °paṭamhi; °padhamhi S 7; °saddhamhi S 6 or.; °paṭṭamhi S 2, 4, 6², Ed. — 80, a: °paṭimānetvā S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; -maṇ netvā S 6, Ed. — b: padakkhiṇaṃ S 4, 6. — d: bhāṇāp° S 3 or.; bhaṇāp° S 1, 3², 6; bhaṇāp° S 2, 4, 7, Ed. — °eidhi Ed. alone. — 81, c: rājā S 1. — d: sadesato S 3 corrected to sadāsato. — 82, b: °vāluka° S 1, 2, 3, 6; °cāluka° S 4; °vāluka° S 7, Ed. — d: cāritta S 1, 2, 4 (om. m). — 83, b: °dīnena so S 2, 4. — d: saḅattakam S 1, 4; sabhattakam S 2, 7 or.; saḅattakam S 6; sabhattakam S 3, 7², Ed.

- 84 Vesākhakīḷaṃ kilīṭṭha saddhiṃ duggatakehi so
annapānaṃ ca vatthaṃ ca tesam datvā yathāruciṃ
85 bhikkhusaṃghassa dīpaṃhi niccaḍānaṃ pavattayi,
saṃtappesi ca dānena kapaṇaddhikavanibbake.
86 Tassa rañño mahesī ca Saṃghanaṃ akārayi
pabbataṃ Saṃghasenavhaṃ sabhogam Abhayuttare,
87 nilacūḷamaṇiṃ cākā silāmayamahesino
pūjam sabbopahārehi 'kāsi satthussa tassa sā.
88 Tassa senāpati cākā Senasenāpativhayaṃ
parivenaṃ mahābhogaṃ sūro Tuṭṭhakanāmakō.
89 Evaṃ sapaṇiso katvā so puññāni mahāyaso
pañcatimsatime vasse devalokaṃ upāgami.
90 Tato tassānujo āsi Udayo nāma khattiyō
rājā sabbappayogehi hitesī dīpavāsinaṃ.
91 Hutvāna so sayam rājā kaṇiṭṭhaṃ sakabhātaram
mahādīpādaṭṭhānaṃhi ṭhapi Kassapaṇāmaṃ.
92 Rājā cintiya 'nātinaṃ kattabbo saṃgaho' iti
evaṃ Kassapaṇāmassa bhātuputtassa dhītaram
93 yuvarājassa tassākā bhariyaṃ Senanāmiṃ,
dhāresi ca sayam rājā aparaṃ Tissasavhayaṃ.
94 Mahindass' uparājassa rājadhīyā Kittiyā
putto Kittaggabodhīti ādīpādo vibuddhiko
95 coro hutvā mahārañño nikkhamitvāna rattiyaṃ
eko aññāta-vesena samupāgama Rohaṇaṃ,

84, a: °kīlaṃ kilīṭṭha S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6. — d: °ruci Ed. alone. — 85, d: kapaṇaddhika° S 1, 3, 4, 6; kapaṇiddhika° S 2, 7; kapaṇaddhi° Ed. alone. — °vanibbake Ed. alone. See 37. 76. — 86, c: pabbata S 6 (om. n). — 87, a, b: °cūḍāmanirākāmasilā° S 1; °cūḍāmaṇīcākāmasilā° S 2, 4; °cūḍāmaṇīcākā silā° S 3; °cūḍāmaṇīcākā silā° S 7; °cūḍāmaṇī cākā silā° S 6. — c: pūjā S 1, 2, 4, 6 or., 7; pūjama S 6², Ed. — d: tassadā S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6 or., 7; tassa sā S 6²; sabbadā Ed. — 88, a: °patimākā S 2. — b: senāsenā° S 6. — °pativhayaṃ S 1. — c: parivenaṃ S 1, 3, 6, 7. — d: sūrattutṭh° S 1. — 89, a: °parise S 1. — b: puññāni S 6. — mahāyaso S 2 corrected to -sayo. — 90, a: tassānujo S 1. — c: rājā S 1. — 91, b: kaṇiṭṭhaṃ Ed. alone. — c: mahādīp° S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6. — d: tassapa° S 1, 2, 4. — 93, b: senā° S 3 corrected to sena°. — d: °savuhayaṃ S 2, 4. — 94, b: rājā° S 1, 4, in S 4 corrected to rājā°. — d: ādīpādo S 1. — °buddhito S 1, 2. — 95, d: rohanaṃ S 1, 3, 6. — No division mark behind v. 95 in S 1.

- 96 janam hatthagatam katvā desam sabbam vināsiya
ghātāpayittha tatraṭṭham so tam mātulam attano.
- 97 Tam sutvā dharaṇīpālo tasmim 'tīva pakuppiya
ānetum tam upāyam so gavesanto yathā tathā
- 98 bhātuputtam tam āhūya yuvarājam sa Kassapam
āmantesi: »mahāpuṇṇa sahāyo hohi me« iti.
- 99 »Kim me kattabbam?« iccāha, paccāha dharaṇīpati:
»Putto tava Mahindo so vuddhipatto mahābalo
- 100 lābhī Rohaṇadesassa mātito pitito pi ca
sūro sabbasaho viro kusalo katupāsano
- 101 saṃgāmayoggo matimā nipuṇo nayakovido,
tam pesetvā nayissāma pāpam mātulaghātakam.«
- 102 Tam sutvā vacanam raṇṇo Kassapo bhāsi sādaro:
»Deva, devena vutto 'ham gaccheyyam, kim nu me suto?
- 103 vaṃso me pālito hoti pasādo ca tavādhipa;
tasmā kālam ahāpetvā yam icchasi tathā kuru.«
- 104 Sutvā atīva samtuṭṭho narindo tassa tam vaco
mahantam balakāyam so sabbaso paṭiyādiya
- 105 mahatā parihārena Mahindam rājapotakam
rakkhitum tam niyojetvā Vajiraggam ca nāyakam,
- 106 tuccham viya puram katvā sabbam ca balavāhanam
sabbopakaranam c' eva anūnam tassa dāpiya,
- 107 sayam tam anugacchanto padasā va narissaro
uyyojesi: »mahāpuṇṇa, gaccha rakkhā ti medinim.«

96, a: jana S 1, 2, 4, 6 or.; janam S 3, 6², 7, Ed. — b: sabba S 1 (om. ṃ). — c: °payīta S 1, 2, 4, 6 or.; °payittha S 3, 6², 7, Ed. — tatra-sivam or -yivam S 4 corrected to tatraṭṭham. — 97, a: dharaṇī° S 3. — °pāle S 1. — d: bhavesanto S 3. — tathā tathā S 3, 6, 7, Ed.; yathā tathā S 1; yathā tathā S 2, 4. — 98, b: yuvarājassa S 1, 2, 4, 6 or., Ed.; -jam sa S 3, 6², 7. — 99, a: kattabbaviccāha S 1. — b: paccāha om. S 1. — dharaṇī° S 3. — 100, a: lābhī S 1, 2, 3, 6. — rohana° S 1, 3, 6. — b: pitito pi ma S 1; pitito pi ca S 2, 4. — 101, a: saṃgāyoggo S 1. — b: nipuṇo S 1, 2, 4, 6. — nāya° S 7. — c: posetvā S 1. — na issāmā S 6 or. (S 6²: -mā). — d: °ghāmakam S 6 or. (S 6²: °ghātakam). — 102, b: bhāsi S 6 or. (S 6²: bhāsi); hosi S 7. — d: gaccheyyam S 1, 2. — 103, b: sādo S 1 inst. of pasādo. — narādhipo S 6 inst. of tavādhipo. — d: ya icchati S 1. — 104, d: paṭiyādiya Ed. alone. — 105, a: °reṇa S 1, 6, 7. — 106, b: °vāhanam S 7. — d: pādiya S 1, 2, 4; dāpiya S 3, 6, 7, Ed. — 107, b: padasā ca S 2, 4. — c: °puṇṇam S 3.

- 108 Mahindo so Mahindo va devasenāpurakkhato
gacchanto suvirocitha devāsoramahāhavam.
- 109 So gantvā na ciren'eva Guttasālam upāgami.
Tato jānapadā sabbe maṇḍalīkā ca raṭṭhiyā
- 110 tena mātulaghātena pāpakena upaddutā
gantvā tam parivāresum »laddho no sāmiko« iti.
- 111 Patanto so pi kho coro ṭhito va Girimaṇḍale
sabbam hatthagatam katvā rājabhaṇḍam mahagghiyam,
- 112 hatthiasse ca ādāya gantvā Malayam āruhi.
Mahindasenā ghātentī tassa senam tahiṃ tahiṃ,
- 113 padānupadam ass'eva gacchantī hatthiasake
disvā Malayapādami gahetvā »ettha so« iti
- 114 tattha pāvīsi maddantī sabbam Malayakānanam
nadiyo pallale c'eva karontī maggasādise.
- 115 Bāloko ca janam disvā sabbam ratanam attano
kodhābhībhūto chaḍḍesi nadīsobbhataṭṭadisu,
- 116 ekako va niliyittha vane pabbatakandare.
Gavesanto jano disvā tam aggahi narāḍhamam,
- 117 tam ādāyātittuṭṭho so jano āgamma sajjukam
Mahinam upadassesī nisinnam Guttasālake.
- 118 So tam disvā hasitvāna »bhutto kiṃ Rohaṇo?« iti
nāyakassa niyyāditvā Vajiraggassa rājino,
- 119 sayam senam samādāya Mahāgāmam upāgato.
Rohaṇāḍhipatī hutvā karonto lokasaṃgaham

108, c: *gacchante* S 2, 3, 4, 6 or., 7; -to S 1, 6², Ed. — °citta S 1, 3 or. (S 3²: °citha). — 109, a: *nacireṇeva* S 1; *navireceneva* S 3. — 110, a: °ghātena S 1. — 111, a: *sorikho* S 1, 2, 4. — b: *ṭhiteva* S 1. — c: *sabba* S 2, 3, 7 (om. ṃ). — *hatthagatam* S 7. — d: °bandham S 1. — 112, a: *hatthī asse ca* Ed. alone. — *ādāya* S 1. — b: *malaya āruhi* S 1; *malayam āruyi* S 6 or. (S 6²: -ruhi). — c: -ntī S 1, 2, 4, 6 (the same in vv. 113 b, 114 a and d). — 113, a: *padānupada tassa* S 1. — 114, a: *tato* S 1; *tathā* S 2; *tatā* (?) S 4; *hatthī* S 3; *tattha* S 6, 7, Ed. — b: °kānan S 3; °kānanam S 7. — 115, a: *janam* S 1. — c: *chaḍḍesi* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7 or.; *chaḍḍesi* S 7², Ed. — d: *nadī*° S 1, 7. — 116, a: *ca* S 1 inst. of *va*. — *nilīy*° S 1, 4, 6; *nilīy*° S 2. — b: °kandhare S 1, 2 or., 3 or., 7 or.; °kandare S 2², 3², 4, 6, 7², Ed. — c: °nte S 1. — 117, a: *ādāyāsi tittuṭṭho* S 1, 2, 4, 6. — b: *aggama* S 6 or. (S 6²: āgama). — 118, b: *rohana* S 3, 6. — c: *nikāyāditvā* S 1, 2; *niyāyitvā* S 3, 7, Ed.; *niyānivitvā* S 6, pr. m. corrected to *niyānīyitvā*; *niyāditvā* S 4. — 119, c: *rohanā*° S 3, 6.

- 120 janam pākatikaṃ katvā bālakena vibādhitam
sāsanam ca yathāṭhāne ṭhapetvā tena nāsitam,
121 pupphārāmaphalārāme kārayitvā taṃ taṃ,
vāpiyo pi ca gaṇhitvā bandhāpetvā Mahānadim,
122 sabbattha sulabham katvā saṃghassa catupaccayam,
duṭṭhe ca paṭibāhetvā maṇḍalike ca raṭṭhiye,
123 core ca parisodhetvā, katvā vigatakaṇṭakam
tosayanto 'khilam lokam cāgabhogasamappito
124 upāsaniyo viññūhi, sevaniyo dhanatthihi,
kapparukkhūpamo sabbayācākaṇam hitāvaho,
125 hitvā dubbinayam dese pubbakehi pavattitam,
samācaranto dhammam ca vāsam tatth 'eva kappayi.
126 Ādipādam gābetvāna Vajiraggo pi nāyako
Anurādham upāgamma rājānam abhidassayi.
127 Rājā pi disvā tam kuddho khippam pakkhippa cārake
rakkhāvarānam assādā vihetthesi ca sabbaso.
128 Adāsi ca tulābhāram tikkhattam so mahāyaso
Thūpārāmamhi thūpam ca hemapaṭṭena chādayi.
129 Katvā tatth 'eva pāsādam bhikkhusamgham nivāsiya
vihāre nagare c'eva paṭisaṃkhāsi jinnakam.
130 Kadambanadiyā 'kāsi nijjharānam thirabandhanam,
mariyādam pavaddhesi vāpiyam so Mayattiyam.

120, b: *vibāyitam* S 6 or. (S 6²: -*dhitam*); *vibādhitam* S 7. — 121, a: *pupphārāme phal°* S 1, 2, Ed. — b: *kārayitvānaṃ taṃ taṃ* S 1. — c: *vāpiyo* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6 or., 7; *vāpiyo* S 6², Ed. — *gaṇhitvā* S 1, 3, 6. — In S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6 or., 7 the division mark is put behind 122 ab (*catupaccayam*); the pādas 121 a b c d, 122 a b constitute one verse, 122 b c, 123 a b and 123 c d, 124 a b the next two verses, and 124 c d alone the third one. The arrangement in S 6² (and in Ed.) is the same as above. — 123, a: °*sodetvā* S 1. — b: °*kaṇṭhakam* S 1; °*kaṇṭakam* S 3; °*kaṇṭhakam* S 4. — d: *lokacāga°* S 1, 2, 4. — 124, a: *upāyāmiyo* S 1; *upāyāniyo* S 2, 4. — c: *ṭabba°* S 1, 2, 4; *sabba°* S 3, 6, 7, Ed. — 125, b: °*ttinam* S 1, 6. — 126, a: *ādi°* S 1. — 127, a: *rājāpanisvā* S 1. — b: *khippam khippamārake* S 1, 2, 4. — d: *vihetthesi ca* S 1; *vihetthesiyi* S 2; *vihetthesi ca* S 4. — 128, d: °*paddhena* S 6; °*paṭṭecana* S 1. — 129, a: *katvāna tattheva* S 1. — b: °*samgha* S 1, 2, 4 (om. m). — c: *nagare* S 1; *naṅgare* S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7. — d: °*samkāsi* S 1, 2, 4, 6. — *jinnakam* S. 3. — 130, b: *nijjhamram* S 1. — *tira°* S 1, 2, 4. — c: *paveddhesi* S 1. — d: *mayantiyam* S 1; *mayattiyam* S 2, 4.

- 131 Tattha niddhamanaṃ cākā c' anuvassam pi bhūmipo
cīvarattham suvatthāni susaṃhāni ca dāpayi.
132 Dubbhikkhe dānasālāyo kāretvā sabbapāṇinaṃ
mahādānaṃ pavattesi Mahāpāliṃ ca vaḍḍhayi.
133 Dadhibhattam ca dāpesi nikāyattayavāsinam
niccam duggatabhattam ca yāgum c'eva sakhajjakam.
134 Evamādini puññāni katvā sovaggiyāni so
ekādasahi vassehi gato devasahavyatam.
135 Tass' ekādasavassesu viṣattham sonnam eva tu
ahū sataśassānam tayodasahi sammitam.
136 Sudujjayam Paṇḍunarādhiraḥam
eko, paro Rohanam uggaduggam
katvā pi ete savasam narindā
sayam vasam maccum upāgamimsu.

Iti sujanappasādasamvegatthāya kate Mahāvamse
Rājadvayadīpano nāma ekapaññāsatimo paricchedo.

131, a b: cākāmanuvassam S 1, 2, 4; cākāmanuvassam S 6, Ed.;
cākācanuvassam S 3, 7. — c: cīvarattham S 1. — suṭṭhāni S 1; suvatthāni
S 4. — d: susaṃhāni S 1; susaṃhāni S 3, 6. — 132, b: kāretvā S 4. —
°pāṇinaṃ S 1, 3, 6. — 133, a: °bhatthañca S 2, 3, 7 (in S 2 corrected
to -tt-). — c: duggatta° S 1, 2, 4. — 134, d: °sahavyata S 1 (om. m). —
135, b: viṣattham S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7. — sonnam S 1, 6. — 136, a b: °rājā-
meko all mss.; °rājam eko Ed. — b: rohanam S 1, 3, 6. — c: vasam S 6 or.
savasam S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6², 7; savase Ed. alone. — d: °mimsūti all mss.

Metre of v. 136: *Tristubh*, upajāti. See 38. 115.

Subscr.: *sujana*° S 6.

DVĀPAÑÑĀSATIMO PARICCHEDO.

- 1 Tato rajje patitṭhāya Kassapo Dakkhiṇaṃ disaṃ
adā Kassapanāmassa yuvarājassa dhīmato.
- 2 Aggābhisekaṃ dāpesi yuvarājassa dhituyā
rājakaññāya Tissāya bhariyāy'eva attano,
- 3 yācakānaṃ ca sippīnaṃ āgatānaṃ tato tato
dānaṃ Daṇḍissaraṃ nāma sadā dāpesi bhūpati.
- 4 Ādipādo Mahindo so vasanto Rohaṇe tadā
gahetum rājino raṭṭhaṃ ādāya balam āgato.
- 5 Taṃ sutvā kupito rājā balam pesesi attano
yujjhivā taṃ parājesi Mahindo so mahābhaṭo.
- 6 Tato rājā nivattetum pitaraṃ tassa pesayi
Kassapaṃ yuvarājaṃ taṃ, so gantvā puttasantikam
- 7 nānādhammakathopetaṃ vatvā yuttim anekadhā
saṃgāmato nivattetvā puttam so punar āgami.
- 8 Ādipādo tu so pacchā ghātetvā maṇḍalādhipe
kupite janapade disvā āgamāsi purantikam.
- 9 Bhikkhusamgho taṃ ānetvā dassesi vasudhādhipaṃ;
datvā so dhītaraṃ tassa pesesi puna Rohaṇaṃ.

2, c: rājā° S 2. — No division mark between vv. 2 and 3 in S 7. —
3, d: yadā S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6 or., 7; sadā S 6², Ed. — dāpesi S 7, on the line
corrected to dāpeti. — 4, a: ādi° S 1. — b: rohana S 1, 3 or., -ne S 3²,
6. — d: āgaṇo S 7. — 5, b: bala S 1 (om. ṃ). — c: naṃ S 1 inst. of taṃ.
— 6, c: °rājānnaṃ or -taṃ S 1. — 7, a: °katoṇ° S 1, 3, 4, 7; °kathoṇ°
S 2, 6, Ed. — c: gaṅgāmato S 1, 2, 4 (in S 4 corrected to saṅg-). —
8, a: ādi° S 1. — cacchā S 3. — b: °ādīpe S 1. — c: kuddhe Ed. against
all mss. — d: āgamāsi S 1, 3 or.; āg- S 2, 3², 4, 6, 7, Ed. — 9, b: °ādhi-
pa S 1 (om. ṃ). — d: rohanaṃ S 1, 3, 6. — No division mark behind
v. 9 in S 3, 7.

- 10 Niharitvāna dussile nikāyattayavāsīsu
gāhāpesi nave bhikkhū āvāse tattha tattha so.
- 11 Dvayābhisekajātena ādipādena sūnuna
Mahāvīhāre bodhimhi paṃsum vaḍḍhesi pūjayaṃ.
- 12 Akā tīsu nikāyesu tīpi bimbe silāmaye
sovaṇṇaye raṃsiphalakacchattam cūlāmaṇi tadā.
- 13 Abhayagirivihārambi pāsādam sakanāmakam
katvā tattha nivāsetvā bhikkhū gāmaṃ adāpayi.
- 14 Mahiyaṅgaṇavibhārasmiṃ gāmaṃ so cetiyass' adā,
savattam paṭisambhattam sabbabhikkhūn' adāpayi.
- 15 Thale jale ca sattānam adāsi abhayaṃ tadā,
cārittam pubbarājūnam paripālesi sabbadā.
- 16 Tassa senāpatī Seno llaṅgo rājavamsajo
Theriyānam akā vasaṃ Thūpārāmassa pacchato,
- 17 Dhammarucikabhikkhūnam Dhammārāmaṃ akārayi
tathā Sāgalikānam ca Kassapasenauāmakaṃ,
- 18 Hadayunhābhiddhānam so katvā Cetiyapabbate
pariveṇam adā Dhammarucikānam ca bhikkhunam.
- 19 Āramikānam bhikkhūnam ārāmesu tahiṃ tahiṃ
ekam ekam kuṭṭim katvā dāpesi ca camūpati.
- 20 Rattamālagirismiṃ so katvā rammaṃ varam subham
kuṭṭim adā sāsanaṃ sāmikānam tapassinam.

10, a: *dāsīle* S 1, 2, 4. — c: *gāhāpesi* S 6. — *nave* S 3 corrected to *nare*. — d: *āvāse* S 1. — 11, a: *°sekojātena* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6 or., 7; *°seka-jātena* S 6²; *°sekā jātena* Ed. See 52. 37. — b: *ādi°* S 1. — 12, a: *akā tīsu nikāyesu tīsu* b° all mss.; *akāsi ca nikāyesu tīsu* l° Ed. — c: *sovaṇṇaye* S 3, 6. — *rasikacchattam* S 1; *rasiphalakacchattam* S 2, 4, 6 or.; *raṃsiphalakacchattam* S 3, 7; *raṃsijāle chattam* Ed. — d: *cūlā°* S 1, 3, 6, 7. — *°mani* S 3; *°manī* S 6; *°maṇi* S 1; *°maṇī* S 2, 4, 7; *°maṇim* Ed. — 13, d: *bhikkhūn* S 6 (*n* being erased). — 14, a: *mahiyaṅgaṇa°* S 6; *mayhaṅgaṇa°* Ed. against all mss. — b: *gāma* so S 4. — c: *savattam* S 1. — *paṭibhattam* S 7; *paṭimattham* S 6 or.; *paṭisambhattam* S 6²; *paṭimābhattam* S 1, 2, 4, Ed. S. 51. 61. — No division mark in S 1 behind v. 14. — 16, b: *ilaṅgo* S 2, 4; *īlaṅgo* S 3, 7, Ed.; *ilaṅgo* S 6; *ilaṅgo* S 1. — 17, b: *dhammārāmaṃ* S 1, 2. — c: *sāgali°* S 3 corrected to *sāgali°*. — d: *°nāmakā* S 3, 7; *-ko* S 6 or.; *-kaṃ* S 1, 2, 4, 6², Ed. — 18, a: *°unhā°* S 3, 4. — c: *°cenaṃ* S 1, 3, 6, 7. — *adha* S 1. — 19, a: *ārām°* S 3, 6² (S 6 or.: *ārām°*). — b: *tahi tahiṃ* S 1.

- 21 Mahāvihāre kāretvā pariveṇaṃ varaṃ adā
Paṃsukūlikabhikkhūnaṃ Samuddagirināmakam.
- 22 Vāsaṃ araṇṇe kāretvā attano vaṃsanāmakaṃ
Mahāvihāre bhikkhūnaṃ vane nivasataṃ adā.
- 23 Vihāresu ca jīṇṇesu navakammaṃ akārayi,
dāpesi aggaḷaṃ sabbabhikkhūnaṃ jīṇṇacivare.
- 24 Tissārāmaṃ karitvāna bhikkhunīnaṃ upassayaṃ
Maricavattimahābodhiparihāre nivesayi.
- 25 Anurādhapure c' eva Pulatthinagare pi ca
upasaggaroganāsāya vejjasālā pi kārayi.
- 26 Attanā katavāsānaṃ bhogagāme ca dāpayi
tathārāmikagāme ca paṭimābharaṇaṃ ca so.
- 27 Bhesajjagehaṃ kāresi nagare tattha tattha so,
Paṃsukūlikamātūnaṃ bhattavatthaṃ ca dāpayi.
- 28 Bandhanā ca amocesi tiracchānagate bahū
kapaṇānaṃ ca dāpesi mahādānaṃ camūpati.
- 29 Vicittaṃ vyaṇṇanaṃ bhattaṃ yāguṃ vividhakhajjakaṃ
katvā sūkararūpaṃ ca guḷaṃ bhikkhūn' adāpayi.
- 30 Evamāḍiṇi puñṇāni katvā senāya nāyako
Seno kittindupādehi sabbā obhāsayaṃ disā.
- 31 Tass' eva nātako katvā nāyako Rukkhasavhayo
Savārakamhi gāmamhi vihāraṃ sumanoharaṃ

21, b: °venam S 1, 3, 6, 7. — d: °ṇāmakaṃ S 1. — 22, a: araṇṇo S 6 or. (S 6²: -ṇṇe). — 23, a: jinnesu S 6. — b: °kammakārayi S 1; °kammampi kārayi S 6. — c: sagalaṃ S 6² (S 6 or.: aggaḷaṃ). — d: jinna° S 1, 3, 6. — 24, c: °caddhi° S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; °vatthi° S 6; °vatti° Ed. — d: °hārena ni° S 6² (S 6 or.: °hāre ni°). — 25, b: °naṅgare S 2, 3, 6, 7. — c: °nāsāyā S 6 or. (S 6²: -yā). — 26, c: °gāme va S 1. — d: °ābharaṇāṅca S 3, 6. — 27, b: naṅgare S 1, 3, 6, 7. — c: paṃsukūlikabhikkhūnaṃ S 6², Ed.; -mātūnaṃ S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6 or., 7. — d: bhattaṃ vatthaṅca Ed. alone. — °vattaṅca S 1, 2 or., 3, 4, 7 or.; °vatthaṅca S 2², 6, 7². — 28, a: bandhanāte amoc° S 1, 2; bandhanāto amoc° S 4; bandhanena ca amoc° S 3; bandhane ca amoc° S 6 or.; bandhanā ca amoc° S 6²; bakate amoc° S 7; ba[ndhā]kate amoc° Ed. — c: kāraṇānaṅca S 1, 2, 4; kāraṇānaṅca S 3 or., 7; kapaṇānaṅca S 3², Ed.; kapaṇānaṅca S 6. — d: °paṭiṃ S 2, 3, 4, 7. — 29, c: katvā katvā sūk° S 1, 4. — Have we to read sūkararūpaṃ inst. of -rūpaṃ? — d: guḷaṃ S 1, 2, 3, 6. — 30, c: kittitadehi S 1; kittipādehi S 2, 3 or., 4, 6, 7; kittipāsādehi S 3²; kitti[ndu]pādehi Ed. — 31, a: vasseva S 1. — b: rakka° Ed. alone. — c: savārakagāmamhi S 1,

- 32 Mahāvihāravāsīnaṃ sārānaṃ paṭipattiyā
bhikkhūnaṃ so adā sādhu ṭhapetvā vattam uttamaṃ.
- 33 Seno nāma mahālekho Mahālekhakapabbataṃ
Mahāvihāre kāresi bhikkhūnaṃ vāsam uttamaṃ.
- 34 Colarājābhiddhāno ca amacco tassa rājino
pariveṇaṃ akā rammaṃ naṭṭhaṃ taṃ suppatitṭhitaṃ.
- 35 Rājā tisu nikāyesu rūpakammamanoramaṃ
maṇḍapāni vicittāni Vejayantopamāni ca
- 36 kāretvā dhātupūjāyo katvā janamanoharā
yathākammaṃ gato ṭhatvā vassāni dasasatta ca.
- 37 Dvayābhisekasamjāto yuvarājā 'tha Kassapo
āsi laddhābhiseko so Laṅkāraṃ kamāgato.
- 38 Saddho āgataṃ maggo ca sābhiñño viya paññavā,
vattā so 'maramantīva cāgavā dhanado viya
- 39 bahussuto dhammakathī sabbasippavisārado
yuttāyuttavicārāya nipuṇo nayakovido,
- 40 acalo indakhīlo va ṭhito sugatasāsane
parappavādivātehi sabbehi pi akampiyo,
- 41 māyāsāṭṭheyyamānā dipāpānaṃ ca agocarō
guṇānaṃ ākaro sabbaratanānaṃ va sāgaro.
- 42 Bhūmicando narindo so vaṃse jātassa attano
Dappulass' ādipādassa yuvarājapadaṃ adā.

2, 3, 4, 6 or., 7; *savārakamhi gāmaṃhi* S 6², Ed. — 32, b: *sārānaṃ* S 1. — 33, c: *mahāvihāresi bhikkh°* S 4. — 34, a: *cola°* S 1, 3. — b: The whole passage from [cco tassa to kā] in 36, a is missing in S 1. — c: *°venam* S 3, 6, 7. — 36, b: *°haram* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, Ed.; *°harā* S 7. — c: *ṭhapā-kammagato* S 1; *yathākammagato* S 2, 4; *yathākammaṅgato* S 3, 6, 7; *-mmaṃ gato* Ed. — d: *°sattamaṃ* S 1, 2, 4; *°sattañca* S 3; *°satta ca* S 6, 7, Ed. — 37, a: *dvayābhiseko sañj°* S 1, 2; *dvayābhiseko sañj°* S 3, 4, 6, 7; *dvayābhisekā sañj°* Ed. — b: *°rājāta* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7 (in S 3, 7 corrected to *°rājātha*; thus S 6, Ed.). — d: *°āgate* Ed. alone. — 38, a: *°maggo ca* S 6 or. (S 6²: *°maggo va*). — c: *vatvā* S 1. — *°vi ca* S 1, 2, 6 or. (S 6²: *°vi va*). — d: *māgavā* S 3. — *°dā viya* S 7. — 39, b: The passage from [sārado to māyāsā] (41, a) is missing in S 1. — c: *yuttā-yutta°* S 2, 3, 4, 7. — *°vicārāni* S 2, 4, 6 or. (S 6²: *-rāya* = S 3, 7, Ed.). — d: *nipuṇo* S 6. — 40, a: *°khīlo ca* S 6 or., 7 (S 6²: *°khīlo va*). — 41, a: *°setṭheyya°* S 2; *°setṭheyya°* S 4; *°soṭṭheyya°* S 7 or.; *°sāṭṭheyya°* S 3, 6, 7², Ed. — c: *guṇānaṃ* S 6. — cd: *sabberat°* S 4. — 42, b: *vaṃso jātassa* S 2, 6 or.; *vamsajātassa* S 7; *vaṃse jātassa* S 1, 3, 4, 6², Ed. —

- 43 Rajjam dasahi dhammehi catusamgahavattuhi
karonto paripālesi lokam ekam va attano.
- 44 Sodhetvā sāsanaṃ sabbam dhammakammesu satthuno
gahetvā navake bhikkhū akās' āvāsapūraṇaṃ.
- 45 Duṭṭhagāmaṇirājena kataṃ Maricavattikaṃ
naṭṭhaṃ vihāraṃ kāretvā nānāvāsabhūsitam
- 46 Theravaṃsajabhikkhūnaṃ adā katvā mahāmaḥaṃ
tesaṃ pañcasatānaṃ ca bhogagāme ca dāpayi.
- 47 Tattha so Tusite ramme devasaṃghapurakkhataṃ
Metteyyaṃ lokanāthaṃ taṃ desentaṃ dhammam uttamaṃ
- 48 dassento viya lokassa vihāre sabbasajjite,
nisinno maṇḍape ramme nānāratanaḥhūsite,
- 49 nāgarehi ca sabbehi bhikkhūhi parivārito
buddhalilāya Laṅkindo abhidhammaṃ abhāsaya.
- 50 Soṇṇapaṭṭe likhāpetvā Abhidhammaṇiṭṭakam tadā
Dhammasaṃgaṇikaṃ potthaṃ nānāratanaḥhūsitam
- 51 katvā nagaramajjhamhi kāretvā geham uttamaṃ
taṃ tattha ṭṭhapaṇḍitvāna parihāraṃ adāpayi.
- 52 Sakkasenāpatiṭṭhānaṃ datvā puttassa attano
parihāre niyojesi tattha taṃ dhammapotthake.
- 53 Anusaṃvaccharaṃ rājā puraṃ devapuraṃ viya
vihūsitāya senāya sajjetvā parivārito,
- 54 devarājā va sobhanto sabbābharaṇabhūsito,
hatthikkhandhe nisiditvā caranto puravāthiyaṃ,

c: *dappuḷass'* S 2, 4. — 43, d: *lokam nettam va attano* Ed. against all mss. — 44, b: *°kammena* Ed. alone. — 45, a: *°gāmani°* S 1, 3, 4, 6. — b: *°caddhikaṃ* all mss.; *°vattikaṃ* Ed. — 47, a: *tusate* S 1, 2. — c: *°nā-tantaṃ* S 3. — 48, d: *°bhūsito* S 3 corrected to *-te*. — 49, a: *nāngarehi* S 6. — 50, a: *sonna°* S 1, 6. — *°paddhe* all mss.; *°paṭṭe* Ed. — c: *°saṅ-gaṇitaṃ* S 1; *°saṅgaṇikaṃ* S 2, 3, 4, 6. — No division mark after v. 50 in S 6 or. (it is added by S 6²). — 51, a: *naṅgara°* S 4, 6. — 52, a: *°patīnaṃ* S 1; *°patīnaṃ* S 2, 4; *°patiṭṭhānaṃ* S 3, 6, 7, Ed. — d: *tattha tattha taṃ* S 6 or. (one *tattha* being expunged by S 6²). — *°pottake* S 1; *°pottikaṃ* S 6²; *°pottake* S 2, 3, 4, 6 or., 7, Ed. — 53, c: *°bhūsitāya* S 1, 2 (om. vi). — cd: *senāyajjivā* S 1; *senāya sajjivā* S 2, 4. — 54, b: *°bhū-site* S 2. — c: *°kkhandho* S 1, 2, 4 (in S 1 corrected to *-dhe*). — d: *°vīthiyaṃ* S 1, 2 (in S 1 corrected to *°vīthiyaṃ*).

- 55 mahatā parihārena netvā taṃ dhammasaṃgahaṃ
attanā kāritaṃ rammaṃ vibhāraṃ sabbasaṃjitaṃ,
56 tattha dbātughare ramme nānāratanabhūsite
maṇḍape dhātupīṭhasmiṃ patiṭṭhāpiya pūjaya.
57 Ganthākarapariveṇaṃ Mahāmeghavane akā
nagare vejjasālaṃ ca tesāṃ gāme ca dāpayi.
58 Bhaṇḍikāpariveṇaṃ ca Silāmeghaṃ ca pabbataṃ
katvā 'bhayagirismiṃ so tesāṃ gāmaṃ adāpayi.
59 Jotivanavihārasmiṃ rājā Laṅkāya nāyako
bhattaggassa adā gāmaṃ tatvā 'bhayagirimhi ca.
60 Dakkhināgirināmassa vibhārassa ca dāpayi
gāmaṃ kataññubhāvena rājā so paramadhammiko.
61 Sakkasenāpatī rammaṃ pariveṇaṃ sumāpiya
adāsi saha gāmehi Theriyānaṃ sanānikaṃ.
62 Bhariyā Vajirā tassa tesāṃ yeva adāpayi
pariveṇaṃ karitvāna sagāmaṃ sakanāmakāṃ.
63 Upassayaṃ karitvāna sā eva Padalañchane
bhikkhunīnaṃ adā Theravaṃse sabbattha pūjite.
64 Sakkasenapatimātā Devā 'raññakabhikkhunaṃ
Theravaṃsappadīpanaṃ akā vāsaṃ sanānikaṃ.
65 Sā eva paṭibimbassa satthuno Maricavaṭṭiyaṃ
cūlāmaṇiṃ pādajalaṃ akā chattaṃ ca cīvaraṃ.

55, a: mahātā S 2. — parivāreṇa S 1; -vārena S 2, 4; -hāreṇa S 6; -hāreṇa S 3, 7, Ed. — c: dhammaṃ S 1, 2, 3, 4; dhamma S 6 (om. ṇ); rammaṃ S 7, Ed. — 56, a: satta S 1, 2, 4; satte S 6 or.; tatthā S 3, 6², 7, Ed. — c: ṭhapetvā S 6² corrected from or. maṇḍape. — d: rājā Laṅkāya pūjaya S 1, 2, 4, 6; patiṭṭhāpiya pūjaya S 3, 7, Ed. — 57, a: ganthāraka° S 1, 4; ganthāraka° S 2. — °venaṃ S 1, 3, 6, 7. — c: nānāgare S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7. — °sālā ca S 6. — 58, a: bhaṇḍakā° S 6, 7² (S 7 or.: -ṇḍikā°). — °venaṅca S 1, 3, 6, 7. — d: adāpiyi S 6. — 59, a: jotipāla° S 1, 2, 4. — c: oḅgaṃ sa S 1, 2, 4. — 60, a: dakkhinā° S 1, 3, 6. — d: so om. Ed. — 61, b: °venaṃ S 1, 3, 6. — sumāriya S 3 or., 6, 7; -piya S 1, 2, 3², 4, Ed. — c: sahā S 1. — In S 6 the vv. 61, 62, 63 are pr. m. inserted between the lines. — 62, b: yāra S 1. — c: °venaṃ S 1, 3, 6, 7. — °tvā taṃ S 1, 2. — d: sāṅgāmaṃ S 3 or., 6, 7 (S 3²: sagāmaṃ = S 1, 2, 4, Ed.). — 63, b: °lañjane S 1, 2, 3, 6. — d: sabbata pūjito S 1, 4; sabbapūjito S 2; sabbattha pūjite S 3, 6 or., 7, Ed.; (S 6²: -to). — 64, b: devāraṇṇaka° S 1, 2, 4; devāraṇṇaka° S 3, 6, 7. — c: °vassa° S 3. — °ppadīnaṃ S 3. — 65, b: °vaddhiyaṃ S 3, 7. — c: cūla° S 1, 3, 6. —

- 66 Rājā rājālaye yeva rājavāsaṃ sanāmakaṃ
akāsi Pālikaṃ nāma pāsādaṃ sumanoharam.
- 67 Pūjesi Rājini nāma rājino bhariyāparā
paṭṭakañcukapūjāya Hemamālikacetiyaṃ,
68 tassā putto pi Siddhattho nāma issariye ṭhito
suto Malayarājā ti rūpena Makaraddhajo;
69 rājā tasmim mate katvā sālaṃ bhikkhūnam uttamam
dānavatṭam paṭṭhapetvā tassa pattim adā tadā.
70 Evaṃ dhammena kārente rajjaṃ Laṅkādhipe tadā
— Colarājena yujjhitvā Paṇḍurājā parājito
71 paṇṇākārāni 'nekāni balaṃ saṃdhāya pesayi.
Rājā Laṅkissaro saddhim mantetvā sacivehi so
72 saṃnayha balakāyaṃ so sakkasenāpatim sayam
balassa nāyakaṃ katvā Mahātittham upāgami.
73 Vijayaṃ pubbarājūnaṃ vatvā velātaṭe ṭhito
ussāhaṃ janayitvāna nāvaṃ āropayī balaṃ.
74 Balakāyaṃ samādāya sakkasenāpati tadā
sukhena sāgaraṃ tinno Paṇḍudesam upāgami.
75 Divā balaṃ ca taṃ c'eva Paṇḍurājā sumānaso
'ekacchattam karissāmi Jambudīpaṃ' ti abravi.
76 Baladvayaṃ gahetvāna rājā so Colavaṃsajaṃ
jetum asakkunitvāna yujjhaṃ ujjihiya nikkhami.
77 'Yujjhissāmi' ti gantvāna sakkasenāpati puna
nisinno upasaggena mato pāpena Paṇḍuno.
78 Laṅkissaro balassāpi tena rogena nāsanam
sutvā dayālubhāvena senam ānāpayī tato.

°manim S 3. — 66, a: rājālaye S 1, 4. — b: rājā° S 1, 3, 4. — c: pāli-
kaṃ S 7, Ed. — 67, c: paḍa° S 1, 2; paddha° S 3 or., 4, 7; patṭa° S 3²,
6, Ed. — °pūjā S 1 inst. of °pūjāya. — 68, a: putto pi all mss.; putto si
Ed. — siddhatto S 1, 2. — b: issariyo S 6 or. (S 6²: -ye). — 69, c:
°caddham S 3, 7. — d: talā tadā S 6 or. (S 6²: ādā tadā?). — No di-
vision mark behind v. 69 in S 1. — 70, a: kārento S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6 or.;
kārente S 6², 7, Ed. — b: rajja S 1, 2, 4 (om. ṃ). — laṅkādhipe S 4. —
c: cola° all mss.; eola° Ed. — d: paṇḍarājā S 2. — 71, a: paṇṇākārāni
S 6. — 72, d: °tittham S 1 corrected to °tūtham. — 74, c: pubbena
S 2 or.; sukheṇa S 2², 4. — tinno S 6. — 75, b: sumānaso S 7. — d:
°dīpamhi S 3, 4 corrected to °dīpanti. — abruvī S 1, 2, 4. — 76, b:
cola° all mss.; coḷa° Ed. — °vaṃsajaṃ S 1. — c: asakkunitvāna S 2. —
78, a: balassopi S 4. — c: dayālu° S 1, 2, 4. — d: ānāpayī Ed. alone

- 79 Sakkasenāpatiṭṭhānaṃ tassa puttass' adā tadā,
vaḍḍhesi tena taṃ puttaṃ katvā senāya nāyakaṃ.
- 80 Nikāyattayavāsīhi parittaṃ nagare tadā
kāretvā rogaḍḍubbutṭhibhayaṃ nāsesi jantunaṃ.
- 81 Sāsanassa ca lokassa santiṃ katvā anekadhā
rājā so dasame vasse sukkena tidivaṃ gato.
- 82 Laṅkāraṃ pi ṭhatvā kathitapiṭako sabbavijjāpadīpo
vattā vādī kaviso satidhitivisado desako bhāvako ca
paññāsaddhādayāvā parahitanirato lokavedī vadaññū
rājindo Kassapo 'yaṃ viya vimalaguṇo hotu loko pi sabbo.

Iti sujanappasādasamvegatthāya kate Mahāvamse
Dvirājako nāma dvāpaññāsatiṃ paricchedo.

79, a: °ṭṭhānā S 1. — 80, b: naṅgare S 3, 6, 7. — c: °dubbiṭṭhi° S 1, 2, 3, 4. — No division mark in S 1 behind v. 80. — 81, d: gate S 2. — 82, a: kathitaṃ tipi° S 1, 2, 4. — b: vādī S 1, 3, 4, 6. — °visadho S 4. — sesako S 7 inst. of desako. — c: lokavīdī S 2. — vaamññū S 1, 2, 3 or, 4, 7; vadaññū S 3², 6; vadaññū Ed. — d: tassateyaṃ S 1 inst. of kassapo 'yaṃ. — °guṇo S 6. — lokāpi S 1, 2, 4. — saddho S 1, 2.

Metre of v. 82: Sragdharā. See 41. 103.

Subscr.: dvipaññāsatiṃ all mss.

TEPAÑÑĀSATIMO PARICCHEDO.

- 1 Yuvarājā tadā hutvā rājā Dappulanāmako
thapesi oparajjambhi ādipādaṃ sanāmakam.
- 2 Maricavaṭṭivihārassa gāmaṃ datvā tato pure
cārittam pubbarājūnaṃ rakkhitvāna mahim imam
- 3 abhutvā dīghakālamhi pubbakammena attano
rājā so sattame māse pavitṭho maccuno mukham.
- 4 Uparājā ahū rājā Dappulo tadanantaram,
Udayass' ādipādassa yuvarājapadaṃ adā.
- 5 Tadā Colabhayā Paṇḍurājā janapadaṃ sakaṃ
cajivā nāvam āruyha Mahātittham upāgami.
- 6 Ānāpetvāna tam rājā disvā saṃtutṭhamānaso
mahābhogaṃ adā tassa nivāsesi purā bahi.
- 7 »Colarājena yujjhitvā gahetvā sayanadvayaṃ
Paṇḍurājassa dammi^{ti} saṃnaddhe Lanakarājini
- 8 kenaci karaṇīyena khattiyā dīpavāsino
akamsu viggahaṃ ghoram pāpakammena Paṇḍuno.

1, b: *dappula*° S 2, 4. — d: °*pādā* S 1; °*pāda* S 2, 4, 6 (om. *m*). —
2, a: °*caddhi*° S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 7; °*vaṭṭi*° S 3², 6, Ed. — d: *mahi* S 6. —
3, a: °*kālam hi* Ed. alone. — b: °*kammeka att*° S 1, 2, 4, 6; °*kamme[na]ka
att*° S 3 (*na* being erased); °*kamme (ka) att*° S 7 (*ka* being added below the
line); °*kammena att*° Ed. — c: *rājā* S 4. — *sattamāse* S 1, 2. — 4, b: *dappulo*
S 2, 4. — c: °*pādassu* S 4. — 5, a: *cola*° S 1, 3, 6. — b: *dānapadaṃ*
S 1, 2, 4; *janapadaṃ* S 3, 7. — c: *nāmam* S 1, 4. — 6, a: *ānāp*° S 1;
ānāp° S 3; *ānāp*° S 2, 4. — b: *disvāna* S 4. — °*mānaso* S 7. — 7, a:
paṇḍurājena S 1, 2, 4; *colarājena* S 6; *colarājena* S 3, 7, Ed. — b: *gehe-
tvā* S 1. — *paṭṭanadvayaṃ* Ed. against all mss. — d: *sannaddho* all
mss.; -*ddhe* Ed. — 8, a: *kenāpi* Ed. alone. — b: °*vādino* S 1, 2, 4. —
c: *sorā* S 1 inst. of *ghoram*.

- 9 Paṇḍurāj' »ettha vāseṇa kammaṃ n' atthi cīntiya
 ṭhapetvā makuṭṭādīni gato Keraḷasantikam.
- 10 Niggahe niṭṭhite rājā Mahāmeghavane tadā
 mahābodhigharassādā gāmaṃ nagarasantike.
- 11 Āvasaṃ Rakkhako nāma tassa senāpatī akā
 Ṭhūpārāmasamīpāmbhi Ilaṅgo rājanāmakam.
- 12 Katam taṃ pubbarājehi rājā so paripāliya
 patto dvādasamaṃ vassaṃ yathākammaṃ upāgami.
- 13 Udayo yuvarājāsī Laṅkavāsīnam issaro
 Senanāmādīpādaṃ so oparajje 'bhīsecayi.
- 14 Rañño bhītā tadā 'maccā pavisimsu tapovanaṃ,
 rājoparājā gantvāna tesam sisāni chedayuṃ.
- 15 Tena kammaṇa nibbinṇā yatayo taṃnivāsino
 hitvā janapadaṃ rañño tadā gacchimsu Rohaṇam.
- 16 Tadā jānapadā c' eva nāgarā ca balāni ca
 kupitā caṇḍavāteṇa sāgaro viya kampito
- 17 Ratanapāsādam āruyha vihāre Abhayuttare
 saṃtāsetvāna rājānaṃ dassetvāna vibhīsikam,
- 18 upatthambhakamaccānaṃ viggahassa tapovane
 tadā sisāni chinditvā kavāteṇa nipātayuṃ.
- 19 Taṃ sutvā yuvarājā ca ādīpādo ca taṃsakhā
 ullaṅghitvāna pākāraṃ sīghaṃ gacchimsu Rohaṇam.
- 20 Balakāyo 'nubandhitvā yāva Kaṇhanaditaṃ
 alābhena ca nāvānaṃ tiṇṇattā tesam āgami.
- 21 Rājaputtā gatā tathā vane abhayabhedino
 yatīnaṃ purato tesam nipajjitvā urena te,

9, d: gate S 2. — kerala° S 1, 3. — 10, d: naṅgara° all mss. —
 11, d: ilaṅgo S 1, 2; ilaṅgo S 3, 6; ilaṅgo S 7, Ed.; ilaṅgo S 4. — rājā-
 ganāma S 4 corrected to -kam. — 12, a: kata S 1 (om. m). — c: patto-
 gadasamaṃ S 1, 2, 4. — vassaṃ S 6 pr. m. corrected to vasse. — d:
 yathāgammam S 1. — 13, a: yucarāsī S 3. — c: senā° S 3, 6, 7. —
 14, c: rājeparājā S 7. — 15, a: nibbinṇā S 3. — d: rohanaṃ S 1, 3, 6. —
 16, a: jānapadā S 1, 2, 4. — b: nāgarā va S 1, 2, 4. — 17, c: sattāsantā-
 setvāna S 1, 2, 4. — d: vibhīsitam S 1, 2, 4, 6, Ed.; -kam S 3, 7. —
 18, d: vinipātayuṃ S 1, 2, 4. — 19, d: rohanaṃ S 1, 3, 6. — 20, b:
 kanha° S 1, 3, 4. — °taṭa S 1 (om. m). — d: tiṇṇattā S 1, 2, 3, 4;
 tiṇṇantā S 6; tiṇṇattā S 7, Ed. — toyam S 1, 2, 4, 6; tesam S 3, 7, Ed.
 21, a: °puttā S 1, 2, 4. — tathā om. S 1, 2, 4; it is pr. m. inserted

- 22 allavatthallakesā ca paridevitvā anekādhā
kanditvā rodanaṃ katvā khamāpesuṃ tapassino.
- 23 Khantimettānubhāvena tesam sāsanasāminam
puññodayo ahū tesam ubhinnaṃ dīpasāminam.
- 24 Yuvarājabalam e'eva niliyattayavāsino
gamimsu tosam ānetuṃ santibhūte mahābale.
- 25 Rājaputtā ubho vyattā paṇḍitā Paṃsukūlino
yācitvā te samādāya āgamimsu sakaṃ puram.
- 26 Bhikkhūnaṃ purato maggaṃ rājā gantvā khamāpayi
ādāya te vanam tesam netvā rājagharam gato.
- 27 Tato paṭṭhāya cārittaṃ pāletvā pubbarājunaṃ
rājā so tatiye vasse yathakammaṃ upāgami.
- 28 Laṅkābhisekaṃ patvāna Seno so matimā tato
Udayam ādipādam taṃ yuvarājam akā sakham.
- 29 Kahāpaṇasahassam so duggatānaṃ uposathe
hoti 'posathiko datvā yāvajivam narādhipo.
- 30 Paṭimābhattavatthāni bhikkhūnaṃ dharaṇīpati
adā Daṇḍissaram dānaṃ yācakānaṃ ca sippinaṃ.
- 31 Thāne katthaci bhikkhūnaṃ pāsāde sumanohare
kāretvā bhogagāme ca adāpayi mahīpati.
- 32 Kahāpaṇasahassam vā datvā pañcasatāni vā
Laṅkāyam jinnakāvāse navakammaṃ akārāyi.
- 33 Cattālisasahassāni Abhayuttaracetiye
silāpattharapaṭṭhāya dāpesi sa mahīpati.

by S 6. — b: °cedīno S 1, 2, 4 inst. of °bhedīno. — 22, c: rohaṇam S 2 corrected to rodanaṃ; ro[ha]danam S 4 (ha being expunged). — d: khamāpetvā S 1, 2, 4. — 23, c: puññādayo S 1, 2, 4, 6. — d: dīpavāsinaṃ S 4 corrected to -sāminam. — 24, c: te samānetuṃ Ed. against all mss. — 25, a: ubhavyattā S 1, 2, 4. — b: paṃśu° S 1. — 26, c: ādāya S 1, 2. — naram S 2 inst. of vanam. — d: rājāgharam all mss. — 27, c: rājā S 7. — tatiyo S 6 pr. m. corrected to -ye. — 28, b: sono so S 6; no so S 3, but so is added below the syllable no. — c: ādip° S 3. — d: sakaṃ S 4. — 29, a: kahāpaṇa° S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6; mahāpaṇa° S 7; kahāpaṇa° Ed. — c: posathiko S 3; posatiko S 1, 2, 4; posathiko S 6, 7, Ed. — 30, a: °bhattha° S 6. — °vattāni S 1, 2, 3 or, 4, 7; °catthāni S 3², 6, Ed. — b: dharaṇīpatī S 3. — c: ādā S 3. — paṇḍissaram S 3. — 31, c: °gāme va S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7. — 32, a: kahāpaṇa° S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6. — vā S 1 inst. of vā. — c: jinna° S 1; jinna° S 3. — 33, a: cattāliśa° Ed. alone. — c: °pattharana° S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7.

- 34 Mahāvāpīsu Laṅkāya jīṇṇaniddhamane akā
navakammaṃ ca mariyādaṃ thiraṃ pāsānapamsunā.
- 35 Akā rājaghare rammaṃ mālāgehaṃ mahārahaṃ,
ṭhapitaṃ pubbarājūhi dānaṃ sammā pavattayi.
- 36 Kataṃ Malayarājena amaccen' Aggabodhinā
pariveṇaṃ Nāgasālaṃ disvā gāmaṃ adā tadā.
- 37 Katvā catuvihāresu rūpakammāni sādhukaṃ
maṇḍapāni ca rammāni dhātupūjā akā sadā.
- 38 Evamādiṇi puññāni anekāni anekadhā
katvā so navame vasse yathākammāṃ upāgami.
- 39 Laṅkābhisekaṃ patvāna yuvarājā 'dayo tato
Senāṃ nām' ādipādaṃ so oparajje 'bhisecayi.
- 40 Niddālu majjapo āsi rājā pāpena jantunaṃ.
Coḷo pamattataṃ tassa sutvā saṃtuṭṭhamānaso
- 41 Paṇḍudesābhisekaṃ so pattukām' ettha pesayi
makuṭādinam atthāya ṭhapitānaṃ va Paṇḍunā.
- 42 Tāni nādāsi so rājā, tena Coḷo mahabbalo
balaṃ saṃnayha pesesi balakkārena gaṇhitaṃ.
- 43 Tadā senāpatī ettha paccante kupite gato,
ānāpetvāna taṃ rājā yujjhanatthāya pesayi.

34, a: °cālīsu S 1 or.; °cāpīsu S 1², 2, 4. — b: jīṇṇa° S 1, 2, 4. — °niggamaṇo S 1, 2, 4; °niddhamano S 3 or., 6, 7; -nā S 3²; -ne Ed. — d: pāsāna° all mss. — °pamsunāṃ S 1. — 35, a: rājā° S 3 corrected to rājā°. — °gharaṃ S 1 corrected to -re. — b: mālā° S 1. — d: dhammā S 1, 2, 4; sammā S 3, 6, 7, Ed. — 36, c: °venāṃ S 1; °venāṃ S 3, 6, 7. — 37, d: °pūjaṃ Ed. alone. — 38, a: puññāṇi S 6. — b: anekāni om. S 3; S 6 has anekadhā, but after ane the syllables kāni ane are added below the line. — 39, a: katvāna S 1, 6, in S 1 corrected to patvāna. — b: °rājodayo Ed. alone. — c: senanāmādi° Ed. alone. — No division mark behind v. 39 in S 2, 4. — 40, a: There is a confusion in S 1. It begins thus: niddālu majjasevayi; the syllables jjasevayi are expunged, and jghanatthāye pe is written below the line, but also erased. After a division mark immediately follows v. 44, and v. 45 up to sakaṃ va in c, and then v. 40 from jjapo āsi to the end, v. 41, v. 42, v. 43, and once more v. 44, 45 &c. &c. — niddālu S 1, 3. — b: S 2 has a division mark after jantunaṃ; it is, however, expunged. — c: colo S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6. — No division mark behind v. 40 in S 1, 2, 4, 6. — 41, c: attāya S 7. — 42, b: colo S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6. — c: senayha S 2. — d: °kkāreṇa S 1, 6, 7. — gaṇhitaṃ S 1, 3, 6. — 43, b: paccanto kupito gate S 6. — c: ānāp°

- 44 Gato senāpatī tattha yujjhivāna raṇe mato
makuṭṭādīni ādāya rājā so Rohaṇaṃ agā.
- 45 Gantvā Coḷabalaṃ tattha alabhitvā pavesanaṃ
nivattitvā sakaṃ raṭṭhaṃ agamāsi ito bhaya.
- 46 Tato senāpatiṭṭhāne Viduraggaṃ tu nāyakaṃ
ṭhapesi rājā Lanḅindo tejavantaṃ mahāmatīṃ.
- 47 Paccantaṃ Coḷarājassa ghātetvā so camūpati
ānāpesi ito nītaṃ dassetvāna vibhīsikaṃ.
- 48 Tato dāpesi so sabbaparikkhāraṃ mahārahaṃ
Paṃsukūlikabhikkhūnaṃ sabbesaṃ dīpavāsinaṃ.
- 49 Mahāvihāre Lanḅindo paṭibimbassa satthuno
jalantaṃ maṇiraṃsihi akā cūḷamaṇiṃ tadā.
- 50 Orodhā Vidurā tassa pādajālena pūjaya
maṇiḅi pajjalantena paṭimaṃ taṃ silāmayāṃ.
- 51 Jhāpitaṃ Coḷarājassa balena Maṇināmakāṃ
pāsādaṃ kātum āraddho cuto vassamhi aṭṭhame.
- 52 Pañc' ete vasudhādhipā vasumatīṃ ekātapattaṅkitaṃ
bhutvā niggahasāṃgahehi sakalaṃ lokaṃ vasevattiya
yātā maccuvasaṃ saputtavanitā sāmaccamittānugā:
icc' evaṃ satataṃ sarantu sujanaḅ hātum pamādaṃ maḅaṃ.

Iti sujanappasādasāṃvegatthāya kate Mahā-
vaṃse Pañcarājako nāma tepaṅṅāsatiṃo paricchedo.

S 1; ānāp° S 3, 7; āṅāp° S 2; āṅāp° S 4; ānāp° S 6, Ed. — °tvāna S 4.
— 44, b: rane S 1, 6. — d: rājā so S 1. — rohanaṃ S 1, 3, 4, 6. —
45, a: cola° S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6. — c: Behind sakaṃ ra S 1 inserts the whole
passage from *ijapo āsi* in 40 a. See above v. 40 a, note. — raṭṭha S 1
(om. m). — 46, b: °aggāntu S 4. — c: S 2 adds behind *lanḅindo* the
words *paṭibimbassa satthuno* from v. 49. The addition is put in brackets.
— 47, a: cola° S 1, 3. — b: °patiṃ S 4. — d: vibhīsitam S 1, 2, 3², 4,
6; vibhīsikaṃ S 3 or., 7; vibhīsitam Ed. — 48, c: paṃsu° S 1. — 49, c:
jalantaṃ S 3, 6, 7. — maṇi° S 1, 3, 6. — d: cūḷā° S 6, 7. — °maṇiṃ
S 1, 3; °maṇi S 4. — 50, b: °jālana S 4. — pūjaya S 6. — maṇiḅi S 1, 3.
— pajjalantehi Ed. against the mss. — No division mark in S 1 after
v. 50. — 51, a: cola° here all mss. — b: maṇi° S 1, 3, 6. — 52, a:
°ādīpā S 1, 2, 4. — °aṅkitaṃ all mss. — b: niggahasāṃgahehi S 2, 4,
but ṃ expunged in both. — °vattiyā S 1, 2, 4, 6 or.; °cattiyāṃ S 3 or.,
7; °cattiya S 3², 6², Ed. — c: °ānubhā S 1, 2, 3 or., 4², 7; °ānubhāva
S 4 or.; °ānugā S 3², 6, Ed. — d: surantu *sajana* S 1.

Metre of v. 52 *Śārdūlavikrīḅita*. See 39. 59.

CATUPAÑÑĀSATIMO PARICCHEDO.

- 1 Tato Laṅkābhisekaṃ so patvā Seno kamāgataṃ Mahindass' ādipādassa yuvarājapadaṃ adā.
- 2 Pañño mahākavī vyatto majjhatto mittasattusu yutto dayāya mettāya rājā so sabbadā ahu.
- 3 Kālaṃ devo 'natikkamma sammā dhārā 'bhivassati, raṭṭhe tasmim vasantāsuṃ sukhitā nibbhayā sadā.
- 4 Suttantaṃ Lohapāsāde nisinno vaṇṇayi tadā nikāyattayavāsīhi rājā so parivārīto.
- 5 Dāṭhādhatukaraṇaṃ so nānāratanaabhūsitāṃ akā catuvihāresu dhātupūjā ca 'nekadhā.
- 6 Parivenaṃ Siṭthagāmaṃ kāretvā vuttham attanā lokāṃ puttāṃ va pāletvā tivassena divaṃ gato.
- 7 Yuvarājā Mahindo so rājāsi tadanantaraṃ mahāpuñño mahātejo mahāsena mahāyaso.
- 8 Ekacchattaṃ akā Laṅkaṃ ghātetvā corupaddavaṃ, akāṃsu samupaṭṭhānaṃ niccaṃ maṇḍalanāyakaṃ.
- 9 Vijjamaṇe pi Laṅkāyaṃ khattiyānaṃ narādhipo Kāliṅgacakkavattissa vaṃse jātaṃ kumārikaṃ

1, b: *patvā sono* S 6; *patvāno* S 3, so being added below the line. — 2, b: °*sattasu* S 1, 2, 4. — 3, a: *kāladevo* S 1; *kāladevo* S 2. — °*kkammā* S 3. — b: °*vattati* S 1, 4; °*vattīti* S 2. — 4, a: *suttantaṃ* S 2. — °*pāsādaṃ* S 1, 2, 4; *-de* S 3, 6, 7, Ed. — b: *vannaṃ* S 1, 3, 6. — *tadā tadā* S 2, 4. — d: *rājānosā pari*° S 1, 2, 4. — 5, a: *dhāṭhā*° S 2, 4. — °*karaṇaṃso* S 1; °*karaṇa so* S 6. — 6, a: °*venaṃ* S 1, 3, 7. — *sitta*° S 1. — b: *vuttham* Ed.; *vuttam* S 3, 7; *vuttham* S 1, 2, 4, 6. — *atthano* S 1; *attano* S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, Ed. — c: *putta va* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; *puttā va* S 6; *puttāṃ va* Ed. — 7, a: °*rājā* S 1, 2, 4, 6. — 8, d: °*nāyako* S 4 corrected to *-kā*; *-kaṃ* S 6. — 9, c: °*makka*° S 2. — d: *jātuṃ* S 1, 2, 4. — °*kulavhaye* S 1, 2 inst. of *kumārikaṃ*. The text passes in S 1, 2 from

- 10 ānāpetvāna taṃ aggamahesiṃ attano akā;
tassā puttā dve jātā, dhītā ekā manoramā.
- 11 Ādipāde akā putte dhītaraṃ cāpi rājiniṃ,
iti Sīhalavaṃsaṃ ca paṭṭhapesi sa bhūpati.
- 12 Balakāyaṃ imaṃ desaṃ maddanattāyā Vallabho
pesesi Nāgadipaṃ so, sutvā taṃ bhūpatī idha
- 13 balaṃ datvāna Senavhaṃ rājā senāpatiṃ tadā
Vallabhassa balen' esa yujjhituṃ tattha pesayi.
- 14 Gantvā senāpatī tattha balen' etassa rājino
yujjhitvā taṃ vināsetvā gaṇhi so yuddhamaṇḍalaṃ.
- 15 Asakkontā imaṃ jetuṃ rājānaṃ Vallabhādayo
rājāno mittasaṃbandhaṃ Laṅkindena akappaṃ te.
- 16 Icevaṃ rājino tejo Jambudīpaṃ avatthari
paṭṭharitvāna Laṅkāyaṃ ullaṅghitvāna sāgaraṃ.
- 17 Saddhammaṃ kathayantānaṃ katvā sammānaṃ uttamam
dhammaṃ sutvāna so rājā pasanno buddhasāsane.
- 18 Rājā so saṃnipādetvā Pāmsukūlikabhikkhavo
yācitvā attano gehaṃ ānāpetvāna sādhukaṃ
- 19 āsanaṃ paññāpetvāna nisidāpiya bhojanaṃ
dāpesi vipulaṃ suddhaṃ sadā ekadine viya.
- 20 Anekavyañjanaṃ rājā 'raññakānaṃ tapassinaṃ
pesesi bhojanaṃ suddhaṃ mahagghaṃ vipulaṃ sadā,

kulavhaye to 61. 24: *Sirivallabhanāmassa* &c. &c. Our passage 54. 10 *ānāpetvāna taṃ aggamahesiṃ* &c. &c. to 61. 23: *vasi pure tattha mahānāga* follows after 66. 44. See here. — 10, a: *āṇāp*° S 2; *ānāp*° S 4. — a b: *aggam mah*° S 6. — c: *tassā* S 1. — *dve* S 7. — 11, a: *°pādo* S 6. — b: *copirājiniṃ* S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7; *copirājinaṃ* S 1; *coparājiniṃ* Ed. — c: *sīhala*° S 2, 4, 6, 7. — 12, b: *°attāya* S 3 or., 7 (S 3²: *°attāya*). — c: *nānga*° S 2, 4, 6, 7; *nāha*° S 1. — d: *°patitam idha* S 1; *°patiṃ idha* S 2, 3, 4, 7; *°patī idha* S 6, Ed. — 13, b: *rājasenā*° Ed. alone (in S 3 *rājā* seems to be corrected to *rājā*). — *°patī tadā* S 6. — 14, a: *°patiṃ* S 1. — b: *balena tattha* S 1; *balanetassa* S 2; *balenetassa* S 7. — d: *ganhi* S 1, 3, 6. — *°maṇḍalaṃ* S 6. — 15, c: *rājāmitta*° S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; *rājāsamitta*° S 6; *rājāno mitta*° Ed. — 16, a: *rājano* S 3 or., 7 (S 3²: *rājino*). — b: *apatthari* S 3 or., 7 (S 3²: *ava*-). — 17, b: Division mark in S 2 behind *uttamam*. — 18, a: *se* S 1 inst. of *so*. — d: *ānāp*° S 1. — 19, a: *pamāp*° S 6. — 20, b: *raññakānaṃ* S 6.

- 21 vejje ca pesayitvāna gilānānaṃ tapassināṃ
santikāṃ so dayāvāso tikicchāpesi niccāso.
- 22 Guḷāni ghatapākāni lasunānaṃ rasāni ca
tambūlamukhavāsaṃ ca pacchābhatte adā sadā.
- 23 Pottesu pūrayitvāna lasunaṃ maricaṃ pi ca
pipphalisingiverāni guḷāni tiphalāni ca
- 24 ghatam telam madhum cātha pāpurattharaṇāni ca
Pamsukūlikabhikkhūnaṃ paccakaṃ sabbadā adā.
- 25 Cīvarādīni sabbāni parikkhārāni bhūpati
kārapetvāna dāpesi bhikkhūnaṃ Pamsukūlinaṃ.
- 26 Rājā Mahāvīhārasmiṃ ekekassa ca bhikkhuno
paccakaṃ navavatthāni cīvaratthāya dāpayi.
- 27 Nikāyattayavāsīnaṃ bhikkhūnaṃ Lābhavāsīnaṃ
tulābhāraṃ adā dvīsu vāresu sa mahīpati.
- 28 Rājā so 'nāgate bhogaṃ rājāno samghabhogato
na gaṇhantū'ti pāsāne likhāpetvā nidhāpayi.
- 29 Kathāpetvāna buddhassa saraṇāni guṇe nava
anāthehi ca tesam va bhattavatthāni dāpayi.
- 30 Dānasālam karitvāna Hatthisālakabhūmiyaṃ
yācakānaṃ adā dānaṃ tesam ca sayanāsaṃ.
- 31 Vejjasālāsu sabbāsu bhesajjam mañcakaṃ ca so,
corānaṃ bandhanāgāre niccāṃ bhattāni dāpayi.

21, a: *vejjo* S 1. — *pesiyitvāna* S 2 or., 3, 4 (S 2²: *pesayi-*); *pesi-*
yatoāna S 1. — d: *niccayo* S 1, 2, 4. — 22, a: *gulāni* S 1, 3. — b:
lasunānaṃ S 2, 4. — c: °*mukhāvāsaṅca* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7. — 23, b: *lasunaṃ*
S 7. — c: *pipphila*° S 2; *pipphili*° S 4; *pipphalī* S 1, 3, 6, 7; *pipphā*°
Ed. — d: *gulāni* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6. — *triph*° S 6. — 24, a: *madhuñcāta*
S 1. — 25, c: °*tvāni* S 6. — d: °*kūlikaṃ* S 3 or. (S 3²: *-naṃ*); °*kūlikaṃ-*
naṃ S 6. — 26, b: *ekekassa ci* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 7; *ca* S 3², 6; *hi* Ed.
alone. — 27, b: °*vāsīnaṃ* S 3 or. (S 3²: *vā-*). — c: *dīsu* S 6 inst. of
dvīsu. — 28, a: *rājāno* S 3, 7; *rājā se* S 6; *rājā so* S 1, 2, 4, Ed. —
b: *rājā so* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; *rājāno* S 6, Ed. — c: *gaṇhantu* S 1, 3 or., 6
(S 3²: *gaṇhantu*). — *pāsāne* S 1, 3, 7; *-no* S 6. — d: *nidāpayi* S 1, 2,
both corrected to *nidhā*. — 29, b: *navā* all mss.; *nava* Ed. — e: *anā-*
tehi S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 6, 7 (S 5²: *anattehi*); *anātehi* Ed. — *tesam ca* Ed.
alone. — d: °*vattāni* S 1, 7 or. (S 7²: °*vattāni*). — 30, b: °*sālaṅka*° all
mss. — °*bhāmiya* S 1, 2, 7 (om. *m*). — c: *dāna* S 1 (om. *m*). — 31, b:
maccaṅca S 2, 4. — c: *corānaṃ* S 1.

- 32 Vānarāṇaṃ varāhāṇaṃ migāṇaṃ sunakhāna ca
bhattaṃ pūvaṃ ca dāpesi dayāvāso yathicchakaṃ.
- 33 Rājā catuvibāresu katvā so vihiraśayo
yathicchitena gaṇhantu anāthā^citi dāpayi.
- 34 Nānāpūjāhi pūjetvā katvā maṅgalaṃ uttamaṃ
kathāpesi ca bhikkhūhi vyattehi vinayaṃ tadā.
- 35 Thereṇa Dhammamittena Sitthagāmakavāsina
pūjayitvāna kāresi abhidhammassa vaṇṇanaṃ.
- 36 Dāṭhānāgābhidhānena thereṇārañṇavāsina
Laṅkālaṃkārahūtena abhidhammaṃ kathāpayi.
3. Paṭṭakaṅcukapūjāhi Hemamālikacetiyaṃ
naccagītehi gandhehi pupphehi vividhehi ca
- 38 dīpamālāhi dhūpehi pūjayitvān' anekadhā
tassa vatthāni bhājetvā bhikkhūnaṃ dāpayī sayam.
- 39 Sadā so attano rajje uyyānesu taḥiṃ taḥiṃ
ānāpetvāna pupphāni pūjesi ratanattayaṃ.
- 40 Pāsādaṃ Candanaṃ nāma kātuṃ Maricavattīyaṃ
akārambhaṃ ca bhikkhūnaṃ bhogagāme ca dāpayi.
- 41 Kesadhātuṃ nidhāpetvā karaṇḍaṃ ratanehi so
kārayitvāna pūjesi ṭhapetvā tattha bhūpati.
- 42 Soṇṇarajatapaṭṭehi Thūpārāmaṃhi cetiyaṃ
chādāpetvā yathārajjam pūjam kāresi bhūpati.
- 43 Tasmim dhātughare rājā soṇṇadvāraṃ akārayi
pajjalantaṃ Sineruṃ va raṃsīhi suriyassa so.

32, a: vānarāṇaṃ S 1, 7. — b: sunakhāni ca all mss.; -khāna ca Ed. — c: hattaṃ S 3. — d: āvāse S 1. — saticchakaṃ S 1; tiracchakaṃ S 4. — 33, b: °rāsavo S 6 corrected to -yo. — c: yaticch° S 1. — gaṇhantu S 1, 3, 6. — 34, b: maṅgalaṃ S 6. — 35, a: thereṇa S 1. — d: vannaṇaṃ S 1, 3, 6. — 36, a: °dhānena S 6. — b: thereṇ° S 2. — c: laṅkārahūtena S 1, 6 inst. of laṅkālaṃkāra°. — 37, a: paddha° S 3 or, 4, 6, 7; paṭṭha° S 1, 2; paṭṭa° S 3², Ed. — °pūjehi S 6. — 38, a: °mālehi S 1. — pūpehi S 2 corrected to dhūpehi. — d: dāpayi S 3, 4, 6, 7. — 39, a: attano sarajje S 1, 2. — c: ānetvāna S 4. — d: pūjāsi S 3. — 40, b: °vaddhiyaṃ S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; °vattīyaṃ S 6. — c: akārammañca S 3 or. (S 3²: -mbhañca); ākārambhāca S 6 or. (S 6²: -mmaṃ ca); ākārammañca S 7. — 42, a: sonna° S 1, 3, 6. — °paddhehi all mss.; °paṭṭehi Ed. — b: The syllable thū om. in S 1 2, 4. — 43, b: sonna° S 1, 6. — c: pajjalantaṃ S 3, 6, 7. — d: rasīhi S 1, 2.

- 44 Jhāpitaṃ Coḷarājassa balena Padalañchane
catunnaṃ cetiyānaṃ so ramaṇiyaṃ gharaṃ akā.
- 45 Jhātaṃ nagaramajjhamhi Dāḥadhātugharaṃ akā
Dhammasaṃgaṇigehaṃ ca Mahāpāliṃ ca bhūpati.
- 46 Tambūlamaṇḍapaṃ katvā tattha sunkaṃ mahipati
bhikkhūnaṃ Theravaṃse so bhesajjatthāya dāpayi.
- 47 Upassayaṃ karitvāna Mahāmallakanāmakam
Theravaṃsamhi jātānaṃ bhikkhūnaṃ adāpayi.
- 48 Mātulodayarājena āradhamaṃ sādhuṇā tadā
niṭṭhāpesi mahipālo pāsādaṃ Maṇināmakam.
- 49 Pariveṇāni cattāri tasmim Jetavane tadā
kārapayimsu cattāro amaccā tassa rājino.
- 50 Rañño kittisamā devī Kittināmā manoramā
pariveṇaṃ akā rammaṃ Thūpārāmassa pacchato,
- 51 sā tasmim pariveṇe ca akā Kappāsagāmake
Cīvaracetīye c'eva tisso pokkharāṇi sucī.
- 52 Dvādasaratanāyāmaṃ dhajam sonnamayaṃ ca sā
pūjesi puññasambhārā Hemamālikacetīye.
- 53 Gihīnaṃ vejjasālam ca putto tassā pure akā,
guṇavā sakkasenāni bhikkhūnaṃ ca purā bahi.
- 54 Rājā catuvihāresu dibbapāsādasamṇibhe
maṇḍape kārayitvāna, dhātupūjā anekadhā
- 55 vassaṃ ekaṃ atikkamma kārapetvā mahipati
cārittaṃ pubbarājūnaṃ paripālesi sādhuṇam.

44, a: *cola*° S 1, 2, 3, 6. — b: °*lañjane* S 1, 2, 3, 4. — d: *ramaṇiyaṃ* S 1, 2, 3. — 45, a: *naṅgara*° S 3, 4, 6. — c: °*saṅgaṇi*° S 1, 2, 3, 6, 7. — d: °*pālica* S 1, 2; °*pālīna* S 4, 7. — 47, c: *jātāna* S 1 (om. *m*). — 48, a: *mātulādaya*° all mss.; *mātulodaya*° Ed. — c: °*phālo* S 2. — d: *maṇi*° S 1, 3, 4; *mahi*° S 2. — 49, a: °*venāni* here all mss. — b: °*caṇe* S 6. — c: *tāvāp*° S 4. — *cattāri* S 1, 2, 4; -*ro* S 3, 6, 7, Ed. — d: *rājino* S 6. — 50, b: *maṇoramā* S 7. — c: °*venam* all mss. — 51, a: °*cene* S 6, 7; °*ceno* S 1; °*veṇo* S 2; °*veṇe*. S 3, 4, Ed. — c: *cīvaraṃcet*° S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7. — °*cetiyeṇceva* S 6. — d: *pokkharāṇi* S 3. — 52, a b: °*yāmadhajaṃ* S 1, 2, 4, 6. — b: *sonnā*° S 1. — c: °*sambhārā* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; -*rā* S 6, Ed. — 53, c: *gūṇācā* S 3; *gūṇavā* S 1, 6. — cd: °*senānisibhikkh*° S 3. — d: *purā gihī* S 3 or; *purānahi* or *purātaḥi* S 4; *purāhi* S 7; *purā bahi* S 1, 2, 3², 6, Ed. — 55, d: °*pālehi* S 2.

- 56 Evamāḍiṇi puṇṇāṇi uḷārāṇi anekadhā
katvā soḷasame vasse rājā so tidivaṃ gato.
- 57 Jāto paṭicca taṃ rājā Seno dvādasavassiko
Kāliṅgadeviyā putto pattarajjo tadā ahu.
- 58 Udayassa kaṇiṭṭhassa yuvarājapadaṃ adā,
pitu senāpatī Seno tassa senāpatī ahu.
- 59 Paccantaṃ balam ādāya gate senāpatimhi so
mātarā saba vattantaṃ kaṇiṭṭhaṃ tassa bhātaraṃ
- 60 mārāpetvā Mahāmallam akā senāpatiṃ tadā
amaccaṃ Udayam nāma sakam vacanakāraṃ.
- 61 Tam sutvā kupito hutvā Seno senāpatī tadā
balaṃ ādāya āgañchi »ganhissāmiti sattavo.«
- 62 Sutvāna taṃ mahīpālo »katavantaṃ vācam attano
rakkhāmi taṃ amaccaṃ« ti gato nikkhamma Rohaṇam.
- 63 Tassa mātā nivattitvā yuvarājama ca rājiniṃ
ādāya kupitā tena ānāpesi camūpatiṃ.
- 64 Tāya so saṃgahito va Damile saṃnipātiya
datvā janapadaṃ tesam Pulatthinagare vasi.
- 65 Yujjhitum tena so rājā balaṃ pesesi Rohaṇā,
senāpati vināsesi sabbam taṃ rājino balaṃ.

56, a: *puṇṇāṇi* S 6. — b: *uḷārāṇi* all mss. — c: *solasame* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6. — 57, a: *rājam* Ed. alone. — d: *sadā* S 1, 2 inst. of *tadā*. — 58, a: *kaṇiṭṭhassa* Ed. alone. — 59, b: °*patimhi so* S 3, 4; °*patimahī so* S 1, 2, 6; °*patimhi so* S 7, Ed. — c: *vantaṃ* S 1, 2, 4 inst. of *vattantaṃ*. — *kaṇiṭṭhaṃ* Ed. alone. — 60, b: °*pati tadā* S 4; °*pati tadā* S 1, 2, 3, 6, 7; °*patiṃ tadā* Ed. — 61, d: *ganhiss°* S 1, 3. — 62, a: °*tvānaṃ taṃ* S 6. — b: *katavantaṃ* S 2 or.; *katavantaṃ* S 1, 4; *katavantaṃ* S 3 or., 7; *katvā taṃ* S 2², 3², 6; *katavaṃ* Ed. — *vācam attano* S 2. — c: *rakkhānaṃ* S 1; *rakkhā taṃ* S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, Ed. — *taṃ va* Ed. alone; *va* is missing in all mss. — *accanti* S 1, 2, 4; *amaccanti* S 3 or., 7, Ed.; *accayanti* S 6; *amaccayanti* S 3². — d: *rohanaṃ* S 1, 2, 3. — 63, b: °*rājā ca* S 1, 2; °*rājā va* S 4. — *rājini* S 4; *rājiniṃ* S 6. — c: *ādātātenam ānāp°* S 1, 2, 4; *ādātātena ānāp°* S 6 or.; *ādāya kupito tena ānāp°* S 6²; *ādāya kupito tena ānāp°* S 3, 7; *ādāyakupitā tena ānāp°* Ed. — d: °*pati* S 1 (om. ṃ). — 64, b: *damilo* S 1; *le* S 3, 6. — d: *pulattha°* S 7. — *naṅgare* S 6. — 65, a: *yo rājā* S 1, 2. — b: *bala* S 1, 2 (om. ṃ). — *pesasi* S 4. — *rohanā* S 1, 6; *ṇā* S 3 corrected to *ṇam*.

- 66 Damilā te janapadaṃ pīletvā rakkhasā viya
vilumpitvāna gaṇhanti narānaṃ santakaṃ tadā.
67 Khinnā manussā gantvāna Rohaṇaṃ rājasantikāṃ
nivedeṣuṃ pavattiṃ taṃ, mantetvā sacivehi so
68 rakkhituṃ sāsanaṃ ratthā taṃ pahāya camūpatiṃ
saṃdhiṃ katvāna Senena Pulatthinagaraṃ agā,
69 mahesiṃ attajaṃ katvā pāletuṃ vaṃsam attano.
Puttaṃ uppādayitvāna Kassapaṃ nāma uttamaṃ
70 vasante tatta Laṅkīde hīnajā vallabhā janā
alabhantā suraṃ pātuṃ ācariyā tassa santike
71 majjapāṇe guṇaṃ vatvā pāyesuṃ taṃ mahīpatiṃ;
pivitvā majjapāṇaṃ so mattavyālo ahū tadā.
72 Āhārānaṃ khayāṃ patvā cajitvā dullabhaṃ padaṃ
mato so dasame vasse taruṇo yeva bhūpati.
73 Ito viditvā khalu pāpamitta-
vidheyyabhāvaṃ parihānietuṃ
sukhatthino ye idha vā hurāṃ vā,
jahantu te ghoravisaṃ va vālaṃ.

Iti sujanappasādasamvegatthāya kate Mahāvamse
Tirājako nāma catupaññasatimo paricchedo

66, a: *damilā* S 1, 6. — b: *pīletvā* S 1; *pīletvā* S 2, 3, 4, 6. — c: *vilump*^o S 1, 3. — *gaṇhanti* S 1, 3, 6. — 67, a: *khinnā* S 3. — b: *rohanam* S 1, 2, 3, 6. — *rohaṇaṃjasantikāṃ* S 1 (om. *rā*). — 68, a: *ratthā* all mss.; *rattham* Ed. — b: *taṃ pahāyaṃcamūpatiṃ* S 1, 7; *taṃ pahāyaṃ cam-* S 4; *taṃ pahāya cam-* S 2, 3, Ed; *taṃ [hutvā] pahāyaṃcam-* S 6 (*hutvā* being expunged). — c: *sonena* S 3 corr. to *senena*. — d: *pulattha*^o S 7. — *naṅgaram* S 6. — 70, a: *laṅkīdo* all mss.; *-de* Ed. — b: *hitagā* S 3 or.; *hitāhā* S 7; *hitajā* S 1, 3², 4, 6; *hitajā* S 2; *ahitā* Ed. — ed: *pātucariyā* S 1. — d: *sattavo* inst. of *santike* all mss. and Ed. — 71, a: *paṇe* S 2, 4. — *guṇaṃ* S 1, 3, 6. — *cyālo* S 1, 2, 4; *cyālo* S 7. — 72, b: *pitvā* S 1 inst. of *cajitvā*. — d: *taruṇo* S 1. — 73. The verse 73 is missing in S 1, 2, 4, and originally also in S 6, where it is afterwards inserted between the lines. — a: *khalu* S 3. — b: *vidheya*^o S 3, 6, 7; *vidheyya*^o Ed. — c: *yo* S 3, 6, 7 inst. of *ye*. — d: *balanti* S 3, 6, 7, Ed.

Metre of v. 73: *Trisṭubh*, upendravajrā √ — — — √ — — — — (4 ×).

PAÑCAPĀÑÑĀSATIMO PARICCHEDO.

- 1 Mahindo tamkaniṭṭho so rājaputto tadaccaye
vassāpiya sitacchattaṃ Anurādhapure vare
- 2 Onasenāninānītadesantarajanākule
tatta vāsaṃ akappesi kicchena dasa vacchare.
- 3 Apetanitimaggassa mudubbhūtaṃ sabbaso
uppādabhāgaṃ nādaṃsu tassa jānapadā tadā.
- 4 Accantaṃ khīnavitto so vassamhi dasame vibhū
vuttidānena nāsakkhi saṃgahetuṃ sakaṃ balaṃ.
- 5 Aladdhavuttino sabbe Keraḷā sahitā tato
»na vuttidānaṃ no yāva hoti mā tāva bhuñjatu«
- 6 iti rājagharadvāre sāhasekarasā bhusaṃ
cāpahaṭṭhā nisīdiṃsu saṃnaddhacchurikāvudhā.
- 7 Hatthasāraṃ samādāya te vivañciya bhūpati
ummaggato viniggamma turito Rohaṇaṃ agā.
- 8 Sidupabbatagāmaṃ khandhāvāraṃ nibandhiya
bhātujāyaṃ mahesitte ṭhapetvā so tahiṃ vasi.
- 9 Nacirass' eva tassāya matāya sa mahīpati
mahesitte nivesesi sakabhātussa dhītaṃ.

1, a: °kaṇiṭṭho Ed. alone. — cd: °cchattammaṇu° S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7. —
2, a: senāsenā° S 1, 2, 3, 4; yenāsenā° S 6; senāsenā° S 7, Ed. —
d: vassare S 1. — 3, a: apetinīti° S 2. — c: °bhāga S 3 or., 6, 7; °bhāgaṃ
S 1, 2, 3², 4, Ed. — nādaṃsuṃ S 3 or., 7; nāgaṃsu S 6; nādaṃsu S 1,
2, 3², 4, Ed. — d: tassā S 3 or., 7 (S 3²: tassa). — jānapadā S 7. —
4, a: accanta S 1, 2, 4 (om. ṃ). — °citto so S 3, 7; °mitto so S 1, 2, 4, 6;
°vitto so Ed. — b: desame S 1. — 5, b: keraḷā S 1, 2, 3, 6; -ḷā S 4, 7;
Ed. — c: °dāne no S 1; °dāṇā no S 6; °dāna no S 2, 3, 4, 7; °dānaṃ
no Ed. — 6, c: cāpa° S 1. — d: °cchūrīkā° S 7. — āyudhā Ed. alone. —
7, b: ne inst. of te Ed. alone. — d: rohanaṃ S 1, 3, 6. — 8, c: mahe-
sitthe S 1, 7. — 9, b: matāhīpatī S 3 or. (S 3²: matāya sa m°). — c: °sittē

- 10 Deviyā tāya samjāte sute Kassapanāmake
ajjhāvuttham vihayātha khandhavāraṃ mahīpati
11 kārayitvāna nagaraṃ Kappagallakagāmake
ādhīpaccaṃ pavattento Rohaṇesu ciraṃ vasi.
12 Tato sesesu thānesu Keraḷā Sihalā tadā
Kaṇṇāṭā ca yathākāmaṃ ādhīpaccaṃ pavattayum.
13 Ath' assavāṇijo eko paratīrā idh' āgato
gantvā pavattim Laṅkāya Coḷaraṇṇo nivedayi.
14 So taṃ suṇitvā pesesi Laṅkāgahaṇamānaso
balaṃ mahantaṃ balavā, taṃ khippaṃ Laṅkam otari.
15 Paṭṭhāyotiṇṇathānambā vihetṭentaṃ bahū jane
anukkamena taṃ Coḷabalaṃ Rohaṇam ajjhagā.
16 Chattiṃse rājino vasse mahesiṃ ratanāni ca
makuṭṭaṃ ca kamāyātaṃ sabbam ābharanaṃ tathā,
17 amūlikaṃ ca vajiravalayaṃ devadattiyam
acchijjacchurikaṃ chinnaṃ paṭṭikādhātukaṃ ca te,
18 pavitṭhaṃ vanaduggamhi bhayā taṃ ca mahīpatiṃ
jīvagāhaṃ agañhimsu samdhilesaṃ padassiya.
19 Mahīpālaṃ dhanam taṃ ca sabbam hatthagataṃ tato
pesayimsu lahuṃ Coḷamahīpālassa santikaṃ.

here all mss. — °sesim S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7. — d: sakā° S 1. — 10, b: putte S 1, 2, 3², 4; sute S 3 or., 6, 7, Ed. — nassapa° S 3 corr. to kass-; the same probably S 7; tassapa° S 1, 2, 4; kassapa° S 6, Ed. — c: °vuttaṃ S 1, 2 or., 4, 6; °vutthaṃ S 2², 3, 7, Ed. — 11, a: naṅgaraṃ S 4. — c: ādhīpaccaṃ S 3 or.; ādhīp- S 1, 2, 4; ādhīp- S 3², 6, 7, Ed. — d: rohaṇesu S 1, 6. — 12, a: sonesu S 1 inst. of sesesu; senasu S 4 or.; senesu S 2, 4². — thānesu S 6. — b: keraḷā S 1, 3, 6. — sihalā here all mss. — c: kanna ca S 1; kaṇṇā ca S 2, 3 or., 4, 7 (kaṇṇā stands at the end of a line in S 7!); kaṇṇāṭā ca S 3², 6, Ed. — c d: °kāmaṃmādhīp° S 1, 2 (ādhīpaccaṃ here all mss.). — 13, a: °vāṇijo S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6. — c: pavatti S 6 (om. ṇ). — d: cola° S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6. — 14, a: sunitvā S 1, 2, 3, 7. — b: °gahana° S 1, 3, 6. — °māṇaso S 7. — 15, a: °otinna° S 1, 3, 6. — b: vihetṭentaṃ S 1. — c: cola° S 1, 3, 6. — d: rohanaṃ S 1, 3, 6. — 16, a: °ttiṃso S 1, 4. — vassa S 6. — b: mahesi S 6. — d: sabbām ābh° S 3 corrected to sabbām ābh°; sabbam ābharanantathā S 2, 4; sabbābharanantathā S 7. — 17, c: chinṇa° S 6, 7; jinna° S 3; chinna° S 1, 2, 4, Ed. — d: °padhikā° S 3, 6, 7; °paddhikā° S 1, 2, 4; °paṭṭikā° Ed. — 18, a: pavitṭhammana° S 1; pavitṭhaṃ mana° S 2. — c: agañhimsu S 3, 6. — 19, b: sabbattagataṃ tato S 1; sabbatthagatantato S 2, 3, 7; sabbatthagataṃ

- 20 Nikāyattitaye dhātugabbhe Lankātale 'khile
mahārahe suvaṇṇādipaṭibimbe ca 'nappake
- * 21 bhindivā sahasā sabbe yihāre ca taḥiṃ taḥiṃ
yathojohārino yakkhā Lankāyaṃ sāram aggahaṃ.
- 22 Te Coḷā Rājaratṭhaṃ taṃ Pulatthipurānissitā
Rakkhapāsāpakaṇṭhavhaṭhānāvadhīṃ abhuñjisuṃ.
- 23 Taṃ kumārakam ādāya Kassapaṃ ratṭhavāsino
vaḍḍhenti Coḷabhayato gopayantā susādarā.
- 24 Coḷarājā kumāraṃ taṃ sutvā dvādasavassikaṃ
gahaṇatthāya pesesi mahāmacce mahabbale.
- 25 Ūnaṃ pañcasahassena yodhalakkhaṃ samādiya
sabbhaṃ te Rohaṇaṃ desaṃ saṃkhobhesuṃ ito tato.
- 26 Kittināmo 'tha sacivo Makkhakudrūsavāsiko
Buddhanāmo tathā 'macco Māragallakavāsiko
- 27 ubbo pi te mahāvīrā yuddhopāyavicakkaṇā
Coḷasenaṃ vināsetuṃ accantaṃ katanicchayā
- 28 Palutṭhagirināmamhi ṭhāne dugge nivesiya
katvā chamāsaṃ saṃgāmaṃ haniṃsu Damīle bahū.
- 29 Hatāvasitṭhacoḷā te raṇe tasmīṃ bhayadditā
palāyitvā yathāpubbaṃ Pulatthipuram āvasuṃ.
- 30 Kumāro jayino disvā ubho te sacive tadā
haṭṭhatuṭṭho »varam, tātā, gaṇhathā«ti samabravi.

tato S 4; S 6, Ed. as above. — c: *pesiyimsu* S 1, 2, 4. — *bahuṃ* S 1; *lahuṃ* S 2, 7. — *cola*° S 1, 3. — 20, c: *suvaṇṇādi*° S 3. — 21, c: °*bhārino* S 1. — *sakkhā* S 7. — 22, a: *colā* S 1, 3. — b: °*ñissitā* S 1. — c: °*pāsāna*° S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6. — °*kaṇṭha*° S 1, 6. — d: °*yānāvadhī* S 7. — °*jisu* S 1, 2. — 23, c: *vaḍḍhanti* S 1, 2, 4, 6; *-ḍḍenti* S 3; S 7, Ed. as above. — *cola*° S 1, 3. — 24, a: *cola*° S 1, 3, 6. — c: °*gahana*° S 1, 3, 6; °*gaṇhaṇa*° S 2. — 25: In S 6 the vv. 25 and 26 are inserted between the lines. — a: *ūna* S 1, 4 (om. *m*). — b: *yoda*° S 1. — c: *pabbate* S 1, 2, 4; *sabbate* S 3 or., 6, 7; *sabbe te* S 3², Ed. — *rohanaṃ* S 1, 3. — d: °*summito tato* S 1, 2. — 26, b: °*kūdasā*° S 4. — c: *buddhā*° S 1, 2, 4. — *tathāmacco* S 1. — d: °*cāsino* S 1. — 27, b: °*ūpāyā*° all mss.; °*upāya*° Ed. — °*vicakkaṇā* S 1, 6. — c: *cola*° S 1, 2, 3. — d: °*niccayā* S 7. — 28, a: *palutṭha*° S 1, 3, 6; *palutṭhi*° S 7. — c: *chamāsa* S 6 (om. *m*). — d: *damīle* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6. — 29, a: °*sitṭhā colā* Ed. alone. — °*colā* S 1, 3, 6. — b: *raṇe* S 1, 3. — 30, d: *gaṇhathā* S 1, 3. — *samabravi* S 6.

- 31 *Buddho pavenigāmaṃ so varaṃ yācittha, Kittiko
saṃghikaṃ gahitaṃ bhāgaṃ vissajjetuṃ varaṃ vari.*
- 32 *Rājaputtavarā laddhā varā 'maccavarā tadā
niddarā sādārā vīrā pāde vandimsu tassa te.*
- 33 *Rājā dvādasavassāni vasitvā Cālamāṇḍale
aṭṭhatālisavassamhi Mahindo so divaṃ gato.*
- 34 *Pamādadosānugatena evaṃ
laddhā pi bhogā na thirā bhavanti:
iccappamādaṃ hitaṃ āsasāno
niccaṃ suviññū susamācareyya.*

Iti sujanappasādasamvegatthāya kate Mahāvamse
Laṅkāvilopo nāma pañcapaññāsatiṃ paricchedo.

31, a: *buddha* S 2, 6. — *paveni*° S 1, 3, 6, 7. — c: °*tamhāgaṃ* S 1, 2.
— 32, a: °*puttamvarā* S 6. — ab: *laddhavarā* Ed. alone. — b: *carāmacca*°
S 1, 2; *viramacca*° S 6. — d: *dassa te* S 6. — 33, a: *rājā* S 1. — b:
cola° S 1, 3. — °*maṇḍale* S 7. — 34, c: *hitamesasāne* S 6; *hitamāsāyāno*
S 1, 2. — d: °*cinnū* S 1. — *sussam*° S 3.

Metre of v. 34: *Trisṭubh*, upajāti. See 38. 115.

CHAPPAÑÑĀSATIMO PARICCHEDO.

- 1 Katvā Vikkamabāhū ti nāmaṃ bhūpālasūnuno tass' āpāya pavattimsu sādaraṃ Sihalā 'khilā.
- 2 So rājā Damile hantum dhanam samcay' anekadhā saṃgahaṃ sevakānaṃ ca kurumāno yathocitaṃ.
- 3 Alaṃkarakirītāni chattasihāsanāni ca kārayitvā 'bhisekatthaṃ saciveh' abhiyācito
- 4 »na yāva Rājaratthassa gahaṇaṃ hoti, tāva me chattussāpanakammaṃ kiṃ tenā?«ti nivāriya
- 5 satam narasahassānaṃ saṃkhaletvā mahabbalo saṃgāmārambhakālamhi vātarogā nipīlito
- 6 »yujjhitum samayo ne«ti dvādase vacchare lahum upecca devanagaraṃ gañchi devasahavyataṃ.
- 7 Kittināmo ca sacivo senāpaccam adhiṭṭhito rajjathiko dinān' aṭṭha nijānaṃ sampavattayi.
- 8 Ghātetvā taṃ Mahālānakittināmo mahabbalo patvā 'bhisekam bhuñjanto desaṃ taṃ Rohanavhayaṃ
- 9 samvaccharamhi tatiye Colayujjhe parājito sahatthena sakam sīsam chinditvā sahasā mari.

1, c: *ānāya* all mss.; *āpāya* Ed. — d: *sihalā* S 2, 3, 4. — 2, a: *rājā* S 4. — *damile* S 1, 3, 6, 7. — b: *sañcayanekadhā* all mss.; *sañciya* 'nekadhā Ed. — d: *mañe* S 6. — *yathomitaṃ* S 1, 2, 4, 6; *yathovitaṃ* S 7; *yathocitaṃ* S 3, Ed. — 3, a: *alaṃkāla*° S 2. — d: *sacivehābhi*° S 6. — 4, a: *hatthassa* S 6. — b: *gahaṇam* S 1, 6. — d: *kintēnānitivāriya* S 2; *nintēnātiniv*° S 6 corrected to *kiṃntēnātiniv*°. — 5, b: *sakkhaletvā* S 7. — d: *rogābhipīlito* Ed. alone. — *pīlito* S 1, 3, 6. — 6, c: *naṅgaram* S 3, 4, 6, 7. — 7, b: *maccam* S 1, 2. — *adhiṭṭhito* S 3, 7. — d: *nijānaṃ* S 1, 2, 3, 6, 7; *nijānaṃ* S 4, Ed. — 8, c: *pattābhi*° S 6. — d: *rohana*° S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6. — 9, b: *cola*° S 1, 3. — *yuddhe* Ed. alone. — No division mark behind v. 9 in S 1.

- 10 Tadā pi te kiriṭādidhanasāraṃ samādiya
pesesum̐ Damilā Coḷamahīpālassa santikaṃ.
- 11 Bhayā saratṭham hitvā 'tha Duḷudese vasaṃ tadā
eko Vikkamapaṇḍū ti vissuto patthivattajo
- 12 viññātalaṅkāvuttanto desam̐ āgāmma Rohaṇam̐
Kālatitthe vasaṃ vassaṃ ekaṃ rajjam̐ akārayi.
- 13 Rāmanvayasamubbhūto tadā 'yojjhapurāgato
Jagatīpālanāmena vissuto bhūbhujattajo
- 14 raṇe Vikkamapaṇḍum̐ taṃ ghātāpetyā mahabbalo
tato cattāri vassāni rajjam̐ kāresi Rohaṇe.
- 15 Taṃ pi Coḷā raṇe hantvā mahesiṃ dhītarā saha
vittasāraṃ ca sakalam̐ Coḷaratṭham̐ apesayum̐.
- 16 Rājā Parakkamo nāma Paṇḍurājasuto tato
akā vassadvayaṃ, Coḷā ghātesum̐ taṃ pi yujjhiya.
- 17 Ime bhusam̐ lobhabalābhibhūtā
gatā asesā vivasā vināsam̐:
iccevam̐ aññāya sadā sapañño
taṃhakkhaye yeva ratim̐ kareyya.

Iti sujanappasādasam̐vegatthāya kate Mahāvamse
Charājako nāma chappaññāsatiṃ paricchedo.

10, b: °dhanam̐ saram̐ S 4. — c: pesesum̐ S 6. — damilā S 1, 3, 6. —
cola° S 1, 3, 6. — 11, a: suratṭham̐ S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7; sa- S 3, Ed. —
hitvāta S 1. — b: lulu° S 6. — d: patticattajo S 1, 2, 3², 4; patta-
ritthajo S 6 or., patthivattajo S 3 or., 7, Ed.; bhūbhujattajo S 6² (see 13 d).
— 12, a: viññātāṃ l° S 3. — °cuttente S 1; °vuttante S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7;
°vuttanto Ed. — b: rohanam̐ S 1, 6. — c: kāla° S 2, 4, 6, 7. — d: eka
S 3 (om. n). — 13, a: °samūmbhūto S 1. — b: yujjha° Ed.; yojja° S 7;
yojjha° S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6. — d: °atrajo S 3, 6. — In S 3 the vv. 12 and 13
are inserted between the lines. — 14, a: rane S 3; rano S 1; raṇo S 2.
— b: mahabalo S 1. — c: vassāni S 6. — d: rohane S 1, 3. — 15, a:
colā S 1, 3. — rano S 1. — gantvā S 1, 2, 4. — b: mahesi S 1, 3; -sī
S 2, 4, 6, 7; -siṃ Ed. — dhītarā S 3, 7. — sahā S 6. — d: cola° S 1, 3.
— °ratṭham̐mapes° S 1, 2. — 16, a: nāmam̐ S 6. — c: akā S 1, 2, 4. —
akā sa vassa° S 7. — colā S 1, 3; coḷo S 7. — d: yujjhiyam̐ S 1, 2, 6, 7.
— 17, a: loha° S 1, 2. — d: tanha° S 1, 3, 6. — kareyyāti all mss.

Metre of v. 17: *Triṣṭubh*, *upajāti*. See 38. 115.

Subscr. In S 6 the syllables *jako nāma* are repeated. — *carājako* S 1.

SATTAPAÑÑĀSATIMO PARICCHEDO.

- 1 lokanāmo camūnātho Makkhakudrūsavāsiko
saccappañño dhitimā Coḷadappavighātaṇo
- 2 abhibhūya jane patvā rajjam Rohaṇamaṇḍale
vasi Kājaragāmaṃhi cārittavidhikovidō.
- 3 Ahu tadā Kittināmo rājaputto mahabbalo,
tassa vamsādisampatti 'nupubbena pavuccate:
- 4 Suto Kassapabhūpassa Mānanāmena vissuto
ādipādo ahū dhīro sadācāravibhūsito.
- 5 Tassātha jeṭṭhako bhātā Mānavammo mahāmati
Gokaṇṇakasamīpaṭṭhanadīṭire nisīdiya
- 6 katamantūpacāro so yathāvidhiṃ asesato
akkhamālaṃ gahetūna mantam jāpitaṃ ārabhi.
- 7 Kumāro kira tass' agge pāturāsi savāhana;
sikhaṇḍī mukhatuṇḍena balipaṭṭam vikhaṇḍiya

1, a: °nātho S 7. — b: °kudrasa° S 3, 6, 7. — c: dhitimā S 1. — d: cola° S 1, 3. — 2, b: rohana° S 1, 3, 6. — c: vāsi S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6; vāsi S 7; vasi Ed. — d: cārittam S 6. — °koriko S 1, 2, 4. — 3, a: kittimo S 1, 2, 4. — cd: °pattināpubb° S 1, 2, 4; °pattinūpubb° S 3, 7; °pattināpubb° S 6 or.; °pattinupubb° S 6², Ed. — 4, b: māna° S 7, Ed. — 5, b: māna° S 4, 7, Ed. — cd: gonnakasmīpattagga(tṭha)naḍitīnisīdiya S 1 (the syllable tṭha is added below the line; nisīdiya begins a new page); go(ka)ṇṇasīmīpattaggaṭṭhanadīṭīnisīdiya S 2 (ka being added below the line); gokaṇṇakasīmīpattaggaṭṭhanadīṭīnisīdiya S 4; gokaṇṇakasīmīpattānādīṭire nisīdiya S 3, 7; gokaṇṇakasāmīpattānādī(tīre) nisīdiya S 6 (tīre being added below the line). — 6, a: °mantūpa° S 2. — c: °tumna S 3. — 7, b: °āsi vāhasi S 1, 2; °āsi vāhasi S 4; °āsi vāhasā S 6; °āsi vāha S 7; °āsi savāhanā S 3; °āsi savāhana Ed. — d: °paḍam or °paccaṃ S 3, 4, 6; °paṇḍam S 1, 2, 7; °paṭṭam Ed.

- 8 sacchiddake nālikerakapāle viccutodake
lūke jalam apassanto japantassa mukham gato.
- 9 Tato so bhāvinim siddhim apekkham nayanam sakam
tassopanesi, nibbhijja so pi tam sahasā pivi.
- 10 Kumāro tassa samtutt̄ho kumārassābhipatthitam
varam padāya nabhasā rājamāno gato tato.
- 11 Bhinnekanayanam disvā sacivā tam parodisum,
varalābham pakāsetvā samassāsesi so jane.
- 12 Tato te sacivā tassa samtutt̄hārādhayimsu tam
»Anurādhapuram patvā 'bhiseko kāriyo« iti.
- 13 »Attho ko mama rajjena vikalāṅgassa sampati?
tapokammaṃ karissāmi pabbajjam upagamm' aham;
- 14 kaniṭṭho Mānanāmo va Lan̄kārajjam kamāgatam
pāletu« iti so rajjam sampattam sampatikkhipi.
- 15 Viññātacittasamcārā sacivā tassa sabbathā
vattum etam kaniṭṭhassa pesesum purise tadā.
- 16 Sutvā tam sīgham āgamma passivā sakabhātaram
patitvā pādāmūlamhi bahum kandiya rodiya
- 17 jeṭṭhena bhātārā saddhim Anurādhapuram gato
makuṭam tattha dhāresi jeṭṭhacittānuvattiko.

8, a: *nālikera*° S 7. — b: *viddhotod*° S 6. — °*odako* all mss.; °*odake* Ed. — c: *cūke* S 1, 2, 4, 6; *lūke* S 3; *lukhe* S 7; *lūke* Ed. — 9, a: *bhāvinī* S 6. — c: °*neti* S 1; °*netisi* S 2. — *nibbhijja* S 1, 2. — d: *sahasā* S 1. — *pavi* S 7. — 11, b: The syllables *sāci* of *sacivā* are missing in S 6; there is a blank space inst. of them in S 7; in S 3 they are inserted below the line. — *parodisam* S 1, 3, 4, 7. — c: *varalābham* S 3; *varam lābham* S 6, 7. — °*tvāna* S 6. — d: °*assosesi* S 1; °*assāsesi* S 2, 6; °*assāpesi* S 3; °*assā(sesi)* S 7 (*sesi* being inserted below the line); °*assāsesi* S 4, Ed. — *ṭho* S 3 and *ke* S 6 inst. of *so*. — *jano* all mss.; *jane* Ed. — 12, a: *tato to* S 2, 4; *tato (to)* S 1 (*to* being inserted below the line). — b: °*tutt̄hārād̄h*° S 2. — c: °*puranatvā* S 6 corr. to °*purapatvā* S 6 (hardly legible). — d: *bhisoko* S 1. — 13, b: *vikalaṅgena* S 6. — d: *pabbajjemupa*° S 1, 2. — 14, a: *kaniṭṭho* S 2, Ed. — *māṇa*° S 2, 4, 7, Ed. — c: *pāleti* S 6. — 15, c: *vattum vetam* S 1, 2. — *kaniṭṭhassa* S 7, Ed. — d: *purise* S 2, 4; *pise* S 1; *puriso* S 6 or., 7; *purise* S 3, 6², Ed. — 17, a: *bhātaram* S 6. — a b: *saddhimmanu*° S 1, 2, 4, 6. — c: *makuṭanthattha* S 1, 2; *-tam tthattha* S 4; *-tantathā* S 6 or.; *-tantattha* S 3, 6², 7. — d: °*vattino* S 3 °*vattiko* S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7; °*vattako* Ed.

- 18 Tato 'bhayagirim gantvā pabbajjam sakabhātuno
yatayo tattha yācitha bahumānapurassaram.
19 Tato te yatayo tassa pabbajjam upasampadam
akamsu vikalāngassa sikkhāpadanirādārā.
20 Pariveṇam Uttaromūlam uṇāram tassa kāriya
katvā nam pariveṇassa sāmikam dharapīpati
21 bhikkhūnam chasatam tattha vidhāya tadadhīnakam
paṭihāre adā satta pessavagge ca pañca so,
22 samappesi ca so nānāsippakammavicakkhane,
ane cākā tadāyatte so dāṭhādhatūrakkhiye.
23 Tassa' ovādakarā 'hesum bhikkhū 'bhayagirimhi te,
rājā ca lokam pālesi sammā tassānusatthiyā.
24 Janā tabbamsajā keci pabbajjānirapekkhakā
nivasanti yathākāmaṃ mahāsānipadamṣitā.
25 Etassa Mānavammasa rañño dhammanayaññuno
Aggabodhikumārādiputtanattukkamāgate
26 vaṃse visuddhe jātāsum bhūpālanvāyamuddhani
samā soḷasa Laṅkāyaṃ sammā rajjānusāsino.
27 Mahīpassa Mahindassa duve mātuladhitaro
Devalā Lokitā cāti nāmato vissutā subhā.

18, a: °giri S 1. — b: pabbajja S 1 (om. ṃ). — bhātuno sakam S 1,
2, 4; sakabhātuno S 3 or., 7, Ed.; detha bhātuno S 3², 6. — c: sācitha S 1;
yācitha S 7. — d: bahumāṇa° S 6. — 19, a: tato S 1 corrected to tayo. —
c: °amgassa S 2, 6; °amṅgassa S 7. — 20, a: °venam S 1, 3, 6, 7. —
uttarolaṃ S 3 or., 7, Ed.; uttaromūlam S 2, 3², 4; uttaromūlam S 1, 6.
— b: ulāran S 3, 6, 7. — c: tam S 3 or., 7 inst. of nam (S 3²: nam). —
°venassa S 1, 3, 6, 7. — 21, b: vidhāyadadhīnakam S 1, 2; vidhāya
tadajīnakam S 3 or., 7 (S 3²: -dhīnakam). — c: sassam S 3 or., 7;
nassa[ssa]ṃ S 6 (the second ssa being expunged); satta S 1, 2, 4; tassam
S 3²; tassa Ed. — 22, a: se S 1 inst. of so. — b: °kkhano S 1, 3; °kkhane
S 6. — c: vāka S 1; yāka S 2 or.; vākā S 2², 7. — 23, a: tatthovāda°
S 4 corr. to tassovāda°. — c: rājātha S 1, 2, 4, 6. — lokam pālokampā-
lesi S 4; lokampālesi S 7; lokampālesi S 2, 3, 6, Ed.; lokam pālesi S 1. —
d: hassānussatthiyā S 1; bhassānussatthiyā S 2; sassānussatthiyā S 4.
S 3, 6, 7, Ed. as above. — 24, a: jānā S 1. — tabbamsadākeci S 1, 2, 4
(in S 4 dā is added below the line). — d: samasāsāci° S 1, 2; sāsāmi°
S 4; mahāsāmi° S 3, 6, 7, Ed. — 25, a: māṇa° S 2, 4, 7. — d: °agato
S 3 or., 4 (S 3² -te). — 26, a: jātassa all mss. and Ed. — c: soḷasa S 1,
3, 6. — 27, b: dve S 7.

- 28 Etāsu dvisu dhitāsu Lokitā mātulattajaṃ
pañicca rājatanayaṃ subhaṃ Kassapanāmakam
29 sā Moggallānaṃ ca Lokavhe putte dve labhi sobhane;
tesu jetthasuto lokasāsanācārakovidō
30 Mahāsāmiti paññāto saṃghūpāsanaḷālaso
nekaśāraguṇāvāso vāsaṃ kappesi Rohaṇe.
31 Dāḥopatisarājassa nattā sugatasāsane
pabbajjūpagato saddho dhutavā silasaṃvuto
32 pahitatto vivitto so pantaśenāsane vasi;
guṇaṃ sabbattha vaṇṇesaṃ tasmaṃ devā pasīdiya.
33 Guṇaṃ sunitvā Lan̄kindo tadā sabbattha patthaṭaṃ
upasaṃkamma taṃ natvā kātuṃ attānusāsanaṃ
34 ārādhaṃ anicchantam̄ yācivāna punappunaṃ
āniya vāsavitvā taṃ pāsāde sādhu kārite,
35 yatissarassa vasato tattha rājā guṇappiyo
tassānusatthimaggattho lokaṃ dhammena pālayi.
36 Uddissārādhanam̄ sammā Lan̄kindena katam̄ tadā
selantarā 'bhikkhama yatinō so dayānugo
37 yato bhikkhū samūhetvā vāsaṃ kappesi yattha so,
Selantarasamūho ti vikkhyātīm so tato gato.
38 Tato patthāya vāsetvā rattiyam̄ devapalliyam̄
devatānumatam̄ bhikkhum̄ mūlatthāne ṭhapenti hi;
39 mūlatam̄ āvasantānam̄ yatīnam̄ anusāsanaṃ
Lan̄kissarā pavattanti pālentā lokasāsanaṃ.

28, b: mātulattajaṃ S 1. — c: rājadattajaṃ S 1, 2, 4; rājatanayaṃ S 3 or.; rājatanayaṃ S 3², 6, 7, Ed. — 29, a: moggallānalokavhe Ed. against all mss. — b: cābhi S 3 corrected to labhi. — c: jetthe suto S 1; jetthesuloto S 2 corrected to jetthe suto. — 30, b: saṃsupa° S 1. — c: °guṇāc° S 1. — d: rohane S 6, -ṇo S 1, 2. — 31, b: natthā S 3 or.; sattā S 6 or. (S 3², 6²: nattā). — °sāsano S 1. — d: dhūtavā S 3, 6. — 32, a: pavivitto S 1. — c: guṇaṃ S 1, 3. — vānesi S 1; vaṇṇesi S 2, 3, 4, 7; cāṇṇesu S 6; -suṃ Ed. — 33, a: guṇaṃ S 1. — sunitvā S 1, 3. — b: pākataṃ S 3 inst. of patthaṭaṃ. — c: tamttattvā S 1 (but m̄ expunged); tattatvā S 2; tamkatvā S 6; tannatvā S 4, 7; taṃ natvā S 3, Ed. — 34, a: ārādhadham̄ S 1, 2 or.; ārādhadham̄ S 2²; ārādhanam̄ S 6; ārādhaṃ S 3, 4, 7, Ed. — atacchantam̄ S 1; anicchantam̄ S 7. — c: āniya S 3; āniya S 1, 6. — °tvā nam̄ S 1, 2. — 35, b: guṇa° S 1, 6. — 37, b: yassa so S 1. — d: vikkhyāti all mss. (om. m̄); -tīm Ed. — 38, c: bhikkhu S 6 (om. m̄). — 39, a: mūlantam̄ S 1, 2. — c: javattanti S 2. — d:

- 40 Tassa Dāṭhopatissassa vaṃsajaṃ rājaputtakaṃ
Bodhiṃ paṭicca tabbaṃsā Buddhanāmā kumārikā
41 alattha Lokitaṃ nāma dhītarāṃ varalakkhaṇaṃ;
kālena sā padinnāsī Moggallānassa dhīmato.
42 Sā taṃ paṭicca Kittim̃ ca Mittaṃ nāma kumārikaṃ
Mahindaṃ Rakkhitaṃ cāpi labhittha caturō pajā.
43 Ahu jeṭṭhasuto dhīro viro terasavassiko
katahattho visesena dhanusippamhi so tato
44 »kathaṃ Laṅkaṃ gaheṣṣāmi dūretvā 'rātikaṇṭakaṃ?«
iti cintāparo gāme Mūlasālavhaye vasi.
45 Eko mahābalo viro Buddharājo ti vissuto
vilomavattī hutvāna Lokasenānino tadā,
46 palāto Cuṇṇasālavhaṃ khippaṃ janapadaṃ taḥim
Kittādiḥe jane 'neke vase vattiya sabbathā,
47 saddhiṃ bandhūhi saṃgāmasūrehi bahukehi so
Malayācalapādesu vasi duppasaho tadā.
48 Tass' antikaṃ upāgama saṃvaccharikaṇāyako
Saṃgho nāma kumārassa sarūpaṃ sādhuḥkaṃ bravi:
49 »Mahāsāmiṣṣa tanayo jeṭṭho Kittisaṇāmakō
dhaññalakkhaṇasaṃpanno saṃpannamativikkamo;
50 Jambudīpe pi taṃ rajjaṃ kattaṃ ekātapattaḥkaṃ
samattho ti vicintemi, Laṅkādiḥpamhi kā kathā?«
51 Tassa so vacanaṃ sutvā »sevitabbo kumārako«
iti niechiya pesesi kumārass' antikaṃ jane.
52 Sunivā so vaco tesāṃ nivattanabhayā vibhū
ajānataṃ pitunnaṃ so viro dhanusahāyako

pāleno S 1, 2. — 40, c: pamicca S 3. — d: buddhā nāma S 4; buddhā-
nāmā S 1, 2. — 41, a: kotikaṃ nāma S 6. — b: °lakkhinaṃ S 1. — 42, a:
kittaṅca all mss.; kittiṅca Ed. — d: labhinta S 1; labhinna S 2. — padā
S 6. — 43, b: viro in S 3 inserted below the line. — 44, b: kantaḥkaṃ
S 3, 6. — d: mūla° S 7. — 45, a: mahābalo S 1. — 46, a: cunna° S 1,
3, 6. — c: kittādiḥjane S 1, 3, 4, 6, 7; kittāḥjane S 2 corrected to kinnādiḥjane;
Ed. as above. — d: vattiya S 1, 2, 4. — 47, b: °sarehi S 1. — se S 1
inst. of so. — 48, d: bravi Ed. alone. — 49, c: °lakkhana° S 1, 3. —
°saṃpanno S 7. — d: saṃpanna° S 7. — 50, c: samatto S 6. — d: katā
S 1. — 52, a: sunivā S 1, 3, 6. — c: ajānantaṃ S 1, 2, 6; jānantaṃ S 4;
ajātānaṃ S 7; ajānataṃ S 3, Ed.

- 53 gehā nikkhamma passanto sunimittāni 'nekadhā
agā lahuṃ Sarīvaggaṭṭhigāmaṃ mahāmati.
54 Tahiṃ so nivasam vīro pesayitvā sasevake
vipakkhādhiṭṭhitam jesi Bodhivālavhagāmakam.
55 Tato 'bhimāni senāni senam so-tattha pesayi,
sā parikkhippa tam gāmaṃ saṃgāmāya samārabhi.
56 Kumāro tehi yujjhanto sabhaṭo paṭuvikkamo
disāsu vikirī sabbe tūlam caṇḍo va māruto.
57 Cuppasālam janapadam gantvā ṭhānavidū tadā
tahiṃ vasaṃ vase kāsi sabbam Malāyamaṇḍalam.
58 Tadāpi senam senindo pesetvā asakim sakaṃ
abhibhūtiṃ asakkonto kātuṃ dummanatam gato.
59 Makkhakudrūsavāsissa sacivassātha Kittino
suto mahabbalo Devamallo ti vidito tadā
60 sahito bandhumittehi babū Rohaṇavāsino
samādāyābhigantvāna kumāraṃ passi sādaro.
61 Bandhiya cchurikaṃ cheko so paṇḍarasavassiko
ādipādapadam tattha saṃpāpuni mahāyaso.
62 Tato Hiraññamalayam upagamma mahabbalo
tahiṃ Remuṇaselaṃhi khandhāvāram nibandhayi.

53, a: nikkamma S 1, 2, 4. — b: su om. S 2. — d: °piddhi° S 2. —
54, d: °gāmake all mss.; -kaṃ Ed. — 55, a: bhimāna S 2; bhimāni S 1,
3, 4, 6, 7, Ed. — sonāni S 3, 4, both corrected to senāni. — c: sā S 3 cor-
rected to sa. — 56, a: kumāre S 4. — b: subhaṭo Ed.; sabhaṭo S 1, 3, 4, 6, 7;
sahaṭo S 2. — c: disātu S 1, 2, 4, 6; disāsu S 3, 7, Ed. — d: vaṇḍo
S 3, 4; caddho S 1, 6; vaddho S 2; cabbo S 7; caṇḍo Ed. — māruto Ed.
alone. — 57, a: cuppasālam S 3, 7; cunnasālam S 1, 6. — The vv. 57 c d,
58, 59, 60 ab from tahiṃ vasaṃ to Rohaṇavāsino are missing in S 6. —
58, c: asakkontā S 3, 4, 7. — d: kātuṃ dummatam gato S 1, 2, 4, 7;
kātuṃ tam dummanam gato Ed.; S 3 as above. — 59, a: °kudrasa° S 3, 7;
°kudrūsam° S 1, 2 (ṃ being expunged in S 2). — b: sacivāsātha S 1. — c:
The passage from Devamallo to mahabbalo at the end of 62 b is missing
in S 1. — 60, a: sabbhetebandhu° S 2. — b: rohana° S 3. — °cāsino S 3, 7.
— c: °dāyābhi° S 4. — b: °rampassi S 4; °rappassi S 2. — 61, b:
pannarasa° S 2, 3, 4, 6²; pannārasa° S 6 or.; paṇḍarasa° S 7, Ed. —
d: tamṃpāp° S 6; tamṃpāp° S 3 or., 4, 7; saṃpāp° S 3², Ed.; pāp° S 2
(om. sam). — °pāpūṇi S 2, 4, 7. — 62, a b: °malaya[ṃ]mupa° S 3, 7 (ṃ
being expunged in both). — b: mahābalo S 3. — c: remuṇa° S 1, 3, 6. —
d: °bandhiya S 1, 2.

- 63 *tatthāpi* *senam pesetvā samgāmento camūpati*
aladdhavijayo chandam punayujjhe jahi tato.
- 64 *Lokanātho camūnātho lokam hitvā sakam tadā*
ahu vassamhi chaṭṭhe so paralokaparāyaṇo.
- 65 *Tadā Kassapanām' eko Kesadhātukanāyako*
jane 'bhibhūya vattesi nijānam Rohane tadā.
- 66 *Sutvā tam Coḷasāmanto Pulatthinagarā tadā*
nikkhamma yuddhasamnaddho gañchi Kājaragāmakam.
- 67 *Kesadhātu tato yuddhe bhinditvā Dāmiḷam balaṃ*
Rakkhapāsānasīmāyam ṭhapetvā rakkiye jane,
- 68 *paṭiladdhajayuddāmo mahāsenāpurakkhato*
punar āgamma pāvekkhi viro Kājaragāmakam.
- 69 *Tad ādipādo sutvāna sabbam sutthiradhātuko*
Kesadhātum nighātetum balaṃ samnahi vegaṣā.
- 70 *Pavattim tam sunivā so sābhimāno bhusam tato*
samattham balaṃ ādāya Sippatthalakam āgamā.
- 71 *Pañcayojanaraṭṭhādivāsike subahū jane*
samādāya samāsanne rājaputte sudujjaye,
- 72 *virattatam ca so natvā bahunnam raṭṭhavāsinam*
»dukkaram ettha yuddham«ti gato so Khadiraṅgaṇim.
- 73 *Mahāsenāya bhūpālasuto soḷasavassiko*
khippam pāvekkhi so vītadaro Kājaragāmakam.

63, a: *tatthāpi* S 6. — c: *echandam* S 1, 3, 4 or., 6; *echanam* S 7; *chandam* S 4², Ed. — d: °*yujjhe* all mss. (in S 4 corrected to °*yuddhe*; thus Ed.). — 64, a: In the list of errata Ed. alters *lokanātho* into *lokanāmo* against the mss. — d: °*lokampar*° S 4. — °*parāyaṇo* S 1, 3, 4, 6, 7. — 65, d: *ānam* S 1; *āṇam* S 2, 4; *nijānam* S 6, 7; *nijānam* Ed. — *rohano* S 1; *rohane* S 6; *rohaṇo* S 2. — 66, a: *sutvāna cola*° S 2, 4; *sutvāna cola*° S 6; *svtrākacola*° S 1; *sutvā tam cola*° S 3, 7, Ed. — b: °*nagaram* S 1; °*naṅgaram* S 2; °*naṅgarā* S 3, 4, 6. — 67 a: *yuddho* S 2. — b: *dāmiḷam* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6. — c: *rakkhasāna*° S 1; *rakkhapāsāna*° S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7. — d: *ṭhapitvā* S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7. — 68, a: °*uddhāmo* S 1, 2, 4, 6; °*uddāmo* S 3, 7, Ed. — b: °*senampur*° S 1, 2, 4, 6. — 69, b: °*dhātuto* S 1, 2, 4; °*dhātuno* S 6. — c: The passage from *tetum balaṃ* to *samādāya sa* in v. 71 c is missing in S 1. — d: *sannihī* S 2, 4, 6, 7; *sannahi* S 3 corrected to *sannayha*. — 70, a: *sunivā* S 3, 6, 7. — b: *sābhimāno* S 2. — c: *samattham* Ed. alone. — 71, b: *sibahū* S 6. — *jano* S 2, 4, 6. — 72 d: °*aṅgaṭim* S 1; *aṅgaṇim* S 3; °*aṅgaṇim* S 2, 4, 6, 7. — 73, a: *bhūpāla*° S 6. — b: *solasa* S 1, 2, 3, 6.

ATTHAPAÑÑĀSATIMO PARICCHEDO.

- 1 Yuvarājapade tassa t̥hitassātha nayaññuno
ahu Vijayabāhū ti nāmaṃ sabbattha pākataṃ.
- 2 Mahāñāno nijānāya tattha bheriṃ carāpiya
t̥hapento sacive 'neke patirūpe padantare
- 3 Colānaṃ maddanatt̥hāya Rājaratt̥hādhivāsinaṃ
caturo 'pāye yodhānaṃ yojayaṃ tattha so vasi.
- 4 Colarājā sunitvā taṃ Pulatthinagare t̥hitam
senāpatiṃ apesesi datvāna balavāhanaṃ.
- 5 Senindaṃ Kājaraggāmasamīpaṃ samupāgataṃ
duppasayaṃ viditvāna giriduggaṃ agā tato.
- 6 Senindo Kājaraggāmaṃ vilumpitvāna vegasā
tattha vatthum asakkonto sadesaṃ punar āgami.
- 7 Tato mahādipādo pi āgamma Malayā lahuṃ
mahatā balakāyena Sippatthalakam āvasi.

1, a: °padenassa S 1, 2, 4, 6. — b: t̥hitassāta S 1, 2, 4, 7. — c: āhu S 1, 2. — d: sabbatta S 1. — 2, a: °ñāne S 1, 2; °ñāno S 3, 6. — nijānāya S 1, 3, 6, 7. — c: t̥hapento S 2. — sacivo S 3 corrected to sacive (= S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7, Ed.). — noko S 1, 4 or., neko S 2, 3 or., 4², 6 or., 7; neke S 3², 6², Ed. — d: patirūpa S 1; patirūpo S 7. — 3, a: colānaṃ S 1; colāna S 6; colānaṃ S 3; colānaṃ S 2, 4, 7. — °attāya S 7. — b: rājā° S 2, 4, 6. — °ādi° all mss.; °ādhi° Ed. See v. 11. — c: caturo only once in the mss.; caturo caturo Ed. (om. yodhānaṃ). — yojayantattha S 3, 7; yojadhāntattha S 1, 2, 4. In S 6 the two pādas c̄d run thus: caturo 'pāye yojetaṃ yodhānaṃ tattha so vasi. — 4, a: colarājā S 1. — sunitvā S 1, 3, 6, 7. — c: °patiñcapesesi S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6; °patimapesesi S 7, Ed. — d: °vāhaṇa S 6; °vāhaṇaṃ S 7. — 5, a: kājaraggāgāma° S 7 (ñ being expunged). — b: °samīpa S 2 (om. ṃ). — 6, b: vilumpitvāna S 1, 2, 4; vilumpitvāna S 3. — c: vattum S 3 corrected to vatthum; vatthum S 7 corrected to vattum. — d: punar S 7. — 7, a: °pāde pi S 2. — d: s̥datthalakam

- 8 Rājā Rāmaññavisaye rājino santikaṃ jane
pesesi bahuke sāraṃ dhanajātaṃ ca 'nāppakaṃ;
9 vicittavattakappūracandanādihi vatthuhi
paripuṇṇā ca nāvāyo 'nekā titthe samosaṭṭā.
10 Dhanajātehi 'nekehi karonto bhāṣasaṃgahaṃ
tato Tambalagāmaṃhi nivasittha mahabbalo.
11 Aññaamaññaviruddhattaṃ Rājaraṭṭhādhiṃvāsino
upagamma janā sabbe karaṃ no denti sabbaso,
12 vipakkhā Coḷarājassa bhindantāṇaṃ maduddhatā
āyuttake vihimsentā yathākāmaṃ caranti ca.
13 Taṃ sutvā Coḷabhūpālo sampakopavasikato
senaṃ mahantiṃ datvāna pesesi sacivaṃ nijam.
14 Mahātitthe 'vatipṇo so tattha tattha bahū jane
ghātento savase katvā Rājaraṭṭhādhiṃvāsino,
15 anukkamena gantvāna kharāṇo Rohaṇaṃ tadā
ajjhottaritttha senāya saṃbhinnavelo va sāgāro.
16 Rañño paccatthikā hutvā Ravidevacalavhayā
ubho Dāmiḷasenindaṃ vasaṃ yātā mahabbalā.

S 1, 2, 4. — 8, b: The last two words are missing in S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 7; *santikaṃ puna* S 3², 6; [*santikaṃ*] *jane* (sic!) Ed. — c: *pesasi* S 1, 2 (in S 2 corrected to *pesayi*). — 9, a: °*patta*° S 2, 4, 6 or.; °*pattha*° S 1; °*vattha*° S 3, 6², 7, Ed. — °*kampūra*° S 1, 2; °*kappūraṃ*° S 6. — c: °*punnā* S 1; °*puṇṇā* S 2; °*punnā* S 3, 6. — 10, b: *bhavaṃ*° S 6; *bhava*° S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; *bhaṭa*° Ed. — d: °*sitta* S 1, 2. — 11, a: *aññamaññaṃ* S 2, 6; *aññaamaññaṃ* S 1. — °*virundhatthaṃ* S 3; °*viruddhatthaṃ* S 2, 4, 6; °*viruddhattaṃ* S 1, 7; °*viruddhattā* Ed. — b: *rājā*° S 1, 2, 4. — °*ādi*° S 1, 2, 4, 6; °*ādhi*° S 3, 7, Ed. — There is a division mark behind v. 11 b in S 1. Vol. I of S 6 ends with 11 b. — d: *karonto denti* all mss.; *karaṃ no denti* Ed. — 12, a: *cola*° S 1, 6. — b: *bhinditvānaṃ* S 1, 2; *bhindantānaṃ* S 3, 4, 6, 7; *bhindantāṇaṃ* Ed. — °*ubbata* S 1, 2. — c: *vihimsento* S 1, 2, 4, 6. — 13, a: *cola*° S 1, 3. — c: *mahanti* S 6 (om. *m*). — 14, a: °*tinno* S 1, 3, 6. — b: *tatthattha* S 1. — *jano* S 4 corrected to *jane*; *bahujjane* S 6. — d: *rājatthādi*° S 1; *rājaratthādi*° S 6, 7. — 15, b: *kharāṇo* S 1, 6, 7. — *rohanan* S 2, 3, 6; *-naṃ* S 1. — In S 7 the text runs thus: (*anukkamena gantvāna kharāṇo Rohaṇan tadā*). Then the two pādas are repeated (but v. 1. *kharāṇo* and *rohanan*). — cd: *ajjhottaritttha senāya tato sambhinna*° S 1, 2; *ajjhottaritttha senāya nato sambhinna*° S 4; *ajjhotthari saseno sambhinna*° S 3; *ajjhottaritttha nato sambhinna*° S 6; *ajjhottaritttha tato sambhinna*° S 7; *ajjhottari saseno sa bhinna*° Ed. — 16, c: *dāmiḷa*° S 1, 3, 6. — °*seninda* S 6 (om. *m*). —

- 17 Mahāpakkhabalopete te passiya camūpati
Rohaṇaṃ sakalaṃ khippaṃ maññittha sakahatthagam.
- 18 Ekādasamhi so vasse rājā Coḷābhibhūtiyā
Paluṭṭhapabbate duggaṃ pavidhāya taḥiṃ vasi.
- 19 Coḷasenā tadā selaṃ sāmantaṃ taṃ parikkhipi,
tatthobhayesaṃ senānaṃ ahu bhimsanakam raṇaṃ.
- 20 Rañño bhaṭṭā vināsetvā sabbam taṃ Dāmiḷaṃ balaṃ
palāyantaṃ Mahācoḷasāmantaṃ cānubandhiya
- 21 gahetvāna siraṃ tassa gāmasmiṃ Tambaviṭṭhike
saddhiṃ vāhanayānehi sārabhūtadhanehi ca
- 22 gahitaṃ sakalaṃ bhaṇḍaṃ netvā rañño padassiya
»Pulatthinagaraṃ gantaṃ kālo« iti samabravuṃ.
- 23 Mahīpālo pi taṃ sutvā sacivānaṃ vaco tadā
mahatā balakāyena Pulatthinagaraṃ gato.
- 24 Pavattiṃ etaṃ sakalaṃ sutvā Coḷanarissaro
tibbakopavasam yāto bhūpālagahaṇatthiko
- 25 sāmam khippaṃ samāgamma viro sāgarapaṭṭanaṃ
bhīyo pi mahatiṃ senaṃ Laṅkāḍīpaṃ apesayi.
- 26 Taṃ vijāniya bhūmindo senindaṃ pesayi sakam
balaṃ mahantaṃ datvāna Coḷasenāya yujjhitaṃ.
- 27 Gacchamāno camūnātho so 'nurādhapurantike
saddhiṃ Dāmiḷasenāya vattesi tumulaṃ raṇaṃ.

d: yātaṃ S 6. — 17, a: °pakka° S 1. — °balepeto S 2; °balopeto S 1, 3 or., 4, 6; °balopetā S 3²; °balopete S 7, Ed. — b: ta S 1, 2, 4, 6 inst. of te. — Division mark behind 17 b in S 6. — c: rohanaṃ S 1, 3, 6. — sakhulaṃ S 1. — 18, a: se all mss. (in S 3 corrected to so). — b: colā° S 1, 3, 4, 6, 7. — c: paluṭṭha° S 1, 3, 6. — 19, a: cola° S 1, 3, 6. — solam S 1 inst. of selaṃ. — c: tatobhasenaṃ S 1. — senām inst. of senānaṃ all mss. — d: adu S 2. — No division mark behind v. 19 in S 1. — 20, a: bhavā S 1. — vinācetvā S 1, 2, 4. — b: dāmiḷam S 1, 3, 6; -lam S 2. — c: °cola° S 1, 3, 6. — 21, a: sintassa S 1, 2, 4; sirantassa S 3, Ed.; siraṃ tassa S 7; sisantassa S 6. — c: vāhaṇa° S 7. — d: sāsa° S 6 inst. of sāra°. — 22, a: gaṇḍam S 6. — c: °naṅgaraṃ S 2, 4, 6. — d: °bruvuṃ Ed. alone. — 23, b: danā S 6 inst. of tadā. — c: mahantā S 6. — d: °naṅgaraṃ S 6. — 24, a: pavattī cetam S 1. — b: cola° S 1, 3, 6. — c: °cansayāto S 1. — °gahana° S 1, 3, 6, 7. — 25, b: °pattanaṃ all mss.; °paṭṭanaṃ Ed. — c: bhīyyo Ed. alone. — pinhitam S 1, 2. — 26, d: cola° S 1, 3, 4, 6. — 27, a: gacchāmano S 1, 2. — c: dāmiḷa°

- 28 Patimsu tasmim saṅgāme bhūpalassa narā bahū
bhīyo pi Damilāyattā jātā tamratthavāsino.
- 29 Vihāya dharanīpālo Pulatthinagaraṃ tadā
Villikābānāmakam rattham sampāpuniya vegasā,
- 30 nihaccāmaccaṃyugalaṃ tamratthādhiṭṭhitam tadā
tahiṃ vāsam akappesi sabhaṭe samnipātayaṃ.
- 31 Attānaṃ anubandhantaṃ sutvā Colācamūpatiṃ
gantvā Vātagiriṃ nāma samayaññū siluccayaṃ,
- 32 upaccakāya selassa tassa duggaṃ nivesiya
raṇaṃ karonto temāsaṃ Damile paṭibāhayi.
- 33 Kesadhātukanāthassa māritassa purā raṇe
bhātā kaniṭṭho sampattamahāpakkhābalo tadā
- 34 māraṇaṃ sakabhātussa saranto ruṭṭhamānaṃ
sakalaṃ parivattesi Guttahālakamaṇḍalaṃ.
- 35 Atho Lanḅissaro tattha khippaṃ gantvā mahabbalo
ṭhāne Maccutthale nāma khandhāvāraṃ nibandhiya,
- 36 Khadirāṅgaṇiyaduggamhā palāpetvāna taṃ raṇe
ṭhānā Kubūlagallā ca yujjhanto taṃ palāpayi.
- 37 Vihāya puttadārādi sabbam 'nekadhanam balaṃ
palāyamāno so rattham Colāyattam agā lahu.

S 1, 3; *dāmila*° S 6. — d: *pavattesi* S 6. — 28, a: *saṅgāmo* S 6. —
c: *bhīyyo* S 2, Ed. — *damilā*° S 1, 3, 6. — d: *jātaṃ* S 1, 2, 4, 6; *jāta*
S 3, 7, Ed. — 29, a: *dharanī*° S 3. — °*pālo* S 7. — b: *pulatti*° S 2 or.;
puratti° S 2²; *puratthi*° S 1, 4. — c: *villikābānākaṃ* Ed. against all
mss. — d: *saṃ*° om. S 6. — °*pāpuniya* S 2, 4, 7. — 30, b: °*ratthamāhi*°
S 6. — c: *nahim* S 3. — d: *sabhaṭo* S 3. — 31, b: *cola*° S 1, 3, 6, 7. —
°*māhīpatiṃ* S 3. — d: *samayaṃkū* S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7; *-yaññu* S 3, Ed. —
silucc° S 1, 3, 6. — 32, a: *upeccatāya* S 3; *upeccakāya* S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7,
upaccakāya Ed. — b: *tattha* Ed. alone. — *nivesayi* S 7. — d: *damile*
S 1, 3, 4, 6. — °*bāhiyi* S 3 corrected to °*bāhayi*. — 33, a: °*nātassa* S 6. —
c: *kaniṭṭho* S 7, Ed. — °*pattā*° S 1. — 34, a: *māraṇam* S 1. — b:
°*mānaṃ* S 6, 7. — d: *bhutta*° S 1, 2. — °*maṇḍalaṃ* S 3, 6. — 36, a:
°*āṅgaṇiya*° S 3; °*amgaṇiya*° S 1, 6; °*āṅgaṇiya*° S 4, 7; °*amgaṇiya*° S 2;
°*āṅgaṇi*° Ed. — b: *pālāp*° S 4. — *raṇe* S 6. — c: *nā* S 1 inst. of *ṭhānā*.
— *kubūla*° S 1. — 37, b: The end of the pāda, after *nekadhanam*, runs
thus: *sakaṃ sabbam* S 1, 2, 4; *pi ca sabbam* S 6; *sabba[m]la* S 7 (*m* being
expunged); *balaṃ* S 3, Ed. — c: *kallāyamāno* S 1, 2, 4, 6; *palāyamāno*
S 3, 7, Ed. — d: *colāyattam* S 1, 2, 4, 6; *colāsattum* S 3. — *lahu* all
mss.; *lahum* Ed.

- 38 Tadā narissaro tattha tassa sabbassam ādiya
gantvā Tambalagāmamhi navam duggam nivesiya,
39 anukkamena gantvāna Mahānāgahulavhaye
pure vasi susajjento balam Colehi yujjhitum.
40 Tato rājā samavhāya sacive dve mahabbale
pesesi Dakkhiṇam passam vasam netum tahiṃ jane,
41 sampesesi mahāmaccaḃyugalam kakkhalam vibhū
Coladappavināsāya tato velamahāpathe.
42 Pesitā Dakkhiṇam passam amaccā dve mahabbalā
Muhunnaruggāmaduggam Badalatthalam eva ca
43 Vāpinagaraduggam ca Buddhagāmakam eva ca
Tilagullam Mahāgallam Maṇḍagallakam eva ca
44 Anurādhapuram cā ti gahetvāna kamena te
vattento savase rattham Mahātittham upāgatā.
45 Pesitā sacivā dve tu tato velamahāpathe
vilumpantā Chagāmādikhandhāvāre tahiṃ tahiṃ
46 Pulatthinagarāsannam kamen' āgamma pesayum
dūte rājantikam »khippam āgantum vaṭṭati« ti ha.

38, ed: *tambalamāgamamahitavam* d° S 1, 2; *tambalamāgammahitam-*
vam d° S 4, 6; S 3, 7, Ed. as above. — d: *dugga* all mss. (om. *m*). —
39, b: °*nāṅga*° S 6; °*nāya*° S 1. — c: *vasi* S 3; *vasim* S 6. — °*sajjanto*
S 1, 2², 3, 4, 6, 7; °*sajjento* S 2 or., Ed. — d: *colahi* S 1, 4; *colahi* S 2;
colehi S 3, 6; *colehi* S 7, Ed. — 40, a: *savhāya* S 6, 7; *savavhāya* S 1,
2, 4; *samavhāya* S 3, Ed. — b: *saciveva dve* S 2. — c: *dakkhiṇam* S 1,
3, 6. — *passa* all mss. (om. *m*); *passam* Ed. — 41, b: °*yugalam*° S 4. —
kakkhalam S 4. — c: *cola*° S 1, 3, 6. — °*dakkappa*° S 1. — d: *vela*°
S 3 corrected to *velā*°; *cola*° S 6 inst. of *vela*°. — °*pate* S 1. — 42, a:
dakkhiṇam S 1, 6. — ab: *passammaccā* S 7; *passam maccā* S 2, 4;
nassam maccā S 1; *passammaccā* S 3, 6, Ed. — c: *muhunnaruggāma*°
S 2, 4; *mūhunnaruggāma*° S 1; *muhunnarungāma*° S 6. — d: *badalada-*
tthalam S 1, 4; *badalatatthalam* S 2; *badalatthalam* Ed. — 43, a:
°*naṅgara*° S 6. — c: *tilagallam* S 6. — cd: *mahāgallamaṇḍa*° all mss.;
mahāgallam maṇḍa° Ed. — 45, a: *sacivāte tu* S 3; *sacivāme tu* S 1, 2, 4;
sacivāle tu S 6, 7; *sacivā dve tu* Ed. — b: °*pate* S 1. — c: *vilump*° S 1,
3, 6. — *digagāmādi*° S 1; *dichagāmādi*° S 2. — d: *tahi tahiṃ* S 2. —
46, a: *pulutthi*° S 4. — °*naṅgarā*° S 6. — c: *dūto* S 2, 4; *dūrato* S 1;
dūte S 3, 6, 7, Ed. — *rājantikam* S 4; *rājāti* S 1, 2 (om. *kam*); *rājanti-*
kam S 7. — d: *āgantum* S 1. — *vaddhati* S 2, 3, 4, 7; *vaṇḍati* S 1;
vaddhatim S 6; *vaṭṭati* Ed.

- 47 Disāsu dvīsu yātehi sacivehi pavattitaṃ
vikkamāṭisayaṃ sutvā kālaññū so mahīpati
- 48 sīghaṃ saṃnayha senāṅgaṃ samaggaṃ vidhikovido
ummūlanāya Coḷānaṃ purā tamhā 'bhikkhami.
- 49 Gacchaṃ Gaṅgāya Mahiyaṅgaṇathūpantike vibhū
senānivesaṃ kāretvā kaṃci kālaṃ tahiṃ vasi.
- 50 Kamen 'āgamma ṭhānaññū Pulatthinagarantike
bandhāpesi mahāvīro khandhāvāraṃ thiraṃ varaṃ.
- 51 Tattha tattha ṭhitā sūrā Coḷā te kakkhalā 'khilā
Pulatthinagare yuddhaṃ kātuṃ saṃnipatimsu te.
- 52 Nikkhamma nagarā gantvā Coḷā bahi mahāraṃaṃ
katvā parājītā bhītā pavissa nagaraṃ sakaṃ
- 53 guttāsesapuradvārā gopurattālanissitā
mahābavaṃ bahussābhā pavattesaṃ bhayāvahaṃ.
- 54 Diyaddhamāsaṃ yujjhantī nagaraṃ taṃ uparundhiya
sādhetaṃ n'eva sā sakkhi bhūpālassa mahācamū.
- 55 Mahārañño mahāvīrā mahāsūrā mahabbalā
mahābhaṭā mahāmānā Ravidevacalādayo
- 56 ullaṅghitvāna pākāraṃ pavissa sahasā puraṃ
khaṇena Damīle sabbe mūlaghaccaṃ aghātayaṃ.

47, a: *disu* S 1; *disu* S 2, 4; *visu* S 3; *tisu* S 6; *dvīsu* S 7, Ed. —
c: *ānisayaṃ* S 6. — 48, a: *senahaṃ* S 4; *senamhaṃ* S 2; *senā(ga)ṅgaṃ*
S 3 (*ga* being inserted below the line). — b: *samaggo* S 2. — *vidi*° S 1. —
c: *ummūla*° S 2, 4. — *colānaṃ* S 1; *colayaṃ* S 6 (illegibly corrected). —
d: *puramhā* S 3 or.; *purā tamhā* S 1, 2; *purā tamhā* S 3², 4, 6, 7, Ed. —
49, a, b: *°yaṅgana*° S 1; *°yaṅgana*° S 3, 6. — c: *senānāvesaṃ* S 1, 2, 4 or.;
-nāvesaṃ S 4². — 50, b: *°naṅgaramtike* S 6. — 51, b: *colā* S 1, 3, 6;
colā S 2. — *ne* S 4, 6. — *kakkhalā* S 1, 3, 6, 7, Ed. — *khilā* S 2, 4. —
c: *°naṅgare* S 6. — d: *°tamsu te* S 2. — 52, a: *naṅgarā* S 6. — b: *colā*
S 1, 6. — *mahi* S 3 or. (S 3²: *bahi*); *bahu* S 6. — *mahāraṃaṃ* S 6 corrected
to *-raṃaṃ*. — d: *°pāvisi nag*° S 1, 2, 4; *°pavisimsu nag*° S 6; *°pavisīya*
corrected to *-sītvā*° S 3; *°pavisīya nag*° S 7; *°pavissa nag*° Ed. See 56 b.
— 53, a: *°bhutvā*° S 1; *°gutvā*° S 2. — *°dvāraṃ* S 1, 2, 4, 6; *°dvāro*
S 3 or.; *°dvāre* S 7 or.; *°dvārā* S 3², 7², Ed. — b: *°addhāla*° S 1, 2, 6, 7;
°addhāla° S 4; *°atthāla*° S 3 or.; *°atthāla*° S 3², Ed. — 54, a: *°yujjhantī*
all mss. — b: *°naṅgaram* S 6; *°nagaru* S 1. — *°tamūpa*° S 3, 4; *°tamūpa*°
S 1, 2, 7; *°tam upa*° S 6; *°tam parundhiya* Ed. alone. — 56, c: *°khaṇena*
S 1, 6. — *°damīle* S 1, 3, 4, 6. — d: *°mūla*° S 6. — *°ggaccham* S 3
(but *g* expunged); *°ghaddham* S 6. — *°agghāt*° S 6 corrected to *°aghāt*°.

- 57 Evaṃ laddhajayo rājā tadā Vijayabāhu so
carāpesi nijāṇāyā bheriṃ bhūrimatī pure.
58 Taṃ sutvā sakasenāya vināsaṃ Coḷabhūpati
»Sihalā balavanto«ti bhiyyo senaṃ na pāhini.
59 Viro asesanihatuddhatacclaseṭṭho
viññū susādhu ṭhapitākhilarājaratṭho
iṭṭhaṃ 'nurādhapurasetṭham atīva haṭṭho
vassamhi pañcadasame gami rājasetṭho.

Iti sujanappasādasamvegatthāya kate Mahāvamse
Anurādhapurābhigamano nāma aṭṭhapaññāsatiṃ paricchedo.

57, c: varepesi S 1, 2; carāpesi Ed.; cārāp- S 3, 4, 6, 7. — nijāṇāya S 1, 3, 6, 7. — d: bhūrimmati S 3, 6. — 58, b: vināsa S 3 or. (S 3²: -saṃ); vināsa S 7 (om. ṃ). — cola° S 1, 3, 6. — c: sihalā S 4, 7. — d: sena na S 1, 2; senanna S 7. — pāhiñ S 2, 4, 7, Ed. — 59, a: °uddhatha° S 3, 7. — °cola° S 1, 3, 6. — °tuṭṭho S 6 inst. of °setṭho. — b: °rādharaṭṭha S 1; °rājaratṭhe S 2. — c: iṭṭhannurādha° S 1, 2, 3, 4², 6, 7, Ed.; iddhannurādha° S 4 or. — haṭṭho S 1.

Metre of v. 59: Vasantatilakā. See 57. 73.

EKŪNASATṬHITAMO PARICCHEDO.

- 1 Lankārakkhāya sacive balino yodhasammate
paṭipāṭiṃ samuddassa samantā samniyojayi.
- 2 Abhisekamaṅgalatthaṃ »pāsādādiṃ anekakaṃ
kiccaṃ sampādanīyaṃ «ti sacivaṃ samniyojiya
- 3 vandanīye 'bhivandanto padese 'nekake tahiṃ
netvā māsattayaṃ gañchi Pulatthinagaraṃ puna.
- 4 Vissuto Ādimalayanāmena balanāyako
uju paccatthiko hutvā mahīpālassa sabbaso
- 5 saṃgāmatthāy' upāgañchi balaṃ sabbam samādiya
Andūti vissutaṃ mandapañño gāmaṃ purantike.
- 6 Lankissaro tahiṃ gantvā uddharitvā taṃ uddhataṃ
Pulatthinagaraṃ gañchi vase vattiya taṃbalaṃ.
- 7 Yuvarājapadaṃ yeva sito santo likhāpāyi
so sattarasavassāni sapañño narasattamo ;

1, c: *paṭipāṭi* S 1, 2; *paṭipāṭiṃ* S 4; *paṭipattiṃ* S 3, 7, Ed.; *paṭipaddi* S 6. — *samuddassa* all mss.; -*ddissa* Ed. — 2, d: *sacivaṃ* S 1, 2. — 3, a: *vandaniyehivandanto* S 1, 2, 3, 6, 7. S 4, Ed. as above. — c: *māsattamāgañchi* S 1, 2. — d: *°naṅgaraṃ* S 6. — 4, b: *°nāme* S 1, 2, 6, 7; *°nāme(na)* S 4 (*na* being inserted below the line); *°nāmena* S 4, Ed. — 5, a: *°attāy'* S 7. — d: *gāmamputtike* S 1; -*puttika* S 2, 4; *gāmamupantike* S 3; *gāmampunantike* S 7; *gāmaṃ purantike* S 6, Ed. — 6, b: *uddharitā* S 6 or. (S 6²: -*ritvā*). — c: *°naṅgaraṃ* S 6. — d: *vasavattiya* S 3 or., 7; *vase vatthiya* S 2; *vase vattiya* S 1, 3², 4, Ed. — 7, bc: *ṭhito santo likhāpadhāsoṣṣāni* S 1, 4; *ṭhito santo likhāpadāsoṣṣāni* S 2; *ṭhito santo likhāpaya so vassāni* S 6; *sito santo (likhāpadadhā)ssāni* S 3 (*likhāpadadhā* being inserted below the line). S 7 has *sito santo*, then a blank space of an inch, and then *ssāni*. Ed. as above. — d: *sapañño naṅgarasattamo* S 6.

- 8 tato 'nurāḍhanagaraṃ abhigamma yathāvidhiṃ
anubhotvā vidhānaññū abhisekamahussavaṃ
9 atṭhito pāpadhammesu suṭṭhito seṭṭhakammaṃ
so atṭhārasamaṃ vassaṃ likhāpayi susaṃṭhito.
10 Tato āgama nivasi Pulatthinagare vare
so Sirisaṃghabodhīti nāmadheyyena vissuto.
11 Anujaṃ so Virabāhuṃ oparajje nivesiya
datvāna Dakkhiṇaṃ desaṃ taṃ saṃgaṇhi yathāvidhiṃ ;
12 kaniṭṭhassātha bhātussa Jayabāhussa bāhujo
ā dipādapadaṃ datvā raṭṭhaṃ cādāsi Rohaṇaṃ.
13 Thānantarāni sabbesaṃ amaccānaṃ yathārahaṃ
datvā rajje yathāñāyaṃ karaṃ yojesi gaṇhituṃ.
14 Cirassaṃ parihīnaṃ so dayāvāso mahīpati
pavattesi yathādhammaṃ ṭhitadhammo vinicchayaṃ.
15 Evaṃ samuddhaṭṭānekaripukaṇṭakasaṃcaye
niccaṃ rajjaṃ pasāsente Lāṅkaṃ sammā narissare
16 chattaḡāhakanātho ca dhammagehakanāyako
tath' eva seṭṭhinātho ca icc-ete bhātaro tayo
17 rañño virodhitā yātā palātā Jambudīpaṃ
Lāṅkaṃ viṣatime vasse ekenūne samotarūṃ.
18 Te sabbe Rohaṇaṃ raṭṭhaṃ tathā Malayamaṇḍalaṃ
sabbāṃ Dakkhiṇapassaṃ ca sahasā parivattayūṃ.

8, a: °naṅgaraṃ S 6. — ab: °raṃhi gamma S 1, 2, 4 or.; °raṃhi
tathāgamma S 3, 7; °raṃmabhigamma S 6; °raṃabhigamma S 4², Ed. —
b: °vidhi Ed. alone. — 9, b: °kammaṇi S 2, 4. — c: atṭhārasamaṃ
S 3. — d: °saṅṭhito S 3. — 10, b: Division mark behind 10b in S 1. —
c: siriṃ^o S 1; siri^o S 2; siri^o S 7; siri^o S 3, 4, 6, Ed. — 11, c: datvāna S 2.
— dakkhiṇaṃ S 1, 3, 6. — d: saganhi S 1; saṅgaṇhi S 3; saṃgaṇhi S 6.
— °vidhi Ed. alone. — 12, a: kaniṭṭhass^o Ed. — b: bhūhujo Ed. alone. — d:
raṭṭhaṃ cādāsi S 1, 2, 7. — rohaṇaṃ S 1, 3, 6. — 13, ab: °saṃmama^o S 1, 2,
4 or., 6; °samama^o S 3 or., 4², 7, Ed.; °saṃ amacc^o S 3². — d: karaṇjesi
S 1 (om. yo). — gaṇhituṃ S 1, 3, 6. — 15, a: °uddhāṭṭhā^o S 1, 2, 4 or.;
°uddhāṭṭhā^o S 6 or.; °uddhāṭṭhā^o S 3, 4², 6², 7, Ed. — b: °kaṇṭa^o S 7;
°kaṇṭaka^o S 3; °kaṇṭhaka^o S 1. — °saṅcayo S 1, 2, 4. — c: °sento
S 3, 7. — d: laṅkā S 3 or. (S 3²: -kaṃ). — narissaro S 3. —
16, a: °nātho S 7. — va S 1, 2 inst. of ca. — c: °nāmo ca S 3, 7;
°nāto va S 2; °nātho va S 1; °nātho ca S 4, 6, Ed. — 17, a: virodhitā
yātā Ed. against all mss. — c: laṅkā S 3. — d: ekonūne S 4. — 18, a:
rohaṇaṃ S 1, 3, 6. — c: sabba S 6 (om. ṃ). — dakkhiṇa^o S 1. — d:

- 19 Nipuno Rohaṇaṃ gantvā tathā Malayamaṇḍalaṃ
nighātento bahū tattha tattha paccatthike jane
- 20 sammā vūpasametvā taṃ ṭhapetvā sacive taḥiṃ
dakkhiṇo Dakkhiṇaṃ desaṃ sayaṃ gantvā mahabbalo,
- 21 pesetvā Samaṇibhātuvamsajaṃ sacivaṃ tadā
gahetvā samare ghore vīro te sakaverino
- 22 samāropiya sūlamhi Laṅkaṃ vigatakaṇṭakaṃ
kāretvāna nirāsaṅkaṃ Pulatthipuram āgami.
- 23 Vasantī Coḷavisaye Jagatīpālarājīnī
Coḷahatthā pamuccitvā saddhiṃ dhītukumāriyā
- 24 Līlāvati'bbhidhānāya nāvamaṃ āruya vegasā
Laṅkāḍīpamhi otiṇṇā passi Laṅkissaraṃ tadā.
- 25 Sutvā vamsakkamaṃ tassā so ṇatvā suddhavaṃsatam
Līlāvatiṃ mahesitte abhisīnci narissaro.
- 26 Sā taṃ paṭicca rājānaṃ mahesī dhītaraṃ labhi,
nāmaṃ Yasodharā ti 'ssā akāsi dharaṇīpati.
- 27 Merukandararaṭṭhena saddhiṃ rājā sadhītaraṃ
Viravammaṣa pādāsi, sā labhi dhītaro duve:
- 28 samānaṇāmikā jeṭṭhā samātāmahiyā ahu,
Sugalāṇāmikā āsi tāsū dvisu kaniṭṭhikā.

°ajjayam S 1, 4, 6. — 19 a: nipuno S 1, 2, 4, 6. — rohaṇaṃ S 1, 3, 6. —
b: °maṇḍalaṃ S 3, 6. — d: paccantike S 1, 2. — 20, a: upa° S 6
inst. of vūpa°. — b: °tvāna S 6. — c: dakkhiṇo dakkhiṇan S 1;
dakkhiṇo dakkhiṇan S 3, 6. — cd: °nantesamaṃ gantvā S 1; °nante-
sayam gantvā S 2, 4; °nantesam sayam gantvā S 3 or. (S 3²: °ṇandesam
s. g.); °nantesam sayagantvā S 7; °ṇam desaṃ sayam gantvā S 6, Ed.
— 21, a: samam° S 1, 3, 6. — b: °jaṃ om. S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7. —
sacivena tadā S 1; -vantadā S 2, 3, 4, 7, Ed.; -vaṃ tadā S 6. —
c: samara S 1. — ghoro S 4 or., 6 (S 4²: -re). — d: °erino S 3 corrected
to -ne. — 22, b: laṅkā S 2. — °kaṇṭakaṃ S 1, 3, 6, 7. — c: nirāsaṅ-
kaṃ S 1, 2, 4, 6 or., Ed.; nirāsaṅkaṃ S 3, 6², 7. — 23, a: cola° S 1, 3, 6.
— c: cola° S 1, 3, 4, 6. — d: dhī om. S 1, 2. — 24, a: °catyabhi° Ed.
alone. — c: otinnā S 1; -nnā S 6. — 25, c: līlāvati S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7;
-tī S 1. — 26, d: dharaṇī° S 3. — 27, a: °kaṇṭhāra° S 7 inst. of °kaṇḍāra°.
— b: sadhiṃ S 1; sadhī S 2. — d: titaro S 2 inst. of dhītaro. — 28, a:
samena° S 6 corrected to samāna°. — b: samānāṇāmikā S 6 corrected
to samāṇāmahiyā; samātāmahiyā S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; sā mātāmahiyā Ed. —
d: kaniṭṭhikā S 2, 4, Ed.

- 29 Kalingadharaṇīpālavamsajaṃ cārudassanaṃ
Tilokasundariṃ nāma sukumāraṃ kumārikam
- 30 Kāliṅgaratthato rājā anāpetvā ciraṭṭhitim
nijavamsassa icchanto mahesitte 'bhisecayi.
- 31 Subhaddā ca Sumittā ca Lokanāthavhayā pi ca
Ratanāvali Rūpavati it' imā pañca dhitaro,
- 32 puttam Vikkamabāhum ca sā labhi dhaññalakkhaṇam:
sappattattā pajāvuddhim haram tā rājino manam.
- 33 Itthāgāresu sesesu vinā samakulaṅganā
gabbho jātu mahipālam tam paṭicca na saṃṭhahi.
- 34 Ath' ekadivasam rājā amaccaganaṃmajjhago
vilokiya ṭhitā sabbā dhitaro paṭipāṭiyā
- 35 dhītunam avasesānam ṭhapetvā Ratanāvalim
dhaññalakkhaṇasampannaputtass' uppattisūcakam
- 36 lakkhaṇam lakkhaṇāññū so apassam pemavegavā
Ratanāvalim āhūya tassā muddhani cumbiya,
- 37 «tejogūnehi cāgehi dhiyā sūrattanena ca
bhūte ca bhāvino c'eva sabbe bhūpe 'tisāyino
- 38 niccam Laṅkam nirātaṅkam ekacchattaṅkam eva ca
pavidhātum samatthassa sammā sāsanatāyino

29, a: *kāliṅga*° S 6 alone. — °*dharanī*° S 3. — c: °*rī nāma* S 3, 6; °*raṇ nāma* S 1, 2, 4; °*riṇ nāma* S 7, Ed. — d: *sukumāraṃ* S 2 corrected to *sukhu*; *sukumāra* S 3 (om. *m*). — 30, b: °*ṭṭhitam* S 1. — d: *mahesite* S 4 or. (S 4²: *-sitte*); *-sīte* S 6. — 31, a: °*mitto ca* S 1, 2 or. (S 2²: °*mittā ca*). — d: *īmā* Ed. — 32, b: *labhī* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7. — °*lakkhanam* S 1, 3. — c: *sappattātā* S 1, 2, 3, 7; *sampannattā* S 4; *sampannātā* S 6 or. (S 6²: *sampannātā*); *sappattā sā* Ed. — d: *harantā* all mss.; *harantī* Ed. — *maṇam* S 6. — 33, d: *na saṅṭhahi* S 3; *na saṅṭhihi* S 2, 4, 6; *na(ta)ṅṭhahi* S 1 (*ta* being inserted below the line). — 34, b: °*gana*° S 1, 3, 7. — °*majja*° S 1. — c: *ṭhitā* S 1; *ṭhito* S 3. — *sammā* S 1, 2, 4, 6; *sabbā* S 7; *sabbā* S 7, Ed. — 35, a: *dhātumnamavas*° S 1, 2, 4, 7. — c: °*sampanṇa*° S 1, 3, 7 or. (S 7²: *-nna*°). — d: °*puttassappatti*° S 1, 2. — 36, a: *lakkhanam lakkhaṇamññū* S 1. — c: °*vali tam āh*° S 6. — d: *muddhani* S 1, 2. — 37, a: °*gunohi* S 1; °*gunehi* S 6; °*gunohi* S 3 or. (S 3²: *-ehi*). — b: *dhimiyā* S 1, 2. — d: *tisāyino* S 6 corrected to *-sādhitō*. — 38, a: *nicca* S 1, 2 (om. *m*). — *nirāsaṅkam* Ed. alone. — b: °*cchattaṅkam* S 1, 2; °*cchattaṅkam* S 3, 4, 6, 7; °*cchattakam* Ed. — c: *pavidhāya* S 1, 2, 4; *-dhātum* S 3, 6, 7, Ed. — *samatthassa* S 6. — d: °*sāyino*

- 39 sobhanānekavattassa imissā kucchi hessati
puttass' uppattiṭṭhānaṃ «ti mudutoso samabravi.
- 40 Yācantassāpi so Coḷamahipālassa 'nekaso
kulābhimāni rājā so adatvāna kanīyasim,
- 41 ānāpetvā Paṇḍurājaṃ visuddhanvayasambhavam
anujam rājinim tassa Mittavhayam adāsi so.
- 42 Sā Mānābharanaṃ Kittisirimeghābhidhānakaṃ
Sirivallabhanāmaṃ ca janesi tanaye tayo.
- 43 Subhaddaṃ Virabāhussa Sumittaṃ Jayabāhuno
mahatā parihārena pādāsi dharanīpati.
- 44 Adāsi Mānābharane dhītarāṃ Ratanāvalim,
Lokanāthavhayam Kittisirimeghass' adāsi so.
- 45 Rūpavati'bhidhānāya dhītuyoparatāya hi
sa Sirivallabhassādā Sugalavham kumārikam.
- 46 Madhukappaṇavabhīmarājabalakkārasanāmake
mahesibandhave rājaputte Sīhapurāgate
- 47 passitvāna mahīpālo tadā saṃjātapitiko
tesam pādāsi paccekam vuttim so anurūpakaṃ.
- 48 Te sabbe laddhasakkārasammānā dharanīpatim
ārādhayantā satataṃ nivattimsu yathārucim.
- 49 Etesam rājaputtānaṃ Sunārivham kaniṭṭhikam
adā Vikkamabāhussa nijavaṃsaṭṭhitatthiko;

S 1, 2; °yāyino S 4 or.; °tāyino S 3, 6 or., 7, Ed. (S 6²: °sāsino). —
39, a: sobhanāneka° all mss.; sobhanāneka° Ed. — °vattassa S 6
corrected to °vuttissa. — d: °bruvī S 1, 2, 4. — 40, a: sā[mō] S 3 inst. of
so, (mo being expunged); so S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7; kho Ed. alone. — cola° S 1,
3, 6. — c: °māñī S 6, 7. — kanīy° Ed. alone. — 41, a: ānāp° S 1. —
42, a: sa S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7; sā S 3, Ed. — b: °sirī° S 4, 7. — c: sirī° S 1,
3, 4, 7; sīrī° S 2. — d: tanayo S 1, 4 or., 6 (S 4²: -ye). — 43, d: dharanī°
S 3. — 44, a: māñābh° S 4 or., 6, Ed.; māñābh° S 1, 2, 3, 4², 7. —
°bharano S 1. — b: °valim S 7. — 45, a: °vatyabh° Ed. alone. — b:
dhītumyop° S 1, 2. — c: se S 7. — sirī° S 3, 7; sīrī° S 1, 4. — 46, a:
°kanna° S 1. — b: °kkārassa° S 1, 2, 4, 6. — 47, b: sañjari° S 1, 2, 4;
sapari° S 6; sañjāta° S 3, 7, Ed. — 48, b: dharanī° S 1, 3. — c:
ādharayantā S 1, 2, 4. — d: nicassimsu S 1, 2, 4, 6; nivasimsu Ed.;
nivattimsu S 3, 7. — °ruci Ed. alone. — 49, b: sundarivham S 7. —
kaniṭṭhikam S 1, 3, 4, 7; kaniṭṭhikam Ed. — Division mark behind 49 b

- 50 bhiyyo Vikkamabāhussa tato Lilāvatiṃ satim
 saha bhogena pādāsi tadā bandhuhite rato.
- 51 Vidhāya evaṃ sajana janindo
 nissesato bhogasamappito so
 dayāparo nātijanānam atthaṃ
 samācarī nitipathānurūpaṃ.

Iti sujanappasādasamvegatthāya kate Mahāvamse
 Saṃgahakaraṇo nāma ekūnasatṭhitamo paricchedo.

in S 2. — 50, a: bhīyo S 6. — b: -^ovatī satim S 6. — c: pādāsi S 1. —
 51, c: nāti^o S 1. — attha S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7 (om. ṃ). — d: samācarī S 6.

Metre of v. 51 *Triṣṭubh*, upajāti. See 38. 115.

Subscr.: ^okarano S 1, 2, 4. — ^osatṭhisatimo S 1, 2, 4; ^osatṭhitimo
 S 3, 6, 7 (*ti* being expunged in S 3).

SAṬṬHITAMO PARICCHEDO.

- 1 Vicinitvā kulīne so jane sabbe samādiya
sakārakkhāya yojesi yathācāraṃ mahīpati.
- 2 Uccaṃ Pulatthinagare pākāraṃ kārayī thiraṃ
nekagopurasamyuttaṃ sudhākammasurañjitaṃ
- 3 samantāyatavitthiṇṇagambhīraparikhāyutaṃ
uccapatthaṇḍilopetaṃ duppadhaṃsaṃ arātihi.
- 4 Upasampadādikammaṣṣa gaṇapūrakabhikkhunaṃ
appahonakabhāvena sāsanatṭhitimānaso
- 5 Anuruddhanarindassa saḥāyassātha santikaṃ
Rāmañṇavisayaṃ dūte pesetvā sahaḥpābhate,
- 6 tato ānāpayitvāna piṭakattayapārage
so silādiguṇāvāse bhikkhavo therasaṃmate,
- 7 teh' ulārāhi pūjāhi pūjayitvā narissaro
pabbajjāupasampattī kārayitvā anekaso,
- 8 piṭakattayaṃ ca bahuso kathāpetvā savannaṇaṃ
Laṅkāy' osakkamānaṃ so jotayī jinasāsaṇaṃ.
- 9 Pulatthinagarass' anto padesasmiṃ tahiṃ tahiṃ
vihāre kārayitvāna bahuke sumanohare
- 10 bhikkhavo tattha vāsetvā nikāyattayavāsino
paccayehi ulārehi saṃtappesi catūhi pi.

1, a: °cinetvā S 1, 2, 4. — 2, a: ucca S 1 (om. m). — 3, a: °vitthinna° S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6. — b: °āyatam S 1, 2, 4. — c: uccatthaṇḍilop° S 1. — d: °daṃsam S 1, 2, 4, 6. — 4, a: upasampadakkammaṣṣa Ed. against all mss. — b: gana° S 1, 3, 6. — d: °māṇaso S 7. — 5, c: °eiyam S 1 (om. sa). — d: sahasābhate S 1. — 6, c: °gundāvāso S 1; guṇāvāso S 2. — 7, a: ulārāhi S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6. — 8, b: °vannaṇaṃ S 1, 3, 6. — c: oya-kkhamānaṃ S 7. — 9, a: °naṅgarass' S 6. — anto S 7 corrected to ante. — b: pade tasmim S 7. — 10, a: vāsetvā S 2. — b: °tthaya° S 2. — c:

- 11 *Elakattambhakacāruṃ pākāraparikhāyutaṃ*
pañcabhūmikapāsādapavarenopasobhitaṃ
- 12 *samantāvāsapantīhi subhāhi suvirājitaṃ*
narākinnāṃ asambādhavarabhāsuraḡopuram
- 13 *vihāraṃ kārayitvāna vatthuttayaparāyano*
nikāyattayavāsissa bhikkhusaṃghass' adāsi so.
- 14 *Samghassa pākavaṭṭatthaṃ raṭṭhaṃ datvālisāraḡam*
sakalaṃ taṃnivāsihi nettikehi sah' eva ca
- 15 *nekasatāni bhikkhūnaṃ vāsāyitvāna tattha so*
satataṃ sampavattesi ulāraṃ catupaccayaṃ.
- 16 *Dāṭhādhatugharaṃ cāru kārayitvā mahārahaṃ*
dāṭhādhatussa niccaṃ so mahāmahaṃ akārayi.
- 17 *Gaṇasaṃgaṇikāpeto paccahaṃ Dhammasaṃgaṇiṃ*
parivattesi so pāto sundare dhammamandire.
- 18 *Naccādigandhamālādinekapūjaṃ pavattiya*
sirena saddhāsambandho Saṃbuddhaṃ abhivandati.
- 19 *Jambudīpāgate cāgasūro so bhūrisūrayo*
tappesi dhanadānena dāniye nekasō vibhū.
- 20 *Saddhammakathikānaṃ so pūjā katvāna nekasō*
desāpesi ca saddhammaṃ sadā dhammaguṇe rato.
- 21 *Tikkhattuṃ so tulābhāradānaṃ dinesu dāpayi*
uposathaṃ copavasi suvisuddhaṃ uposathe.
- 22 *Akā Daṇḍissaraṃ dānaṃ anusaṃvaccharaṃ vibhū*
piṭakattayaṃ likhāpetvā bhikkhusaṃghass' adāpayi.

ulārehi S 1, 3, 6. — 11, a: *elakattacārū* S 1, 4; *elakattacāru* S 2; *elakattacārū* S 3 or., 7; *elakattambhacārū* S 3²; *elakattambhacārū(pā)* S 6 (*pā* being added below the line); *elakattambhato cāru*° Ed. — c: °*bhūmaka*° Ed. alone. — 12, a: °*pattīhi* S 7. — c: °*ākinnam* S 1, 3, 6. — 13, b: °*parāyano* all mss. — 14, a: °*vaṭṭhattaṃ* S 1; °*vaṭṭhatthaṃ* S 2; °*vaddhattaṃ* S 7; °*vaddhatthaṃ* S 3, 4; °*vaṭṭatthaṃ* S 6, Ed. — 15, c: °*vettesi* S 2. — d: *ulāraṃ* S 1, 3, 4, 6. — 17, a: *gaṇa*° S 3, 6; *gaṇā*° S 1. — °*saṅgaṇikā*° S 3, 6; °*saṅgaṇikā*° S 1. — b: °*saṅgaṇiṃ* S 1, 3, 6. — d: *sundaradhamma*° S 1. — 18, c: *sireṇa* S 1. — 19, b: *bhūrisūraso* S 1. — c: *dhaṇa*° S 1. — d: *dāniye* S 1, 2, 3. — No division mark between the vv. 19 and 20 in S 6. — 20, d: °*guṇe* S 1, 3, 6. — 21, b: *dinnesu* S 1, 2. — *dhāpayi* S 1. — d: *uposate* S 2 corrected to *-the*. — 22, a: *akā* all mss.; *adā* Ed., and thus also 53. 30.

- 23 Mahagghamaṇimuttādiratanāni sa pesiya
Jambudīpe mahābodhiṃ nekakkhattuṃ apūjayi.
- 24 Kaṇṇāṭabhūmipālena Coḷaraññā ca pesitā
dūtā mahantam ādāya paṇṇākāraṃ idh' āgatā.
- 25 Addasaṃsu mahīpālaṃ, tato so tuṭṭhamānaso
tesaṃ ubhinnaṃ dūtānaṃ kattabbaṃ sādhu kārīya
- 26 tesu ādo va Kaṇṇāṭadūtehi saha pesayi
dūte sakiye Kaṇṇāṭanikaṭaṃ sārāpābhate.
- 27 Attano visayaṃ patte Coḷā Sīhaladūtake
sahasā kaṇṇanāsāsu pāpayiṃsu virūpaṭaṃ;
- 28 saṃpattavippakārā te idh' āgantvāna rājino
kathayiṃsu tadā sabbāṃ Coḷena katam attani.
- 29 Uddipitābhīmāno so sakalāmaccamajjhago
avhāya Dāmīle dūte iti Coḷassa saṃdisi:
- 30 »Sotaṃ vinā va ekasmiṃ dīpe majjhe mahānave
bāhābalaparikkhā vā hotu no dvandvayuddhato,
- 31 balaṃ saṃnayha sakalaṃ rajje tuyhaṃ mamāthavā
tavābhimatadesamhi saṃgāmo vā kariyataṃ:
- 32 mayā vuttakkamen' evaṃ vattaḃbo vo janādhipo.
Iti vatvāna te dūte itthālaṃkāramaṇḍite

23, a: mahagga° S 1. — °mani° S 1, 3, 6. — c: °dīpā S 6, pr. m. corrected to -pe. — d: °tummāpūjayi S 6. — 24, a: kannāṭa° S 1; kannāṭa° S 3. — b: cola° S 1, 3, 4, 6. — °rañño S 1. — d: paṇṇākāraṃ S 1; paṇṇākāraṃ S 2, 3, 6. — 25, b: °mānaso S 7. — c: nesaṃ S 1. — 26, a: kannāṭa° S 1, 3, 6. — b: saṅga S 2 inst. of saha. — c: sakiye S 1, 7. — kannāṭa° S 1; kannāṭa° S 3, 6. — d: °nikkhamāṃ S 1, 2, 4; °nikaṭaṃ S 3, 6, 7, Ed. — pārasābhate S 4 corrected to sārāpābhate. — 27, b: coḷo S 1, 2, 4, 7, Ed.; colo S 3; colā S 6. — sīhala° S 1, 2, 3, 7. — c: kanna° S 1, 3, 6. — °nāsū(di) pāp° S 3 (di being inserted below the line); °nāsādisu pāp° S 6. — d: pāpayisuvir° S 2, 7; pāpasisuvir° S 1; pāpayiṃsuvir° S 3, 6; pāpayi suvir° Ed. — °virūpaṭaṃ all mss.; -kaṃ Ed. alone. — 28, d: colena S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6. — 29, a: uddipitā° S 2; uddirita° S 7. — c: dāmīle S 1, 3, 4, 6, 7. — d: colassa S 1, 3, 4, 6. — 30, a: sonaṃ S 1, 3, 6 or., 7; sotaṃ S 2, 4, 6²; senaṃ Ed. — b: °annave S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6. — c: mahābala° S 1, 2, 4, 6; bāhābala° S 3, 7, Ed. — d: dvandva° S 6; dvandva° S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; dvanda° Ed. — 31, b: mamāthavā S 2. — c: nacābhi° S 1, 2, 4; taṃcābhi° S 7; tadvābhi° S 3; navābhi° S 6; tavābhi° Ed. — d: vā om. S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7; vo S 3; Ed. has [sa] saṅgāmo kariyataṃ. — 32, a: evaṃ all mss.; eva Ed. — b: pattaḃbo all mss.; vattaḃbo Ed. — c: te dūte dūte S 1. — °itthālaṃkāra° S 1, 2.

- 33 vissajjiya lahuṃ Coḷamahīpālassa santikaṃ
tato senaṅgam ādāya Anurādhapuram gami.
34 Mattikāvātātithe ca Mahātithe ca pesayi
Coḷaraṭṭhaṃ va gantvāna yujjhitaṃ dve camūpati.
35 Sajjentesu camūpesu nāvāpātheyyakāni ca
yuddhatthāya balaṃ Coḷaraṭṭhapesanakāraṇā,
36 tadā timsatime vasse Velakkārasanāmakā
balakāyā taḃhiṃ gantaṃ anicchantā virodhino
37 māretvāna ubho senānāthe mattagajā viya
samantato vilumpiṃsu Pulatthipuram uddhatā,
38 puttehi tihi sahitaṃ rājino ca kaniyasim
ganhitvā sahasā rājapāsādaṃ cāpi jhāpayuṃ.
39 Rājā nikkamma khippaṃ so gantvā Dakkhinapassakaṃ
sele Vātagirivhasmiṃ sāraṃ bhaṇḍaṃ ṭhapāpiya
40 Virabāhūparājena sihavikkamasālīnā
mahatā ca baloghena samantā parivārīto
41 Pulatthipuram āgamma vattanto dāruṇaṃ raṇaṃ
palāpesi khaṇeṃ eva balakāye samāgate.
42 Māritānaṃ camūpānaṃ aṭṭhisamghāḍadhiṭṭhitaṃ
parikkhipitvā citakaṃ veribhūte balādhipe

33, a: *visajjiya* S 1. — *cola*° S 1, 3, 6. — 34, a: *matthikāvāta* S 2. —
a b: *ca mahātithe* om. S 1, 2. In S 6 *mahātithe* is (pr. m.) inserted
below the line. S 1 has *matthikāvamatithe va pesayi*. S 3, 7, Ed. as above.
All mss. have *va* (not *ca*) before *pesayi*. — c: *cola*° S 1, 3, 6. — 35, a:
sajjantesu S 4, 6, 7 or.; *sajjentesu* S 1, 2, 3, 7². — c: °*attāya* S 1, 7. —
cola° S 1, 3, 6. — d: °*raṭṭhaṃ pes*° S 6. — °*pesaṇa*° S 3. — 36, b:
velakkāra° S 4, 7, Ed. — c: °*kāyā* S 1. — cd: *gantunmanicch*° S 6. —
37, b: °*nātho* S 3 corrected to *-the*. — c: *vilump*° S 3, 6; *cilump*° S 1. —
d: *ubbatā* S 3 corrected to *uddhatā*. — 38, b: °*niyasā* S 1, 2, 3, 6, 7; *-sim*
S 4, Ed. — c: *ganhitvā* S 1, 3, 6, 7. — *rājā*° S 6. — No division mark
between the vv. 38 and 39 in S 1, 2, 4, 6. — 39, a: *rājā* S 1. — b:
gantvā S 4. — *dakkhina*° S 1. — 40, a: *vīrā*° S 1. — No division mark
between the vv. 40 and 41 in S 1, 2. — 41, b: *vattanto* all mss.; *vattento*
Ed. — *dāruṇaṃ* S 1, 6; *darunā* S 7. — Division mark in S 1 behind 41 b.
— c: *pālāp*° S 1 or., 2 (S 1²: *pūtāp*°). — *neneva* S 3 or., 7; (om. *kha*);
khaṇeneva S 1, 3², 6. — 42, a: °*pānaṃ* S 7. — b: °*samghāḍadhiṭṭhitaṃ* S 1;
°*samghāḍayitṭhitaṃ* S 3; °*samghāḍayitṭhitaṃ* S 4. — c: *parikkhitakaṃ*
S 2 (om. *pūtā*). — *cinakaṃ* S 6; *cikataṃ* S 1. — d: *paribhūte* S 1.

- 43 bandhayitvāna khānumhi pacchābāhaṃ subandhanam
parito vipphuraṅgāhi aggijālāhi jhāpiya,
44 ghātetvā tattha māninaṃ gāmaṇi dharanīpati
akāsi Laṅkāvasudham sabbathā vitakaṅṭakam.
45 Yujjhituṃ saha Coḷena rājā attakataṅṭhadhim
anattikkamma so pañcaccattālisamhi vacchare
46 samnaddham balam ādāya gantvā sāgarapaṭṭanam
tassābhigamanam passam kaṃci kalam tahiṃ vasam
47 anāgatattā Coḷassa tassa dūte visajjiya
punāgantvā vasī rājā Pulatthinagare ciram.
48 Mahāhelisareherumahādattikanāmikā
Kaṭunnaṅṅapaṇḍavāpī Kalalahallikanāmikā,
49 Eraṇḍegallavāpī ca Dīghavatthukavāpikā
Maṇḍavāṭakavāpī ca Kittaggabodhipabbatā,
50 Valāhassamahādāragallakumbhīlasobbhikā
Pattapāsānavāpī ca vāpī ca Kāṇanāmikā:
51 etā c' aññā ca so chinnaṃariyādā vāpiyo bahū
bandhāpesi sadā dīnasatte baddhahitāsayo.
52 Bhūmindo kandarāgaṅgānadisu ca tahiṃ tahiṃ
subhikkham kārayi raṭṭham bandhetvāvaraṇāni so.

43, a: mānumhi S 3 or., 7 (S 3²: khān-). — c: vippur° S 1, 4. —
d: jhāpiya S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7; jhāpayi S 3, Ed. — 44, a: māninaṃ S 1, 2,
4, 6; māninaṃ S 7; māninaṃ S 3, Ed. — b: gāmaṇi S 3, 6, Ed. — dharanī°
S 3. — c: akāsi S 1, 2, 4. — d: sabbathā S 1. — vīta° S 4, 7. — °kaṅṭa-
kam S 3; °kaṅṭhakam S 1, 6. — 45, a: colena S 1, 3, 6. — b: attakathā°
S 1. — °vidhim S 1, 6 (in S 6 pr. m. corrected to °vadhim); °vadhī S 2. —
d: °cattālisābhivacchare S 1, 2, 4, 6; -sāhi- S 3; -samhi v- Ed. (S 7 doubt-
ful, whether °sāhi° or °sāhi°). — 46, a: sannaddhabalam S 1, 2. —
b: °pattanam S 1, 2, 3, 4², 6, 7 (S 4 or. -nim). — c: °gamaṇam S 7. —
d: kamikalam S 7. — 47, a: anāgatassa S 2, 3 or.; anāgattānā S 1;
anāgatattā S 3², 4, 6, 7, Ed. — colassa S 1, 4, 6. — c: puṇā° S 7. —
°tvāna vasī S 1, 2. — d: °naṅgare S 6. — 48, a: °heli° S 2, 4, Ed. —
c: kaṭunna° S 1, 2, 4, 6 or., Ed.; kaṭinna° S 3, 6², 7. — d: kul(a)lag°
S 3; kal(a)lag° S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7; kallag° Ed. See 68. 48; 70. 73, 163. —
49: The vv. 49 and 50 are missing in S 1. — a: eraṇḍa° Ed. alone. —
°vāpiṇca S 6. — c: maḍa° S 4, 6. — 50, a: valāhassa° S 2, 4. — b:
°kumbhīka° S 4. — c: °pāsāna° S 2, 3, 6, 7. — cd: The words °vāpī ca
vāpī ca are missing in S 2, 4, 7; they are added between the lines in
S 3; in S 6 the verse runs thus: pattapāsānavāpī ca kāṇanāpicanāmikā.
— d: kāna° S 3, 6. — 51, a: cirva° S 1, 2. — 52, b: °nandisu S 6. —

- 53 Bandhāpetvāna so chinnaṃ Tilavatthukamātikaṃ
vārihi paripūresi Maṇihīrakavāpikaṃ.
- 54 Vihārabhayacārittabhediniṃ mahesiṃ sakam
parihāre sabbasocchijja gāhayitvā galambhi taṃ
- 55 purambā bahi kāretvā mahāsaṃghaṃ khamāpiya
pakāsesi ca lokassa saṃghagāravam attano.
- 56 Mahāgāme nikāyānaṃ titaye Coḷanāsīte
dhātugabbhe ca bandhesi Thūpārāmadvaye pi ca;
- 57 māyūḷāhanaṭṭhāne tatheva pituno pi ca
akā pañca mahāvāse tathā Budalaviṭṭhiyaṃ.
- 58 Paṇḍavāpī ca Pāṭhīno Rakkhacetiyaṃ pabbato
tath' eva Maṇḍalagiri Madhutthalavihāraḥko,
- 59 Uruvelavhaya Devanagare ca vihāraḥko
Mahiyaṅgaṇavihāro ca Sītalaggāmalenakaṃ,
- 60 Jambukolavihāro ca tatheva Girikaṇḍako
Kuruṇḍiyavihāro ca Jambukolakalenakaṃ,
- 61 Bhaḷātakavihāro ca tatheva Paragāmaḥko
Kāsagallavhaya Candagirivhayaṇḍavihāraḥko,
- 62 Velagāmiṇivihāro ca Mahāsenavhagāmaḥko
vihāro cānurādhambi pure bodhigharaṃ tathā:

c: *subhikkam* S 1. — d: *bandhitvā*° S 2. — °*varanāni so* S 3; °*varanāni so* S 1. — 53, a: *cchinnaṃ* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7. — b: °*katāmātikaṃ* S 3. — c: *pūri*° S 1 inst. of *pari*°. — °*pūrehi* S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7; *-resī* S 3; *-resi* Ed. — d: *mani*° S 1, 3, 6. — 54, a: *vihārā*° S 7. — °*cārittha*° S 1, 2; °*cārittaṃ* S 6. — b: *mahesiṃ* S 1; *mahesiṃ* S 2, 3 or., 4, 6; *mahesiṃ* S 3², Ed. — c: *sabbasocchijji* S 3; *sa occhijja* Ed. alone. — d: *gāhayitvā* S 3. — 55, b: *kamāpiya* S 1. — 56, b: *titayo* S 1, 4. — *cola*° S 1, 3, 6. — °*nāsike* S 1, 2. — c: *bandhesu* S 6. — 57, a: °*ālāhana*° S 2, 4, 6; °*ālāhana*° S 3; °*ālāhana*° S 7, Ed. — d: °*viṭṭhayaṃ* S 1, 2, 4. — 58, a: °*vāpi ca p*° S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; °*vāpimay*° S 6. — *pāṭhīno* S 3, 7; *pāṭhīno* S 1, 2, 4, 6. — c: *maṇḍalagiri* S 1, 2, 4; *maṇḍagiri* S 6; *maṇḍalagiri* S 7; *maṇḍalagiri* S 3, Ed. — d: °*ttala*° S 1, 3, 7. — No division mark behind v. 58 in S 4. — 59, b: *nagara va* S 2; *nagareva* S 1, 4; *naṅgarevaṃ* S 6. — c: °*aṅgana*° S 1, 3; °*aṅgana*° S 6. — d: °*leṇakam* S 7. — 60, b: *tageva* S 4. — c: *kurundiya*° all mss. (see however 42. 15); *kurundiya*° Ed. — °*vihāre ca* S 6, 7. — 61, c: *kāyagalla*° S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; *kāsagalla*° S 6, Ed. — °*avhaya* S 1, 2, 4. — 62, c: *vihāro anu*° S 1; *vihāre anu*° S 2. — d: °*gharaṃ tadā* S 1.

- 63 iccevamādayo neke vihāre ca bahū vibhū
paṭisaṃkhari jīṇe so gāme cādā visuṃ visuṃ.
- 64 »Samantakūṭaselaṭṭhaṃ munino padalañchanam
paṇāmatthāya gacchantā manussā dugga-m-añjase
- 65 sabbe mā kilamantū«ti dānavatīya dāpayi
sālīkkhettādisampannaṃ Gilīmalayanāmikaṃ.
- 66 Kadalīgāmamagge ca Hūvaraṭṭhañjase tathā
gāme datvāna paccakaṃ sālāyo cāpi kāriya
- 67 »anāgate taṃ bhūpālā mā gaṇhantū«ti lekhiya
akkharāni silāttambhe patiṭṭhāpesi bhūmipo.
- 68 Gāmaṃ Antaraviṭṭhim ca tathā Saṃghāṭagāmakam
Sirimaṇḍagallagāmaṃ ca adā so Lābhavāsinaṃ.
- 69 Vantajīvakabhikkhūnaṃ adā so catupaccaye
bandhūnaṃ pi ca so tesam bhogagāme padāpayi.
- 70 Pāvāraggikapallāni vividhe osadhe pi ca
sīte utumhi bahuso bhikkhusaṃghass' adāpayi.
- 71 Adā sabbaparikkhāre parikkhāre tathā 'tṭhaso
nekavāresu sakkaccaṃ bhikkhusaṃghassa buddhimā.
- 72 Saṃghassa pākavattatthaṃ bhikkhūnaṃ Lābhavāsinaṃ
veyyāvaccakarānaṃ ca pūjetuṃ cetiyādikaṃ
- 73 padinnā pubbarājūhi ye gāmā Rohaṇe bahū,
te pi sabbe anūne so yathāpubbaṃ ṭhapesi ca.
- 74 Adāsi piṭhasappīnaṃ usabhe balino balī
bhattaṃ cādāsi so kākasonādīnaṃ dayāparo.

63, c: *jinne* S 1, 6; *jīṇo* S 2. — d: *vādā* S 1, 2, 4. — 64, b: *munindo* S 1 or., 2, 4, 7; *muninda*° S 3, Ed.; *munino* S 1², 6. — °*pa-*
calacchanaṃ S 4; °*padalacchanaṃ* S 2 corrected to *-lañch-*. — c: *paṇā-*
m S 1, 3, 4, 6. — °*attāya* S 1, 2 or. (S 2²: °*atthāya*). — 65, a: *mā tu kil*°
S 1, 2; *mā ti kil*° S 4. — b: °*vatthāya* S 1, 2, 4, 6; °*caddhāya* S 3, 7;
°*vattāya* Ed. — d: *gīṇi*° S 2, 4. — °*nāmakaṃ* Ed. alone. — 66, b: *huddva*°
S 2. — d: *sālāyo* S 1. — *kārayi* Ed. alone. — 67, a: *nam* S 1, 6 inst.
of *taṃ*. — b: *gaṇhantū* S 1, 3, 6. — 68, b: °*kāmakaṃ* S 1. — c:
°*maṇḍalla*° S 3. — b: *lambhe*° S 6. — 69, a: *vatta*° S 3, 7, Ed.; *vanta*°
S 1, 2, 4, 6. — a b: °*naṇṇmālā* S 1; °*naṇṇmāḍā* S 2. — 70, a: °*phullāni*
S 1, 2, 4. — b: *vividhe ca sabbe pi ca* S 2. — 71, a b: *parikkhāre* only
once in S 6. — b: *tathāsaso* S 1. — c: *neka*° S 6. — 72, a: *pāta*° S 6
inst. of *pāka*°. — °*caddha*° all mss.; °*vattā*° Ed. — °*attam* S 1, 7. —
c: *veyyāvacca*° S 1, 2. — d: °*ādīnaṃ* all mss.; *-kaṃ* Ed. — 73, b: *yo*
S 1 inst. of *ye*. — *rohana* S 1; *-ne* S 6. — 74, a: *adāsi piṭa*° S 2; *adāsi*

- 75 Adāsi neka^okāveyyakā^orakā^ona^om mahākavi
saddhi^om paveni^ogā^ome^ohi vitta^oajā^ota^om anappaka^om.
- 76 Rājā^omaccā^odiputtā^ona^om siloke racite su^ona^om
yathā^onurū^opa^om pādā^osi dhanā^om tesā^om kavissaro.
- 77 Andhā^ona^om pa^oṅgulā^ona^om ca gā^ome cādā^o visu^om visu^om,
nā^onā^odevaku^olā^ona^om ca dinnapubba^om na hā^opayi.
- 78 Patthivo so kulitthi^ona^om anā^othā^ona^om yathā^oraha^om
vidhava^ona^om adā^o gā^ome bhatta^om acchā^odanā^oni ca.
- 79 Rājā^o Sihalakā^oveyyaka^ora^oṇe so mahā^omati
agga^o Sihalakā^oveyyakā^orakā^ona^om aho^osi so.
- 80 Subhe baddhā^oro Baddhagu^oṇav^ohayavi^ohā^orake
bandhesi uparājā^o so cetiya^om Co^olanā^osita^om.
- 81 Muttacā^ogī tato tassa vi^ohā^orapavarassa so
datvā^o gā^omavare nicca^om pū^ojā^oyo sampavattayi.
- 82 So va tassa vi^ohā^orassa upacā^oravanantike
bandhā^opesi mahā^ovā^opi^om thira^obhū^otama^ohodaka^om.
- 83 Kappū^oramū^olā^oyata^one ra^oñño dhī^otā Yasodharā^o
akā^oresi thira^om ramma^om mahanta^om pa^oṭi^omā^oghara^om.
- 84 Selantarasamū^ohasmi^om rā^ojinā^o rā^ojinika^otā^o
kā^oresi cā^orupāsā^oda^om Pasā^odāvaha^om uggata^om.

pīṭha^o S 6. — a: *°sappīna^o us*^o S 7; *°sappīno^o vus*^o S 1. — c: *anna^o cādā^osi*
S 1, 2, 4. — d: *soṇādīna^o S* 1; *soṇādīna^o S* 2; *soṇādāna^o S* 4; *so-
nandīna^o S* 6. — 75, c: *paveni^oni*^o S 1; *paveni^oni*^o S 2; *paveni^o*^o S 3;
sameni^o^o S 6 or.; *pameni^o*^o S 6^o, 7. — d: *vinta^o*^o S 1. — 76, b: *ravite* S 1,
2, 4. — *su^ona^om* S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7; *sū^ona^om* S 1; *su^ona^om* Ed. — c: *pādā^osi*
S 7. — d: *dhunā^om* S 2, 4; *dhū^ona^om* S 1. — *kavissare* S 3. — 77, a:
addhū^ona^om S 1, 2, 4, 6. — b: *vādā* S 1, 2. — d: *°pubba* S 1, 2, 4 (om. *ṇ*).
— 78, a: *pattive* S 7. — b: *anattā^ona^om* S 1, but *t* is expunged. — d:
accā^odanā^oni S 1; *acchā^odanā^oni* S 7. — 79, a: *sīhala^o*^o S 2, 3, 4, 7. — b:
°karane S 1, 6. — c: *agga^o*^o S 2. — *sīhala^o*^o S 2, 4, 7. — 80, a: *bhaddā^oro*
S 4, 6. — b: *bhaddagu^oṇa^o*^o S 4; *baddhā^oguna^o*^o S 1; *baddhagu^oṇa^o*^o S 6. —
°cayha^o^o S 1, 2 inst. of *°avhaya^o*^o. — d: *cola^o*^o S 1, 3, 6. — *°nāsika^o*^o S 1. —
81, a: *muttā^ocā^ogī* S 1, 2; *muttā^ocā^ogī* S 4; *muttā^omā^ogī* S 7. — b: *se* S 1
inst. of *so*. — c: *°vūre* S 1. — 82, d: *thira^om^obh^o*^o S 4; *thiribh^o*^o Ed. alone. —
84, b: *rājino* all mss. and Ed. — *rājī^onika^o* S 3 or., 7; *rājī^onī akā* S 6;
rājī^onī akā S 3^o; *rājī^ona katā* S 2; *rājī^onīkatā* S 1, 4; *rājī^onī sakā* conj.
Ed. — d: *pasādāvaha^om* S 3, 6 or.; *pasādāvaha^om* Ed.; S 1, 2, 4 as above.
S 7 has *kā^oresi cā^orupāsā^oda^om vaha^om uggata^om*.

- 85 Tādā neke ca sacivā tass' orodhajanā pi ca
samācinim̐su puññāni anekāni anekaso.
- 86 Evaṃ samanūsāsante Laṅkaṃ Laṅkānarissare
uparājā vasaṃ nīto vinīto ghoramaccunā.
- 87 Tassa kattabbakiccāni sakalāni—samāpiya
Jayabāhussoparājattaṃ bhikkhūnaṃ matiyā adā.
- 88 Ath' ādipādapadaviṃ datvā Vikkamabāhuno
Gajabāhū ti vidite tassa jāte sute tato
- 89 mahāmaccehi mantetvā rājā puttahitattthiko
Rohanaṃ kasinaṃ datvā tahiṃ vāsāya pesayi.
- 90 Tato so tattha gantvāna Mahānāgahulaṃ puraṃ
rājadhāniṃ karitvāna tattha vāsāṃ akappayi.
- 91 Evaṃ paññāsavassāni ha Vijayabhūjo vattayitvāna sammā
ānācakkāṃ janindo vyapagatakhalanaṃ esa pañcādhikāni
vaḍḍhetvā sāsanaṃ taṃ khaladamiḷabhayopaddutaṃ cāpi
lokaṃ
saggaṃ lokaṃ sapuññappabhavam uruphalaṃ passitum 'vā-
ruroha.

Iti sujanappasādasamvegatthāya kate Mahāvamse
Lokasāsanasaṃgahakaraṇo nāma saṭṭhitamo paricchedo.

85, a: *neke va* S 1. — c: °*cin̐su* S 7. — *puññāni* S 1, 2. — 86, c: *vasantito* S 2. — No division mark behind v. 86 in S 6. In S 1 the vv. 86 and 87 are repeated. — 87, b: *samāriyā* S 7. — c: °*oparajjattaṃ* S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7; °*oparajjaṃ* Ed. — 88, c: *j[at]āyabāhu* S 3 (*t* being expunged); *gajabāhū* S 4. — *vidite* S 1, 2 or. (S 2²: *-te*). — d: *jāto* S 1, 2, 6. — *sute* S 2. — 89, a: *mantento* S 1, 2, 4; *manetvā* S 6. — b: *rājaputte hita*° S 6. — c: *rohanaṃ* S 1, 3, 6, 7. — *kasinaṃ* S 7; *kaṣiṇaṃ* S 2, 4; *kasinaṃ* S 1; *kasinaṃ* S 3, 6, Ed. — 90, b: °*nūgagalam* S 1, 2, 3, 7; *nānūgagalam* S 4, 6. But see 58. 39. — c d: *karitvānattha* S 2; *karitvāna tatthe* S 1. — 91, a: °*vassānibhaviyaya*° S 3, 4; °*vassānibhaviyāya*° S 2. — b: *ānū*° S 1, 3, 6, 7. — *pañcādhikāni* S 7. — c: *khīla*° S 2; *khīla*° S 1, 3, 4, 6; *khala*° S 7, Ed. — *damila*° S 1, 3, 6, 7. — d: °*pabhavam* S 1. — °*tum cāruroha* S 3; °*tum cārurohaṃ* S 4; °*tum cārurohā* S 3², 6.

Metre of v. 91: *Śragdharā*. See 41. 103.

Subscr.: °*sāṇa*° S 2. — °*karano* S 1, 6. — *saṭṭhitimo* S 3.

EKASATṬHITAMO PARICCHEDO.

- 1 Tadā rañño 'nujā Mittā tassā puttā tayo pi ca mahāmaccā ca yatayo tathāyatanavāsino,
- 2 sabbe te ādipādassa Rohaṇe vasato sato anārocāpayitvāna bhūpālamatasāsanaṃ
- 3 sambhūya mantayitvāna samānacchandataṃ gatā adamsu yuvarājassa Laṅkārajjabhisecanaṃ,
- 4 oparajje nivesesun Mānābharaṇanāmakaṃ kumāraṃ pubbacārittamaggaṃ laṅghitva te khilā.
- 5 Tayo 'tha bhātaro sabbe te Mānābharaṇādayo Jayabāhumahipālasahitā sahasā tadā
- 6 muttāmaṇippabhutikaṃ ratanaṃ sārasaṃmatam sabbam batthagataṃ katvā vāhanaṃ ca gajadikam
- 7 sakalam balam ādāya Pulatthinagarā tadā
»khippaṃ taṃ Vikkamabhujam gaṇhissāmā»ti nikkhamum,
- 8 Sutvā pavattim sakalam imam Vikkamabāhu so
»tātass' antimasakkāraṃ vidhātum hanta no labhim;
- 9 idāni khippaṃ gantvāna Pulatthinagaraṃ tahim tātass' ālāhanaṭṭhānadassanen' eva so aham

1, b: *nasse putto* S 1. — cd: *yatato tathā*° S 1; *yatato yātathā*° S 2. — 2, b: *rohane* S 1, 3, 6. — *tato* S 1 inst. of *sato*. — c: *anācor*° S 1; *ānāroc*° S 3; *ānācor*° S 7. — 3, b: °*echandanaṃ* S 1, 2. — 4, b: *mānābh*° S 7, Ed. — c: °*cārittha*° S 1. — d: °*magga* S 6 (om. ṃ). — *laṅghittha* S, 4, 6; *laṅghittha* S 1, 2; *laṅghitvā* S 3, 7, Ed. — 5, a: *tuyota* S 1. — *sabba te* S 1, 2, 4, 6. — b: *mānābh*° S 2, 4, Ed. — 6, a: *cuttā*° S 1. — °*mani*° S 1, 3, 6. — °*ppabhupatikaṃ* S 3. — d: *vāhanaṇca* S 7. — 7, b: °*nagaraṃ* S 2; °*naṅgarā* S 3, 4, 6. — cd: °*bhuja gaṇh*° S 7. — d: *ganh*° S 3, 4, 6. — *nikkamum* S 6. — 8, c: *tātasantima*° S 3 corrected to *tātasatuma*°. — d: *vidātum* S 1. — *gantu no* S 3 inst. of *hanta no*; *hantato* S 2. — *lahim* S 1. — 9, a: *idhāni* S 6. — b: °*naṅgaran* S 3; °*naṅgaraṃ* S 2, 4,

- 10 sokabhāraṃ vinodessaṃ mama cetogataṃ« iti
katadaḷhavavatthāno viniggamma tato purā
- 11 Pulatthipuram āgacchaṃ ādipādo 'tisāhaso
sattatthasatasamkkena balena parivārito
- 12 antarālapathe yeva Guttahālakāmaṇḍale
gāme Panasabukkavhe disvā senaṅgam āgataṃ
- 13 mahantaṃ yuddhasaṃnaddhaṃ ekavīro bhayātigo
yujjhivā te palāpesi khaṇen' eva disodisaṃ.
- 14 Tayo te bhātaro tatta sampattāvajayā tato
abhimānuddhatā khippaṃ saṃnayha balavāhanaṃ
- 15 Ādipādakajambū ti vissutamhi padesake
saṃgāmesuṃ, parājesi bhiiyo yujjhiva so tayo.
- 16 Tatiyaṃ Kaṭagāmasiṃ, Kālavāpyaṃ catutthakaṃ,
pañcamaṃ Uddhanadvāre, chaṭṭhaṃ so Paṅkavelake
- 17 tehi yuddhaṃ karitvāna gahitavijayo sadā
Pulatthinagaram āgañchi sahāmaccaparijano.
- 18 Sa cintitakkamen' eva passitvāḷāhanaṃ pitu
vidūritamahāsoko laddhassāso pure vasaṃ
- 19 dukkhe sahāyabhūtānaṃ attano so yathārahaṃ
amaccānaṃ adā sabbabhoge ṭhānantarehi so,
- 20 bhaṭānaṃ cāpi sabbesaṃ sahāyātānaṃ attano
anurūpaṃ adā vuttiṃ saraṃ dukkhasahāyataṃ.

6, 7. — c: *ālāhana*° all mss.; *ālāhana*° Ed. — °*tthadass*° S 7 (om. *ān*). —
10, a: °*dessa* S 6 (om. *m*). — b: *mamañceto*° S 1, 2, 4, 6. — c: °*ālha*° S 1,
3, 6. — 11, a b: °*āgamamādi*° S 1, 2, 4; °*āgamamādi*° S 6; °*āgacchamādi*°
S 3, 7, Ed. — d: *balaneva* S 1. — 12, a: *antarāla*° S 1; *-rāla*° S 3;
rāla° S 2, 4, 6, 7, Ed. — b: °*hālaka*° S 2. — 13, d: *khaṇen* S 3, 6. —
disādisaṃ S 1. — 14, c: °*ubbata* S 1; °*uddhūta* S 7. — d: °*vāhaṇaṃ* S 7.
— 15, a: °*pādakadambū* S 1, 2, 4; °*pādakadhambū* S 6. S 3, 7, Ed. as
above. — d: *bhiiyo* S 6, 7. — *kujjhivā* S 3. — 16, b: *kālavāpyaṃ catuttha-*
kaṃ S 1; *kālavāpyaṃ catutthakaṃ* S 2, 4; *kālavāpyaṃ catutthakaṃ* S 3; *kā-*
lavāpyaṃ catutthakaṃ S 6; *kālavāpyaṃ catutthakaṃ* S 7; *kālavāpyaṃ catuttha-*
kaṃ conj. Ed. — d: *pañcamaṃ velake* S 3; *pañcavelake* S 4. — 17, b:
gahita° S 3, 6, 7. — *satthaṃ* S 1, 2, 4; *sadā* S 3 or., 7, Ed.; *tadā* S 3²;
evā so S 6. — c: *pulatthipuram* Ed. alone. — 18, b: °*ālāhanaṃ* here
S 7, Ed.; the other mss. *ālāh*°. — °*nappitūṃ* S 1; °*nappitū* S 2, 4. —
19, a: *sahāyāmdātānaṃ* S 7. — a b: °*naṃmattano* all mss. — c: °*naṃmadā*
S 1, 2, 4, 6. — c d: *sabbe bhoge* S 3. — 20, a: *bhaṭānaṃcāpi* S 6. —

- 21 Mānābharanābhūpo pi saddhīṃ sesehi bhātuhi
karitvā Dakkhīnaṃ passam Rohaṇaṃ ca sabatthagam
22 tato Kittisirimeghe sa Dvādasasahassakaṃ
raṭṭham datvāna vasitum taḥim yeva samādisi.
23 Āṇatto bhātarā Kittisirimeghe janādhīpo
gantvā vasi pure tattha Mahānāgasulavhaye.
24 Sirivallabhanāmassa kumārassāpi e' ādisi
desam Atṭhasahassavham datvāna vasitum taḥim.
25 tatheva so pi gantvāna Uddhanadvāranāmakam
gāmaṃ katvā rājadhāniṃ vasanto anusāsi taṃ.
26 Sayam ca saha senāya gantvā Dakkhīnapassakaṃ
Virabāhū ti pañnāto Puṅkhagāmaṃ samāvasi.
27 Mātā va tiṇṇam bhātunam Jayabāhu ca bhūmipo
nivasimsu tadā Kittisirimeghassa santike.
28 Tato samvacchare 'tite te Mānābharanādayo
ten' attani kataṃ yuddhe sabbam Vikkamabāhunā
29 durussaham mahantaṃ taṃ parājayaparābhavam
anussarantā bahuso abhimānasamunnatā:
30 »muddhābhisittarājūnam ekakī Rājaratṭhakam
vinā 'yam abhisekena katham nāmānubhossati?«

b: *sahāyātāyam* S 1, 2, 4; *sahāyākānam* S 3; *sahāyātāmam* S 6. S 7, Ed. as above. — d: *dukkhe* S 3. — *sahataṃ* S 3 corrected to *sahāyataṃ*. — 21, a: *mānābh°* S 7, Ed. — c: *dakkhīnaṃ* S 1, 6. — d: *rohanañca* S 1, 3, 6. — 22, a: *°siri°* S 1, 3, 4, Ed.; *°siri°* S 6; *°siri°* S 2, 7. — *°meghe* S 1, 3 or., 4, 7 or., Ed.; *°meghe* S 2, 3², 6, 7². — 23, a: *ānatto* S 1, 3, 4, 6; *āṇatto* S 2; 7; *āṇatto* Ed. — b: *°siri°* S 1, 2, 3, 6; *°siri°* S 4, 7, Ed. — d: *°nānga°* S 1, 2, 4, 6. — In S 1, 2 the text passes from *mahānānga* immediately to 66. 44c (S 1: *-nānga sakalātattihassa saddhīṃ gajavareṇa so*; S 2: *-nānga sukalā tassa s. g. so*). See the notes to 54. 9 and 66. 44. — 24, a: *siri°* S 4, 6, Ed.; *siri°* S 7. — 25, b: *uttaradvāra°* S 1, 2, 4; *uddhāna°* S 6. — 26, b: *dakkhina°* S 1, 3, 6. — 27, a: *mātā va t°* S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7; *mātā(tha) t°* S 3 (*tha* being added below the line); *mātā ca t°* Ed. — *tinnam* S 1, 6; *tinnam* S 3; *tiṇṇam* S 4, 7. — d: *°siri°* S 4; *°siri°* S 7. — 28, a: *savacchare* S 1, 2; *sa(m)vacchare* S 4 (*m* being added below the line). — *ūto* S 1, 2, 7; *nīto* S 4 corrected to *nīte*. — b: *mātābh°* S 2; *mānābh°* S 7, Ed. — c: *attisukhataṃ* S 1; *attini kataṃ* S 4 corrected to *attani*. — 29, a: *durugam* S 1, 2, 4, 6; *durūham* S 7; *durāroham* conj. Ed.; *durussaham* S 3. — c: *bāhuso* S 1, 2. — d: *°mānū sam°* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6; *°mānū sam°* S 7; *°mānasam°* Ed. — 30, c:

- 31 iti issāparattam ca yātā saṃgayha sevake
bhūyo sambhūya saṃgāmakaraṇatthāya nikkhamum.
- 32 Sutvā tam attham dūtehi so Vikkamabhūjo pi ca
agā tesam vā visayam mahāseṇāpurakkhato.
- 33 Dese Dakkhiṇake Bodhisenapabbatagāmake
yujjhivā te parājesi tayo Vikkamabāhu so:
- 34 »ripavo 'dāni me sabbe ummūlessām' aham iti
palāyante 'nubandhittha padānupadikam va te.
- 35 Te ca duggam palāyimsu Pañcayojanaratthake
khippam pāvekkhi Kalyāṇim so pi te gahaṇatthiko.
- 36 Vīro Ariyadesī so Viradevo 'ti pākato
Palāṇḍipissaro eko bhusam sāhasiko tadā
- 37 saddhim sūrehi yodhehi Mahātitthamhi otari
»katum hatthagatam sakkā Laṅkadīpam« ti cintiya.
- 38 So Vikkamabhūjo sutvā pavattim bhūbhūjo tadā:
»yavatā nātra Laṅkāyam laddhagāho bhavissati,
- 39 tāva ummūlanīyo«ti Kalyāṇimhā viniggato,
Mahātitthamhi Mannāranāmakam gāmakam gato.
- 40 Katvāna Viradevo pi saṃgāmam tena, rājino
Anikaṅgādayo rājaputte dve bhātaro pi ca
- 41 senādhināyakam c' eva Kittināmappakāsitam
ghātetvā sahasā vīrasammate ca bahū jane;

abhisekam so S 6. — d: katham kāmānu° S 1, 4; kathākāmānu° S 2. —
31, c: bhūyo all mss.; bhūyo Ed. — cd: saṅgāme kar° S 3, 4, 7. —
d: nikkhamum S 1. — 32, a: sutvānamantan S 3; hutvānamattan S 7; sutvā-
namattham S 1, 2, 4; -tthan S 6; sutvā tam attham Ed. — b: so yā
vikkama° S 6. — 33, a: desa S 1, 2, 4, 6. — dakkhinake S 1, 2, 3. —
b: °senasabbapabbata° S 1. — 34, a: dāni S 6. — 35, a: te va S 1, 2, 6.
— c: kalyāṇim S 3, 4, 6. — d: gahana° S 1, 3, 6. — 36, a: °desimso
S 1; °desiso S 7; °desiso S 2, 3, 4, 6; °desiyo Ed. alone. — b: vīravo
ti ca pāk° S 1, 2, 4, 6; vīradevo ti pāk° S 3, 7, Ed. — c: palāṇḍirissaro
S 1, 2, 6; palāṇḍirissaro S 4; palāṇḍipissaro S 3; palāṇḍipissaro S 7;
palāṇḍipirissaro Ed. — 38, c: yāvantatra S 1; yāvantātra S 2, 4, 6;
yāvannātra S 7. S 3, Ed. as above. — d: laddhogāho Ed. alone. — 39, a:
ummūl° S 2 corrected to ummūl°. — b: kalyāṇimhā S 1, 3, 6. — c:
mahāmahātitthamhi S 6. — 40, b: saṅgāma S 1, 2, 7 (om. m). — rājino
S 6. — c: anīkatthāṅgādaso S 1; anīkatthāṅgādayo S 2. — d: °putto
S 6. — bhātare S 1, 2. — 41, c: sahu S 1, 2, 4 inst. of sahasā.

- 42 gāhetvā jivagāhaṃ so Rakkhakaṃ ca camūpatim,
sabalaṃ taṃ parājetvā anubandhi padāpadaṃ.
- 43 Palāyamāno so bhīto āgantvāna nijam puram
hatthasāraṃ samādāya Koṭṭhasāraṃ gato lahuṃ.
- 44 Pacchato pacchato Vīradevo taṃ anubandhiya
āgantvāna pure vāsaṃ katipāhaṃ vidhāya so
- 45 gaṇhituṃ Vikkamabhujam tatth' eva turitam agā.
Pesayitvā sakaṃ so pi mahantaṃ sakalaṃ balaṃ
- 46 yujjhāpetvāna ghātetvā gāme Antaraviṭṭhike
mahākaddamaduggamhi Vīradevaṃ mahabbalo
- 47 abhisekaṃ vinā yeva Pulatthinagare vasaṃ
akāsi Rājaraṭṭhassa pasāsanavidhiṃ vibhū.
- 48 Apaniya rane chandaṃ bhātarō pi tayo tato
āvasimsu yathāpubbaṃ gantvā raṭṭhaṃ sakaṃ sakaṃ,
- 49 caturo p' ime mahīpālā yatamānā-m-imaṃ mahim
ekacchattankitaṃ katuṃ n' eva sakkhimsu sabbaso.
- 50 Anisammakāribhāvena kulīne parihāpayuṃ
ṭhapesuṃ ca mahantatte hīne sābhimate jane;
- 51 vaḍḍhitaṃ nekadhā sammā raññā Vijayabāhunā
sāsaṇaṃ ca tathā lokam hāpayimsu kubuddhino;
- 52 kulīnaṇaṃ manussānaṃ abhāve pi ca tādisē
dose vittaṃ tadāyattaṃ pasayhāvaharimsu ca;
- 53 pīlesuṃ sakalaṃ lokam uddharantā 'dhikaṃ balim
ucchū va ucchuyante te khīnatosā dhanesino.

42, a: *te* S 1 inst. of *so*. — b: *rakkhanāmacamū*° S 1, 2, 4, 6; *rakkhañca camū*° S 3; *rakkhakañca camū*° S 7, Ed. — c: *sabalaṃ* S 7. — d: *padāpadā* S 1, 2. — 43, d: *śāragato* all mss. — 44, a: *pacchāto pacchāto* S 6. — a b: *vīradevo* S 1, 2. — c: *āgantvā pure* S 1, 2, 4. — 45, a: *gaṇhituṃ* S 1, 3. — cd: The words *so pi mahantaṃ* are missing in S 1, 2, 4, 6. — 47, a: *abhiseka* S 3, 7 (om. *ṇ*). — b: *°nāgare* S 2, 4, 6. — 48, a: *apaniya* S 1. — *rane* S 1, 3, 6. — b: *pi om.* S 2. — d: *raṭṭha* S 1, 2, 6, 7 (om. *ṇ*). — 49, a: *caturo pi mahīpālā* Ed. against all mss. — b: *°mānā c' imaṃ* Ed. against all mss. — 50, c: *ṭhapesunte* S 2. — *mahantante* S 1, 2, 4, 6. — 51, b: *rañño* S 3. — c: *talokam* S 1, 2, 4 (om. *ṭhā*). S 6 has *sāsaṇāñceva lokañca*. S 3, 7, Ed. as above. — d: *hāpayisu* S 1, 2, 6. — 52, a b: *°ssānaṃmahāve* S 1; *°ssānaṃmabhāve* S 2. — b: *pimatādisē* S 1. — c: *cittaṃ* S 1, 2, 4 or.; *vittaṃ* S 3, 4², 6, 7, Ed. — d: *pasayhācāharimsu ca* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 7; *pasayhāvah-* S 4², Ed.; *pasayhāpah-* S 6. — 53, a: *pīlesuṃ* S 1, 2, 3, 6, 7. — b: *uddhamratta*

- 54 Uddharitvāna buddhādisantake bhogagāmake
so Vikkamabbhujo rājā sevakesu samappayi.
- 55 Pulatthinagare nekavihāre dhātumaṇḍite
so va desantariyānaṃ bhaṭānaṃ vasitum dadi.
- 56 Saddhehi pattadhātussa dāṭhādhatuvarassa ca
pūjanatthāya dinnāni maṇimuttādikāni ca
- 57 candanāgarukappūraṃ suvaṇṇādimaṃyā bahū
paṭimāyo ca acchijja yathākāmaṃ vayaṃ nayaī.
- 58 Sāsanassa ca lokassa kriyamānaṃ uppadaṃvaṃ
passantā bahuso tasmim tadā nibbinṇamaṇāsā
- 59 aṭṭhamūlavihāresu yatayo garusaṃmatā
Pamsukūlikabhikkhū ca koṭṭhāsadvayanissitā:
- 60 »evaṃ titthiyatulyānaṃ sāsanaṃ uppadaṃvaṃ bahum
karontānaṃ sakāsambhā payānaṃ pavaraṃciti
- 61 dāṭhādhatuvaram pattadhātum ādāya Rohaṇaṃ
gantvā vāsaṃ akappesum phāsuṭṭhāne taḥim taḥim.
- 62 Tatheva phāsuṭṭhānesu vippakinnā taḥim taḥim
te kulīnā nilīnā va hutvā vāsaṃ akappayum.
- 63 Pakkhadvayamaḥīpālagayhā sīmāsu ṭhāpitā
sāmantā añṇamañṇehi karontā bahuso raṇaṃ,
- 64 susamiddhesu nekesu gāmesu nigamesu ca
aggim dentā taṭāke ca chindantā jalapūrite,

S 7. — *dikam* S 6. — c: *ucchu* ca S 2, 6. — *ucchūyantene* S 1, 2, 4; *-tena* S 6 corrected to *-tene*; *-tete* S 3, 7; *-tena* Ed. — d: *khīnasetosā* S 1; *khīnasetosā* S 2; *khīnasetosā* S 4; *khīnatosā* S 3; *khīnatesā* S 6; *khīnatosā* S 7, Ed. — *dhanesine* S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7; *-no* S 3, Ed. — 54, d: *samāpayi* S 1, 2, 4, 6; *-appayi* S 3, 7, Ed. — 55, a: *°naṅgare* S 4, 6. — Division mark in S 6 after 55 b, but expunged. — c: *sovakedasantariyānaṃ* S 1, 2, 4. — d: *dadhi* S 2; *adā* S 6, Ed.; *dadī* S 1, 3, 4, 7. — 56, a: *sabbehi* S 1, 2, 3, 6. — *passa*° S 1. — d: *mani*° S 1, 2, 3, 6. — *°kā pi* ca S 1. — 57, a: *°kappūra* all mss. (om. *m*); *°kappūram* Ed. — b: *suvaṇṇādī*° S 1, 3, 6. — 58, c: *passa[dda]nta[m]* S 6 (*dda* and *m* being expunged). — d: *nibbinna*° S 1, 3, 6, 7, Ed. — 59, a: *°mūla*° S 7. — 60, a: *°tulyānaṃ* S 2. — c: *sakāsammā* S 1, 2, 4 or., 6; *-sambhā* S 3, 4², 7. — d: *payātam* S 2, 3; *padhānaṃ* S 7. — 61, b: *rohanaṃ* S 1, 2, 3, 6. — c: *vāsacakappesum* S 1, 2, 4, 6; *vāsam akapp*° S 3, 7. — *°ppesu* S 3. — d: *°thāne* S 1, 2, 4, 6. — 62, a: *pāsu*° S 7 here. — b: *°kinnā* S 1, 6; *°kinnā* S 3. — c: *kulīnānilīnā* ca S 6. S 1 is much corrected and hardly legible. — 63, a: *pakkhaṇcamahī*° S 1, 2, 4; *pakkhadcamahī*° S 7. — *°pātā*° S 1, 2. — 64, c: *taṭāde* ca S 1; *taṭāke* ca S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7;

- 65 nāsantā sabbathā sabbamātikāvaraṇāni ca,
chindantā nālikerādisopakāre ca bhūruhe,
66 yathā porāṇakaggāmaṭṭhānaṃ ti pi na ṇāyate
vināsesuṃ tathā raṭṭhaṃ aṇṇamaṇṇavirodhino.
67 Te ca bhūmipatī gāmaṅgālopaṃ panthamosanaṃ
kārentā nijacārehi ācaruṃ lokupaddavaṃ.
68 Kulinānaṃ manussānaṃ dāsakammakarā pi ca
sasāmino 'tivattantā nissankā vitabhītikā,
69 hutvāyudhīyā rājūnaṃ abhantarapavattino
balavantatarā jātā laddhaṭṭhānantarā tadā.
70 Janā Samantakūṭādinēkadugganivāsino
adentā bhūmipālānaṃ pubbapaṭṭhapitaṃ karaṃ,
71 rājānaṃ agaṇentā te gatā dāmarikattaṇaṃ
sakaṃ sakaṃ va visayaṃ āvasiṃsu samuddhatā.
72 »Anatthe nimitaṃ nāma parivattaṃ«ti sabbathā
itivattabbaṃ n' eva yātaṃ Laṅkātaṃ tadā.
73 Evaṃ gāmakabhojakā viya bhusaṃ tejovihinā sadā
accantaṃ vyasanātisattahadaya rājābhīmānujjhitā
niccaṃ attaparattasiddhividhurā saṅgā vibhīnāsaya
sabbe te vihariṃsu bhūmipatayo cārittamaggātigā.

Iti sujanappasādasamvegatthāya kate Mahāvamse
Caturājacariyaniddeso nāma ekasaṭṭhitamo paricchedo.

talāke ca Ed. alone. — 65, b: sabbamātikā° S 4 corrected to sabbamātikā°. — °āvaranāni S 6. — c: nālikerādi° S 7. — 66, a: porāṇaka° S 1, 2. — a-b: °ggāmananti chinnaṃ ṇāyate S 3; S 7 the same, but jinnaṃ. — c: vināsesu S 6 (om. ṇe). — 67, c: kārento S 7. — nijacārehi S 1, 2, 4, 6. — 68, a: kulīnānaṃ S 1. — c: sasāno S 6 inst. of sasāmino. — 69, a: hutvāsudhīsā S 1, 2, 4; -yā S 6. — d: °ṭhāna° S 2, 4, 6, Ed. — 70, c: °pālānaṃ S 2, 4. — d: pubbāṃ paṭṭh° S 3, 7. — 71, a: rājānaṃ S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; rājāniṃ S 6; rājānaṃ Ed. — b: dāmarikattaṇaṃ S 1; dāmarikattaṇaṃ S 2, 4, 6. S 3, 7, Ed. as above. — 72, a: nimitā all mss.; nicitā Ed. — b: parivattanti all mss.; -vattanti Ed. — sabbatā S 1, 2 or. (S 2°: -thā). — c: neva all mss.; yeva Ed. — d: yātaṃ all mss.; yātā Ed. — 73, a: bhūyā S 1; bhūsā S 2, 6; bhūsa S 3; bhūsā S 4; bhusaṃ S 7, Ed. — b: °ānitattha° S 6; °ānisatta° S 7. — c: naccāṃ S 1. — atthaparattā° S 1. — °vidurā all mss.; °vidhurā Ed. — °āsasā all mss.; °āsayā Ed. — d: °maggātigā S 6.

Metre of v. 73: Śārdūlavikrīḍita. See 39. 59.

Subscr.: °saṭṭhitimo S 3, 7.

DVĀSATṬHITAMO PARICCHEDO.

- 1 Rohaṇe nivasitvā va Jayabāhumahīpati
Mittavhā rājini c' eva tadā kālaṃ akāṃsu te.
- 2 Sirivallabhajāyā 'tha janesi Sugalā duve
Mānābharāṇakaṃ puttāṃ puttīṃ Līlavatīṃ pi ca.
- 3 Mānābharāṇabhūpāladevi pi Ratanāvālī
Mittāṃ Pabhāvatiṃ cāpi alabhī dhītarō duve.
- 4 Passantassa ubho tāyo dhītarō Vīrabāhuno
tadā mahādīpādassa evaṃ āsi vitakkitaṃ:
- 5 »Lokābhisaṃmate sabbabhūpālanvayamuddhani
visuddhe Somavaṃsamhi abhijātā mayaṃ pana,
- 6 pihanīyatarākārā sabbasattisamunnatā
nānāvijjāsu nipuṇā hatthiassādisukkhā;
- 7 tathā v' ekākinā p' ēte tāyo Vikkamabāhunā
parājayaparibhavaṃ pāpitā bahuso raṇe.
- 8 Sūnuno susamatthassa visodhetuṃ imaṃ malaṃ
na dissate pātubhāvo, aho no appapuññatā.

1, a: *rohane* S 1, 6. — ab: *nivāsīnavijaya*° S 1; *nivāsīnavijaya*° S 2; *nivāsīnavijaya*° S 4, 6 or.; *nivasitvā jaya*° S 6²; *nivasitvā va jaya*° S 3, 7, Ed. — 2, a: *siri*° S 3, 4, 7. — b: *suhālā* all mss.; *sugalā* Ed. — c: *mānābh*° S 2, 7, Ed. — d: *vuttīṃ* all mss., in S 4 corrected to *puttīṃ*. — 3, a: *mānābh*° S 1, 2, 6, Ed. — 4, a: *passatassa* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4 or., 7; *passantassa* S 4², 6; *passantassa* S 3², Ed. — *tāyo* S 1; *nāyo* S 6. — d: *vitakkikaṃ* all mss.; *-taṃ* Ed. — 5, ab: *sabbaṃ bhū*° S 1, 2, 4 or., 6; *sabbabhū*° S 3, 4², 7, Ed. — c: *°vaṃsamhi* S 1. — 6, a: *rihanīya*° S 7; *rihanīya*° S 1, 2, 3 or., 4 or., 6; *pihanīya*° S 3², 4², Ed. — b: *saddha*° S 3 inst. of *sabba*°. — *°patti*° S 1 inst. of *°satti*°. — c: *°vijjāsu* S 2, 4 or. (S 4²: *-asu*). — *nipuṇā* S 1, 3. — d: *°sukkhā* S 1. — 7, a: *pekākinā* Ed.; *kekākinā* S 6; *vekākinā* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7. — *rete* Ed.; *pete* all mss. — 8, a: *°samattassa* S 7. — b: *imamālaṃ* S 1. — d: *°puññataṃ* S 1, 2, 4;

- 9 Janavādakiliṭṭhena rājattena pi kiṃ mama?
idāni visayāsaṅgaṃ hitvā kalyāṇakammasu
10 appamattassa satataṃ netabbā vāsarā^c iti.
Niyyātetvā amaccānaṃ sabbam^a rajjavicāraṇam^b
11 taḥiṃ sattaṭṭhamāsaṃ hⁱ vasaṃ rattimhi ekadā
devarājaghare seyyam^c kappayi silasaṃvuto.
12 Tato paccūsakālamhi devaputtaṃ mahiddhikaṃ
vicittavattḥābharaṇam^d gandhamālāvibhūsitam^e
13 ulāratararūpena dēhobhāsena attano
obhāsentaṃ asesāsā suriyam^f va nabhuggataṃ
14 vadantaṃ supine evaṃ addakkhi dharaṇipati:
»Pasidassu mahābhāga, pīto bhava mahipati:
15 dhaññalakkhaṇasaṃpanno icchitattḥassa sādḥako
vinīto lokakuharavyāpītejoparakkamo
16 āṇābalayasokittibhāsure sagguṇākaro
lokasāsanasaṃvuddhikaro puttavaro tava
17 labhissate mahārāja 'na cirass' eva, saṃpati
puttadārādhivutṭham^g taṃ puram^h khippamⁱ payāhi^{ti}.
18 Pabujjhivāna saṃjātapītevo 'tha rattiyā^j
vibhātāya tato Pūṅkhagāmaṃ gañchi naruttamo.

-kaṃ S 6. — 9, a: °kimatṭhena S 1; °kimitṭhena S 2, 3 or., 4, 7; °kiliṭṭhena S 3², 6, Ed. — b: rajjītena kiṃ mama S 1, 2, 4; rājītena kiṃ mama S 3 or., 7; rājītena pi kiṃ mama S 3²; rājā pi tena kiṃ mama S 6; rājattena pi kiṃ mama Ed. — c: °saṅgahitvā S 2, 3, 4 or., 6, 7; °saṅgam hitvā S 1, 4², Ed. — 10, b: te tayo all mss.; netabbā Ed. without any note. — dvāsarā S 7. — d: rajjami S 1; the syllables cāraṇam and the division mark are missing. S 2 has thus: rajjavi(suriyam)cāraṇam. Then follows the division mark and the v. 11. — 11, b: rattimhi all mss. (see Jātaka V. 102²³); rattiyam Ed. without note. — c: °rājā° S 6. — d: °saṃsato S 3 or., 7; °saṃyato S 3², Ed.; °saṃyuto S 6; °saṃvuto S 1, 2, 4. See 57. 31. — 12, c: vicīṭṭha° S 2 or., 6 (S 2²: vicīṭṭha°). — °vatṭhā° S 1. — 13, a: ulāla° S 1; ulāra° S 6; udvāra° S 7. — b: devobh° S 6. — attāno S 1, 2 corrected to attano. — c: asesāyo all mss.; -āsā Ed. — 14, a: vadanta S 1, 2, 4 or. (S 4²: -taṃ). — b: adakkhi S 3, 7. — dharaṇi° S 3. — d: jīto S 6 inst. of pīto. — mahāpati S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 7; mahipati S 3², 6, Ed. — 15, a: °lakkhana° S 1, 3. — c: viñīto S 6. — 16, a: ānā° all mss. — °dvala° S 6 inst. of °bala°. — b: sagguṇā° S 1, 6. — 17, a: labhissaro S 3 or.; labhissato S 1 or., 2, 3², 4 or., 7; labhissate S 1², 4², 6; labbhissate Ed. — b: nacirasveva S 6. — c: °ādivuttantaṃ puram all mss.; Ed. as above. — 18, a: °bujji° S 1. — d: gacchi S 1, 2, 4, 6;

- 19 Yathādiṭṭhappakāraṃ taṃ kathesi supinaṃ subhaṃ
mahesīpamukhānaṃ so amaccānaṃ mahīpati.
- 20 Saddhiṃ mahesiyā tattha patthento puttam uttamaṃ
cinanto dānasilādi subhaṃ nānappakāraṃ,
- 21 ath' ekadivasam kāle paccūse supine pana
sabbalakkhaṇasampannaṃ sabbasetam manoharam
- 22 dantipotavaram dantaṃ kaṇṇe gaṇhiya pemato
pavisantaṃ iv' attānaṃ seyyāgabbhaṃ mahesiyā
- 23 sampassiya pabujjhivā uṭṭhāya sayanā varā
saṃjātapitipāmojjavegapīṇitamānaso
- 24 tāyaṃ velāyaṃ ev' āsu seyyāgabbhaṃ mahesiyā
pavissa supinaṃ tassā yathādiṭṭhaṃ pakāsaya.
- 25 »Ahaṃ pi tādisaṃ hatthipotakaṃ sayanaṃ mama
padakkhinaṃ karitvāna ṭhitaṃ soṇḍe samādiya,
- 26 ākaḍḍhitvāna sayanaṃ samāropiya pemato
ālingiṃ supinaṃhīti devī cāpi tam abravi.
- 27 Ubho te aññamaññassa diṭṭhaṃ evaṃ pakāsīya
uṭṭhāpesuṃ pahaṭṭhā te vītaniddā' ruṇaṃ tadā,
- 28 tato pāto upaṭṭhātum upāyātaṃ purohitam
nemittike ca pucchimsu, sunivā te pamoditā:
- 29 »na cirass' eva puttassa dhaññalakkhaṇasālino
uppattiyā avassaṃ va bhavitabbaṃti kittayum.

gañchi S 3, 7, Ed. — 20, b: *tatthento* S 6 inst. of *patth-*. — c: *cinto* S 1 inst. of *cinanto*. — °*ādī* S 1, 3; °*adī* S 2, 4, 6, 7; °*adim* Ed. — d: *nānāppak°* S 3, 6 or. (S 6²: *nānapp-*). — 21, c: °*lakkhana°* S 1, 2, 3. — d: *sabbe°* S 3, 4 or. (S 4²: *sabba°*). — *mano°* S 2. — 22, b: *kanne* S 1, 6. — *gañhiya* S 1, 3, 6. — c: *pavisantim* S 4. — d: *seyyā°* S 1, 2, 7. — °*gabbha* S 1, 3 or., 4 (S 3²: °*gabbham*). — 23, c: °*pāmojjhā°* S 1. — d: °*pīṇita°* S 1, 6, 7; °*pīṇita°* S 3; °*pīṇita°* S 4. — °*māṇaso* S 7. — 24, a: *tāya* S 1, 2, 4, 6. — *evaṃ sā* S 1, 2, 4; *evāsā* S 6. — b: *seyya°* S 1, 2, 3, 6. — c: *pavissā* all mss.; -*ssā* Ed. — 25, c: *padakkhinaṃ* S 1. — d: *soṇḍessamādiya* S 1, 2, 4 (the *e* being expunged in S 1). — 26, a: *ākaḍḍh°* S 3. — c: *ālingi* S 1. — °*nanhīti* S 7; °*nambhīti* S 3 corrected to *-hīti*. — d: *abravi* S 1, 2, 3, 4. — 27, a: *va* Ed. inst. of *te* against the mss. — d: *runantadā* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6; *ruṇantadā* S 7, Ed. — 28, c: *ma* S 6 inst. of *ca*. — d: *sunivā* S 1, 3, 6. — 29, b: °*lakkhana°* S 1, 3. — d: *kittiyum* S 1.

- 30 Tam sunivā amaccā ca tathā nagaravāsino
avindimsu janindo ca sabbe pīmahussavaṃ.
- 31 Tato paṭṭhāya sotthānaṃ paṭṭhayaṃ paṭṭhivo bhusaṃ
bhikkhusaṃghehi bahuso bhaṇāpesi parittakaṃ.
- 32 Maṇimuttādikaṃ vittaṃ mahagghaṃ anuvāsaraṃ
pariccaji dānamukhe yācakānaṃ anekaso.
- 33 Purohitādivippehi vedavedaṅgaviññuhi
vattāpesi ca homādividhānaṃ sotthisaṃmatāṃ.
- 34 Suvinaṭṭhe vibhāre ca dhātugabbhe ca vāpiyo
jiṇṇā ca paṭisaṃkhattum yojayī rājakammike.
- 35 Dinaṃ nayante kalyāṇakammen' evaṃ narissare
nacirassaṃ saṃthahī gabbhavaṃ kucchimhi deviyā.
- 36 Tato 'vamma taṃ haṭṭhapapaṭṭho so narissaro
mahantaṃ deviyā gabbhaparihāraṃ adāpayi.
- 37 Paripakkagabbhā devī kamena janayī sutāṃ
samaye bhaddanakkhattamuhuttenābhilakkhite.
- 38 Suppasannā asesā ca disāyo taṃkhaṇe abhū,
samiraṇā ca vāyimsu sugandhimudusitalā;
- 39 dantīnaṃ koṇcanādēna hayānaṃ hesitena ca
rājaṅgaṇaṃ tadā jātaṃ mahākolāhalākulaṃ.
- 40 Accherātisaye evaṃ pātubbhūte anekadhā
disvāna vimhayappatto Mānābharaṇabhūpati

30, a: *sunivā* S 1, 3, 6, 7. — b: *naṅgāra*° S 6. — d: °*manussavaṃ* S 3 corrected to *mah*-. — 31, b: *paṭṭhime* S 1, 2; *paṭṭhiso* S 3, 7; *paṭṭhivo* S 4, 6; *paṭṭhivo* Ed. — c: °*saṃghehi* S 1, 2, 3, 6, 7; °*saṃghepi* S 4; °*saṃghena* Ed. alone. — d: *bhaṇāp*° S 1, 3, 6. — 32, a: *mani*° S 1, 3. — c: *pariccapi* S 1. — d: *yācakāna* S 6 (om. ṃ). — *akānaso* S 1; *akāmaso* S 2; *akāvaso* S 4; *sumānaso* S 6; *anekaso* S 3, 7, Ed. — 33, b: °*vedāṅga*° S 3 or., 7; °*cedāṅga*° S 1, 2, 3², 4. — c: *bhomādi*° S 3 corrected to *homādi*°. — d: °*vidhāna* S 1, 2 (om. ṃ). — 34, a: *viḥāro* ca S 6. — 35, a: *dinantayante* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 7; *vinantayante* S 3², 6 or.; *dinantayanto* S 6². Ed. as above. — *kalyāna*° S 1, 3, 6. — b: *narissaro* S 1, 2, in S 1 corrected to *-re*. — c: *naciraṃ* Ed. against all mss. — *saṃthahī* S 1, 3, 6. — 36, a: *naṃ* S 6 inst. of *taṃ*. — 37, c: *samayo* S 2. — d: °*lakkhito* S 1. — 38, b: °*khaṇe* S 1, 3, 4. — c: *vāsimsu* S 3 apparently corrected to *vāy*-. — d: *sugandha*° S 1, 2, 4. — 39, a: *dantīnaṃ* S 2 corrected to *hatthīnaṃ*. — b: *hasitena* S 1, 2 or., 3, 4, 6, 7; *hesitena* S 2², Ed. — c: °*aṅgaṇaṃ* S 1, 3, 6; °*aṅgaṇaṃ* S 2. — d: °*kolāhalā*° S 1. — °*akalaṃ* S 1, 2, 4; °*āhalaṃ* S 6. — 40, c: *disvā taṃ* Ed. alone

- 41 sutvā nijassa puttassa tadā samjātasāsanam
 amatenābhisitto va pītipuṇṇamanoratho
 42 mocāpetvā tadā kārāghare baddhe bahū jane
 dānam ulāram samaṇabrāhmaṇānam padāpayi.
 43 Amaccapamukhā cāpi janā purānivāsino
 kadalītorañādīhi rājadhāniṃ anekadhā
 44 alaṃkaritvā sakalaṃ sumañḍitapasādhitā
 chaṇam mahantaṃ vattesuṃ katipāhaṃ manoramaṃ.
 45 Vede vuttavidhānena jātakammādikam vidhiṃ
 sabbam samāpayitvāna kumārassāvanīpati,
 46 purohitādayo vippe tato lakkhaṇapāṭhake
 ānāpetvāna sakkārasammānavidhipubbakam
 47 niyojesi kumārassa lakkhaṇānam paṭiggāhe.
 Sādhukam sakalam tassa hatthapādādilakkhaṇam
 48 upadhāriya mahāmaccaṇamañjhagatassa te
 rājino deviyā cāpi pakāsesuṃ pamoditā:
 49 »Laṅkādiṇam ṭhapetvāna Jambudīpatalam pi ca
 ekacchattāṅkitam katvānubhottuṃ nipuṇo« iti.
 50 Te saṃtappiya bhogehi bhīyyo pucchittha sādaram:
 »saṃdissamānam yaṃ kiṃci aritṭham atthi n' atthi?« ti.
 51 »Dighāyuko kumāro 'yaṃ, kiṃci paññāyate vata
 janakāritṭhayogo« ti te mahīpatino bravuṃ.

inst. of *disvāna*. — d: mānābh° S 2, 7; mānābhūbh° S 1. — 41, d: °punna° S 1, 3, 6. — °maṇo° S 2, 4. — °rato S 7. — 42, c: ulāram S 1, 4, 6. — samanā° S 1; samana° S 3. — d: °brāhmaṇānam S 1, 3. — °nappadāpayi S 7. — 43, a: apacca° S 2; amacca° S 3. — b: pūraṇiv° S 1. — d: rājā° S 2. — 44, c: janam S 1, 3, 7; chaṇam S 6. — vattesū S 7. — d: maṇo° S 1, 7. — In S 6 the vv. 44, 45, 46, 47 are put in brackets and then repeated once more. — 45, a: vedhe vutta° S 1; vede mutta° S 2. — d: āvaṇi° S 6. — 46, b: lakkhana° S 1, 3, 6. — °pāṭhake S 1. — c: ānāp° S 2. — sakkhāra° S 1, 2. — 47, b: lakkhaṇaṇam S 1; lakkhaṇānam S 3, 6. — c: sakulaṇ S 1. — d: °lakkhaṇam S 1, 3, 6. — No division mark after v. 47 in S 7. — 48, a: upadhāriyamāhacca° S 1, 2, 3, 6, 7; upadhāriṇa yaṃāhacca S 4 (the page ending with upadhāriṇa); Ed. as above. — b: °gana° S 3, 6. — d: pamuditā S 1. — 49, d: nipuṇo S 1, 6. — 50, a: tesanappiya S 1, 2; tesa(na)mpiya S 3 (na being added below the line); tesanampiya S 4; tesānampiya S 6; tesantampiya S 7; te santappiya Ed. — b: bhīyo S 1; bhīyo S 4; bhīyyo S 3. — pucchita S 1, 2, 3 or., 4; -ittha S 3², 6, 7, Ed. — 51, c: janakāratthi° S 6. — d:

- 52 Tassārijanasammaddipatāpabhujayogato
so Parakkamabāhū ti anvattham nāmam aggahi.
- 53 Kaṇṇavedhamahaṃ c' eva annapāsanaṃgalaṃ
kārapīya vidhānaññū yathāvidhiṃ asesato
- 54 rañño Vikkamabāhussa sa puttuppattisāsanam
vattum sadūte pesesi Pulatthinagaraṃ tadā.
- 55 Tehi so bhāgineyyassa mahābhāgattanam pi ca
janakāriṭṭhayogaṃ ca sutvā Vikkamabāhu so:
- 56 »dhaññaṃ Vijayarājādirājamālāya nāyakaṃ
maṇiṃ va bhāsuraṃ mayhaṃ bhāgineyyaṃ janesi so;
- 57 hāni yā kāci satataṃ yathā tassa na hessati
tathā mam' antike yeva kumāro ettha vadḍhatam;
- 58 aladdhaṃ labhitum lābhaṃ laddhaṃ ca parirakkhitum
sabbathā na samattho 'yaṃ putto Gajabhujō mama,
- 59 sūrabhāvādiyutto pi Mahindavhaparo suto
nihiṇo mātugottena na rajjassāraho mama:
- 60 phitassa vittajātena nekaso saṃcītena me
rajjassa bhāgineyyo va kāmaṃ bhāgī bhavissatu«
- 61 iti pesesi dūte so ānetum taṃ kumārakaṃ
kumārābharaṇaṃ datvā sesaṃ sāraṃ c' upāyanaṃ.
- 62 Sabbam dūtamukhā sutvā Vīrabāhu mahīpati:
»tass' etaṃ vacanaṃ yuttam vuttam me hitabuddhiyā;

bruvum S 2. — 52, a: °pana° S 1; °jana° S 6. — b: °patāya° S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 7; °patāka° S 6; °patāpa° S 3², Ed. — d: *attham* S 6 inst. of *anvattham*. — 53, a: *kanna*° S 1, 3, 6. — °vedhammahaṃ S 1, 2, 4 or., 6; °vedhamahaṃ S 3, 4², 7, Ed. — b: °pāsāna° S 1, 6. — No division mark after v. 53 in S 2; it is inserted in S 4. — 54, b: *puttampattuppatti*° S 1; *puttu[m]ppatti*° S 2 (*m* being expunged); *puttuppattuppatti*° S 6. — c: *vattum* S 7. — d: °naṅgaran S 2, 4; °naṅgaram S 6. — 55, b: °atthana[mhi]mpi ca S 1 (*mhi* being expunged); °atthanampi ca S 2. — 56, b: °rāja° S 6, 7 or. (S 7²: °rājā°). — *nāyanāyakaṃ* S 3. — c: *maṇiṃ* S 1, 3, 6. — 57, a: *kāsi* all mss.; *kāci* Ed. — d: *vadḍhanaṃ* S 7. — 58, b: *parikkhitum* S 6. — c: *sabbamānasamattoyaṃ* S 7. — d: °*bhu(je)mama* S 3 (*je* being inserted below the line). — 59, b: °*aho paro* Ed. alone. — d: *na* om. S 1, 2. — 60, a: *pīta* S 1, 2, 6, 7; *sīta* S 3 or.; *phīta* S 3², 4, Ed. — c: *rajassa* S 1. — ca S 1, 2, 4, 7 inst. of *va*. — 61, c: °*ābaraṇaṃ* S 1. — d: *sāra* S 1; *sāramupāyanaṃ* S 2, 3. — 62, a: *sabba* S 6 (om. *m*). — c: *tassetevacanaṃ* all mss.; Ed. as above.

- 63 tathāpi ca nijāriṭṭhappaṭikārattham idisaṃ
 orasaṃ puttaraṇaṃ pesetuṃ nānurūpakam;
 64 kiṃ ca tattha kumāraṃhi nite Vikkamabāhuno
 pakkho laddhamahāvātābalo viya hutāsano
 65 accunnatena mahatā tejasā saṅjalissati;
 hānir eva vat' ambākam mahatī hessate bhusam
 66 iti hatthe gātānaṃ so dūtānaṃ tanayaṃ sakam
 apesetvā visajjesi pasādiya dhauena te.
 67 Saputtadārehi samaggavāsaṃ
 narādhinātho nivasam tahiṃ so
 tibbena phutṭho mahatā gadena
 rajjena saddhiṃ vijahittha deham.

Iti sujanappasādasamvegatthāya kate Mahāvamse
 Kumārodayo nāma dvāsaṭṭhitamo paricchedo.

63, b: *īdisa* S 7 (om. *m*). — 64, a: *kiñci* S 6; *kica* S 7. — c: °*cātā*° S 2. — 65, b: *saṃkilissati* all mss.; *saṅjal-* Ed. — d: *hehissabhūsaṃ* S 1, 2, 4; *hehissābhusam* S 7; *hehissate bhusam* S 6; *hessā(te)bhusam* S 3 (*te* being inserted below the line); *hessati bhusam* Ed. — 66, a: *itthi* S 1. — 67, a: °*cārehi* S 1. — °*vāsanam* S 1. — c: *putṭho* S 1, 2, 3, 6, 7; *phutṭho* S 4.

Metre of v. 67: *Triṣṭubh*, upajāti. See 38. 115.

Subscr.: °*saṭṭhimo* S 1; *saṭṭhitimo* S 3.

TESATTHITAMO PARICCHEDO.

- 1 Sutvā dve bhātaro aññe jeṭṭhassoparatim tadā
khippaṃ saraṭṭhā āgamma kāresuṃ antimaṃ vidhiṃ.
- 2 Atha Kittisirimegho raṭṭhaṃ jeṭṭhassa bhātuno
attādhiṇaṃ karitvāna āmantiya kaniṭṭhakaṃ,
- 3 datvā raṭṭhadvayaṃ aññaṃ vatthuṃ tatth' eva ādisi.
So pi jeṭṭhassa bhātussa vacanaṃ sampaṭicchiya
- 4 samādāya kumāraṃ ca devim ca Ratanāvalim
dhitaro dve ca gantvāna Mahānāgahulaṃ puraṃ
- 5 samaggā nivaṣaṃ tattha kumārassa sikhāmahaṃ
kāretvā parihārena vaḍḍhesi mahatā sadā.
- 6 Tato so deviyā jeṭṭhadhītaṃ Mittanāmikam
dātukāmo saputtassa saḥāmaccehi mantayi:
- 7 »Kāliṅganvayasambhūtā pāyena khalu bhūmipā
sāmbhāvaṃ gatā asmim Laṅkādhīpamhi bhūyaso;
- 8 Kāliṅgagottasambhūtagajabāhussa dātave
gūḷharūpena devī 'yaṃ yadi peseyya dhītaṃ,
- 9 bhūyo vivāhasambaddho balavanto so bhavissati,
mayhaṃ eso nirālambo putto hohiti sabbathā:
- 10 tasmā me sūnuno esā dātuṃ yuttā kumārikā;
evaṃ sati vat' ambhākaṃ vaḍḍhiyeva siyā« iti.

1, b: °ratī all mss.; °ratim Ed. — d: kāretuṃ S 2. — 2, c: attādhiṇaṃ S 1, 2. — d: kaniṭṭhikaṃ S 3. — 3, b: ādisi S 7. — 4, c: ve ca S 1; dve S 6 (om. ca); in S 3 naṃ is inserted behind dve ca. — gahetvāna S 6 inst. of gantvāna. — d: °kulaṃ all mss. and Ed. — 5, b: sikhāpahaṃ S 1. — c: °eṣa S 3. — 7, b: pāsena S 6. — khalī S 1; khalu S 2, 3. — d: bhūyaso S 1. — 8, b: jātave S 6. — c: gulha° S 1, 3, 6. — devīyaṃ S 1, 4, 6, 7. — 9, a: bhūyō Ed. alone. — b: balavanto all mss.; -vā Ed. — so om. S 1, 2, 4. — d: hohīti S 1, 2, 3², 4; hehīti S 3 or.; hehīti S 7. — sabbathā S 1, 2 or. (S 2²: -thā).

- 11 Devī pi sutvā taṃ sabbaṃ Ādiccavayamaṇḍanā
sabbathā taṃ anicchanti idaṃ āba mahīpatim :
- 12 »Ghātetvā sakale yakkhe kumāro Vijayavhayo
Laṅkādīpaṃ imaṃ 'kāsi manussāvāsataṃ yadā,
- 13 tato ppabhuti amhākaṃ ghaṭṭeṇ Vijayanvayaṃ
Kaliṅgavamsajeh' eva saṃbandhaṃ katva pubbakaṃ ;
- 14 aññabhūpālasaṃbandho sutapubbo pi n' atthi no
Somavamsasamubbhūte t̥hapetvā dharaniṣṣare :
- 15 tuyhaṃ jāto ti amhākaṃ saṃbandho so kathaṃ siyā
Ariyanvayaṃbhūtakumāreṇa saḥāmunā?«
- 16 Evaṃ so deviyā tāya nekaso vārayantiyā
pasayha sakaputtassa taṃ kumāriṃ adāpayi.
- 17 So anekagunodārabhariyānugato tato
rañjayanto jane sabbe janakass' antike vasi.
- 18 Ekaviṣativassāni rajjaṃ Vikkamabāhu so
anubhotvā yathākammaṃ kāyabhedā gato paraṃ.
- 19 Tato Gajabhujō phitaṃ saṃpannalavāhanaṃ
rajjaṃ taṃ hatthagataṃ katvā Pulatthinagare vasi.
- 20 Tato Kittisirimeghasirivallabhabhūmipā
vuttantaṃ etaṃ viññāya evaṃ samanucintayum :
- 21 »Tassa Vikkamabāhussa vuddhabhāvena nekadhā
mūlarajjādhipaccaṃ taṃ amhaṃ nindākaraṃ na hi ;
- 22 tadattajassa bālassa mūlarajjaṃ pasāsato
upekkhaṇaṃ paṇ' amhākaṃ n' ev' anucchavikaṃ vata ;

11, a b: *sabbaṃmādicca*° all mss. — b: °*avaya*° S 1. — °*maṇḍanā* S 1. —
d: °*pati* S 1; °*patī* S 2; °*patim* S 6. — 13, b: *ghaṭṭesu* S 1, 2 (om. m). —
c: *kāliṅga*° S 2, 6. — d: *sabbandhaṃ* S 1. — d: *katapubbakaṃ* Ed. alone. —
14, c: °*vamsasamambhūte* S 1; °*vamsayamumbhūte* S 7; °*vamsasamumbhūte*
S 2 or. 4. S 2°, 3, 6, Ed. as above. — d: *dharani*° S 1. — 15, a: *amhekim*
all mss.; *amhākaṃ* Ed. — c: °*āriya*° S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7; *āriya*° S 3, Ed. — d:
°*kumāreṇa* S 6. — 16, d: *kumāricadāp*° S 1. — 17, a: °*gunod*° S 1, 6. —
19, a: *pītaṃ* S 6 (?). — b: *sampanṇa*° S 7. — °*cāhaṇaṃ* S 7. — c: *taṃ* om.
S 3, Ed. — d: °*naṅgare* S 4, 6. — 20, c: *vuttantammeta* S 1, 2, 6; *vuttantammeta*
S 4; *vuttantameta* S 7; *vuttantametam* S 3, Ed. — d: °*cittayum* S 7. —
21, c: °*rājādhi*° S 3, 4 or., 6; °*rājādhi*° S 4°; °*rajjādī*° S 7; °*rajjādhi*°
S 1, 2, Ed. — cd: *tamamhā* S 4; *taṃmayhaṃ* S 7; *tamamhan* S 2;
tamamham S 6; *tamamham* S 1, 3, Ed. — d: °*raṃ ṇa hi* S 1. — 22, c:
upakkhenam S 1; *upekkhamam* S 3; *upekkhanam* S 2, 4; *upekkhāṇaṃ*

- 23 n' eso yāva sarajjamhi baddhamūlo bhavissati,
pasayha tāva taṃ rajjam vaṭṭati gaṇhitum^c iti.
- 24 Velakkārabalaṃ sabbam bhindimsu dhanadānato:
ṭhapetvā sevake keci tass' abhantarike tadā
- 25 Gajabāhumahīpāle viratā^c raṭṭhavāsino
ubhinnaṃ rājunam dūte pesayum nekaso tato:
- 26 »rajjam sādhetva dassāma ekibhūtā mayam pana,
upatthambhakabhāvo va kātabbo kevalam^c iti.
- 27 Tato dve bhātukā senam sakam samnayha vegasā
ubhatomukhato tassa raṭṭhamajjham upāgamum,
- 28 pahinimsu ca te dūte, tato Gajabhujavhayo
bhūmipālo nijāmacce samnipātiya mantayi:
- 29 »Velakkārabalaṃ sabbam ujupaccatthikam ahu,
rājāno dve ca no raṭṭham saṃgāmattham upāgatā;
- 30 paṭhamam tesu pakkhassa ekassa balino bhusam
mukhabhaṅge kate khippam tato aññe susādhiyā^c
- 31 iti nicchiya senaṅgam sabbam ādāya attano
Sirivallabharājābhikumham yuddhāy' upāgami.
- 32 Sirivallabharājā pi saṃgāmam atibhimsanam
pāto paṭṭhāya sāyanhakālā yāva pavattayam
- 33 asakkunanto 'bhibhavam vidhātum tassa kamci pi
tato va so nivattitvā sakaraṭṭham gato lahum.

S 6. — d: *nevānu*° S 6, Ed. — *vataṃ* S 1, 2, 4; *vanam* S 6; *vata* S 3, 7, Ed. — 23, d: *vaddhati* S 1, 2; 3 or., 4, 6, 7; *vaṭṭati* S 3², Ed. — *gaṇhitum* S 1, 3, 6. — 24, a: *velakāra*° S 2, 4; *velakāra*° S 1, 3, 6, 7. — b: °*dhānate* S 1, 2; °*dānate* S 4; °*dānato* S 3, 6, 7, Ed. — 25, a: *gajā*° S 6. — c: *ubhinnaṃ* S 6. — *rājunadūte* S 3, 4, 6, 7; *rājūnadūke* S 1; *rājūna[ja]dūte* S 2 (*ja* being expunged). — d: *pesasum* S 1, 4. — *tate* S 1², 2 (S 1 or.: *tato*). — 26, a: *sādetvā* S 7 corrected to *-tvā*; *sādhetvā* S 3, 6, Ed.; *sādhetvā* S 1, 2, 4. — b: *pūna* S 4. — c: °*itthambhākabhāvo* va S 6. — 27, a: *ve* S 4 inst. of *dve*. — *yena* S 1, 2, 4 inst. of *senam*. — 28, a: *pahinimsu* S 2, 4, 7, Ed.; *pahin-* S 6. — c: °*pāle* S 1. — 29, a: *velakkāra*° S 2, 4; *velacakāra* S 7; *velakāra*° S 1, 3, 6. — ab: *sabbamuṅju*° S 6; *sabbamuṅju*° S 1, 2. — b: °*attikam* S 1, 7. — c: *ne* S 1 inst. of *no*. — d: *sabhāmattham* S 1, 2, 4; *saṅgāmattham* S 7. — 30, a: *pakkassa* S 7. — b: *bhalino* S 1. — 31, a: *nicchaya* S 1, 2, 4. — c: *sirī*° S 4, 6, 7. — cd: °*vallabhanāmesimukham* S 2 corrected to °*vallabharājāsimukham*. — d: *yuddhāmum*° S 6. — 32, a: °*sirī*° S 1, 2, 4, 7. — cd: *sāyanhakālā* yāva S 3; *sāyanhakālā yāva* S 2. — 33, a: °*kkunanto* S 2, 3, 4, Ed. —

- 34 Gajabāhussa Gokannasacivena parājito
agā raṭṭhaṃ sakam Kittisirimegho pi bhūpati.
- 35 Gajabāhunarindo pi saṃgāme tamhi kaṃci pi
parihānim asampatto pun' āgamma purantikam
- 36 balanāyake viniggayha sāparādhe bahū bali
raṭṭhaṃ vūpasametvāna pāvekkhi nagaram sakam.
- 37 Raṭṭhe sake sake yeva tato ppabhuti bhūmipā
aññoñnamittasambandham vidhāya viharimsu te.
- 38 Tato Parakkamabhujō dharanīpālanandano
medhāvī nekasippesu sikkhamāno susādhukam
- 39 vicārakkhamapaññatā kiccākiccesu nekasō
acculārāsayattā ca mahābhāgattanena ca
- 40 attano mātubhaginīsaḥavāsasukhamhi ca
alaggamānaso nekabalakīlārasesu ca
- 41 »sūrabhāvādisamputtā rājaputtā tu mādisā
paccante idise dese katham nāma vasissare?
- 42 jātidesam va me 'dāni yuvarājūpabhogiyam
gamissāmī*ti niggañchi tamhā pariḥananvito.
- 43 Kamena santikam Saṅkhanāyakatthalisamñino
gāmassāgā tahim, Kittisirimegho nisamma tam
- 44 »abhāvā rajjadāyādasamānass' atrajassa me
ekākī 'ham* ti so cittasamtāpo santatam gato,

b: kañcapi S 1. — d: sakam raṭṭham Ed. alone. — laku S 1. — 34, a: gokanna° S 1, 3, 6. — b: °saciñcena S 1, 4, 7; °sacidvena S 2. — c: aṅgā S 6. — d: °siri° S 1; °siri° S 4. — 35, b: kiñci pi S 1, 2, 4, 6, Ed.; S 3, 7 as above. — c: °hāni ca samp° S 1, 4; °hāni va samp° S 6. — 36, a: balanāyagake S 4; balanāthe Ed. alone. — b: paḷi S 1, 2, 4, 6. — c: vūpa° S 2; upa° S 6. — d: naṅaram S 6. — 37, d: vidhāyam S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7. — 38, a: parakkhama° S 1. — b: dharanī° S 3, 4. — °nandane S 1, 2, 4. — d: sippamāno S 4; sikkhamāno S 7. — sūdhukam S 1 inst. of susādh-. — 39, c: °ulārās° S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6. — 40, a: °bhaginī° S 1. — b: °cāsu° S 7. — °sukhampi ca S 1. — c: °mānaso S 7. — d: °bālā° S 2, 4. — °kīlā° S 1, 3, 6. — 41, a: °sāyuttā S 1, 2. — b: rājā° S 1. — °puttādisākumārīsā S 1 or.; °puttākumārīsā S 1², 2, 4; °puttā tu mādisā S 7. S 3, 6, Ed. as above. — 42, a: jātadesam Ed. alone. — dāni S 6. — b: °rājūvapabh° S 7. — °bhogiya S 2, 3, 4, 7; -yā S 1; -yam S 6, Ed. — 43, b: samkhā° S 7. — °nāyākatthaci° S 7; °nāyākatthali° S 2, 3, 4; °kāyākatthali° S 1, 6. — °kañjino S 6. — d: °siri° S 6. — °meghena-sammatam S 1, 2, 4; °meghonasammatam S 7. — 44, a: abhāvā S 1. —

- 45 »jettham va bhātaram mayham tamdehapaṭibimbakaṃ
 datthum me satataṃ puññaṃ mahantaṃ uditam^cti ca
 46 pāmujjāvegavasago nagaram tam manoharam
 alaṃkārapayitvāna toraṇādihi nekadhā
 47 gantvā paṭipatham yeva baloghaparivārīto
 narindo tithinakkhattavisese subhasaṃmate
 48 anaññasādhāraṇataṃ saṃpattehi guṇehi ca
 lakkhaṇehi ca sabbehi kalyāṇehi susaṃyutaṃ
 49 disvā kumāraṃ saṃtuṭṭho ālingitvāna pemato
 ure katvāna cumbitvā matthakamhi punappunam,
 50 janassa mahato tassa passato locanehi so
 saṃtoasaassudhārāyo vassāpento nīrantaram,
 51 manuññaṃ ekam āruyha vāhanaṃ saha sūnuna
 bherinādena pūrento disā dasa samantato
 52 pavisitvā puram tattha alaṃkāre manorame
 dassayanto saputtassa pāvīsī rājamandiraṃ.
 53 Laddhā tato kañcukisūdakāra-
 vaggādineke paricārake so
 nānāguṇārādhitamānasassa
 vasī sakāse pituno sukkena.

Iti sūjanappasādasamvegatthāya kate Mahāvamse
 Saṅkhatthalipurābhigamano nāma tesatṭhitamo paricchedo.

c: 'hanti ye S 1, 2, 4; 'hanti yo S 6. — *cintā*^o S 7. — d: *sattāpo* S 2, 7. —
saṃtatam S 1; *sannatam* S 4. — 45, b: ^o*bimbikam* S 1, 2, 4, 7. — c:
puññaṃ or *pumñam* all mss. — d: ^o*mahattamud*^o S 1, 2, 4; ^o*mahantimud*^o
 S 6; ^o*mahantaṃmud*^o S 3; ^o*mahantamud*^o S 7. Ed. has *puññamahattamud*^o
 — 46, a: ^o*pāmujjā*^o S 3, 6, 7, Ed. — d: *toranā*^o S 3. — 47, a: *paripatham*
 S 1. — c: *titi*^o S 1. — 48, b: *guṇehi* S 1, 6. — c: *lakkhaṇehi* S 1, 6. —
 d: *kalyāṇehi* S 1. — 49, a: *kumāro* S 1. — d: *punappuna* S 1, 2. — 50, c:
assudhārāyo S 1, 2, 4, 7. — 51, b: *vāhanaṃ* S 7. — *sūnuna* S 7. — c:
^o*nāndena* S 6. — d: *disādasamantato* S 1; *disādasamasantato* S 2, 4 or.
 (S 4² as above). — 52, b: ^o*kāro* S 1 corrected to ^o*kāre*. — 53 a: *tapo*
 S 1, 3², 4, 6, 7; *nāpo* S 3 or.; *tato* S 2 on the line corrected to *tapo*. —
^o*sūdakāra*^o all mss.; ^o*sūpakāra*^o Ed. — b: ^o*nenekapari*^o S 7. — ^o*cārakesu*
 all mss.; ^o*cārake so* Ed. — c: ^o*gunā*^o S 1, 6.

Metre of v. 53: *Triṣṭubh*, *upajāti*. See 38. 115.

Subscr.: *saṅkathali*^o S 2, 4; *saṅkhanūkatthali*^o S 6. — ^o*satṭhitimo*
 S 3, 7.

CATUSATTHITAMO PARICCHEDO.

- 1 Attanābhimatass' āsu jātadesassa pattiyā
sāmpuṇṇamanasamkappo dussamkappavivajjito
- 2 vajirūpamorupaññāya balena gurusantike
lahuṃ bahuṃ ca gaṇhanto sippajātaṃ anekakaṃ
- 3 jināgamesu nekesu Koṭṭallādisu nitisu
saddatthesu ca kāveyye sanighaṇḍukaketubhe
- 4 naccagītāsu satthesu hatthisippādikesu ca
dhanukhaggādinekesu satthesu ca visesato
- 5 pārappatto vinitatto piturañño samācari
adhippāyānukūlaṃ va sadā bhattipurassaro.
- 6 Tadā sadādarācāraguṇārādhitamānaso
piyena viya mittena tena saddhiṃ mahipati
- 7 uyyānajaḷakīḷādisukhaṃ nānappakāraḷakaṃ
anubhotvā sadesasmiṃ samcaranto tahiṃ tahiṃ
- 8 ekadā Saṅkhasenādhipatinā dalhabhattinā
saraṭṭhasīmārakkhāya yojitena baliyasā

1, b: °desamsapattiyā S 1. — c: °punnā° S 1; °punna° S 3, 6. —
2, a b: °ūpamapamñāsabalena S 1, 2; °ūpamapaññāsabalena S 4; ūpamoru-
paññāya balena S 3; °ūpamorupampamñābalena S 6; °ūpamorupamñā-
balena S 7, Ed. — c: gaṇhanto S 1, 3, 6, 7. — 3, b: kosallā° S 1, 2, 4;
komallā° S 3; ko[sa]callā° S 6 (sa being expunged); kocallā° S 7, Ed. I con-
jecture koṭṭallā°. See 70. 56. — c: saddassetthasu ca S 6 corrected to
saddatthesu ca; saddatthe ca S 7; saddatthe ceva S 3; saddatthesu ca
S 1, 2, 4, 6; saddasatthesu ca Ed. — kāveyya S 1, 2, 4 or.; -veyyo S 7 or.;
-veyye S 3, 4², 6, 7², Ed. — d: °nighaṇṭu° Ed. alone. — 4, a: °gītāsu
all mss.; °gītesu Ed. — tatthesu S 6. — 6, a: tadāsarāc° S 1, 2; tadāsarāc°
S 4. — b: °gundā° S 1. — c: vimittena S 1. — 7, a: °janalamkīlā° S 7. —
°kīlā° S 1, 2, 3, 6. — c: sadetasmim S 1, 2, 4 or. (S 4² as above = S 3,
6, 7, Ed.). — 8, a: saṅgha° S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; saṅkha° Ed. See 64. 22,

- 9 ajjhāvutthassa Badalatthalināmassa santikaṃ
gāmassāgañchi; sutvāna taṃ atthaṃ dhajinīpati
10 gāmantam sādhuṃ sajjū sajjāpetvā saputtakaṃ
paccuggantvā mahīpālaṃ paṇamitvā t̥hito tadā.
11 Pitāputtā ubho tassa sambhāsiya piyaṃ vaco
nekadhārādhitā tena taṃ gāmaṃ samupāgamuṃ.
12 Tahim katicī bhūpālo vāsare vītināmiya
senāpatiṃ samāhūya idaṃ vacanam abravi:
13 »Putto me 'dāni vayasī t̥hito 'panayanāraho
tassopanayanaṃ kātuṃ mahopakaraṇaṃ lahuṃ
14 sajjetabbaṃ« ti; taṃ sutvā so pi senādhināyako
sabbūpakaraṇaṃ khippaṃ maṅgalatthaṃ susajjayi.
15 Sugandhadīpapupphādivatthūhi divasattayaṃ
pubbakāraṃ karitvāna mahantaṃ ratanattaye,
16 vedikācārādakkhehi dvijehi puthuvipati
sappabhāvānurūpaṃ va maṅgalaṃ taṃ samāpiya,
17 Parakkamakumārena tena saddhiṃ samārabhi
vasantakīlaṃ mahatiṃ sāmacco kīlitaṃ tadā.
18 Rājā Kittisirimegho Rohaṇe vasato tadā
Sirivallabhanāmassa sabhātu maraṇaṃ pi ca
19 Mānābharāṇanāmassa rajjalābhaṃ ca deviyā
Mittāya paṭilābhaṃ ca Sirivallabhasūnuno

65, 13. — °senādip° all mss.; °senādhip° Ed. — b: °sattinā S 1, 2, 4; °dattinā S 3 or., 7; °bhattinā S 3², 6, Ed. — c: sarat̥thā° S 1, 2; sarat̥tham S 6. — 9, a: °vuttassa S 1, 2 or., 6 (S 2²: °vutthassa). — a b: badalattha° S 1; baladattha° S 2; badalassatthali° S 6. — c: gāmassāgañchi S 2. — d: dharaṇi° S 1, 2; -ni° S 4; dhajani° S 6, 7. — 10, d: paṇam° S 3, 6; paṇam° S 1; paṇam° S 2, 4, 7, Ed. — °mitvā t̥hito S 6; °mitvāt̥hito S 1, 2. — 11, a: pitta° S 1. — 12, a: kiñci sa bhūpālo S 1, 2, 4; katiñci bh- S 7. S 3, 6, Ed. as above. — d: abruvī S 2, 3. — 13, a b: vayasat̥thi- top° S 1, 2, 4; -sīt̥hitāt° S 6; -sīt̥hitop° S 7. — c: tassāp° S 1. — kātu S 1, 2, 4 (om. m). — d: °karaṇam S 2. — 14, c: °ṇam kiccaṃ khippaṃ S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7 (kiccaṃ being expunged in S 3, 4). — 15, b: divasanthiyaṃ S 1; -sathayaṃ S 2 or.; -sattayaṃ S 2², 3, 4, 6, 7, Ed. — 16, b: dijehi S 6. — puthavi° S 4, 7; puthuvi° S 1, 2, 3, 6, Ed. — c: °rūpañca S 1. — d: °latthaṃ S 2; °lattaṃ S 4, 7; °lantaṃ S 1, 3, 6, Ed. — 17, a: °reṇa S 6. — c: °kilam S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6. — d: sāmacco S 1. — kīlitaṃ S 1, 3, 6. — 18, b: rohaṇe S 1, 3, 6. — c: °ṇāmassa S 6. — d: °ṇamhi ca S 1², 2, 4, 6; °ṇampi ca S 1 or., 3, 7, Ed. — 19, a: mānābh° S 2, 4, 6, 7. —

- 20 Rohaṇāgatadūtehi suṇitvā sakabhātuno
kālakiriyāya saṃjātasokavegaṃ sudussahaṃ
- 21 Mittāya tanayuppattipavattisavaṇena taṃ
vineyya virato tamhā vasantasamayussavā
- 22 nivattitvāna tath'eva senāniṃ Saṅkhanāmakaṃ
puttena saha so Saṅkhatthalināmapuraṃ gami;
- 23 Parakkamakumārena tena saddhiṃ taḥiṃ sukhaṃ
vasato tassa bhūpassa vassaṃ ekaṃ atikkami.
- 24 Mānābharanabhūpassa devī cāpi Pabhāvati
labhittha dutiyā Kittisirimeghavhayaṃ sutam;
- 25 suṇitvā taṃ ca so »amhaṃ vāṃso jāto mahā« iti
ahu Kittisirimegho tādā attamano bhusaṃ.
- 26 Laṅkāḍīpopabhogekahetunā mabatā satā
asādhāraṇabhūtena codito puññakammunā
- 27 kumāro so 'tha pitarā piyamittena viy' attani
kariyamānaṃ sasnehaṃ mahantaṃ copalālaṇaṃ
- 28 sacivānaṃ anekesaṃ bhayabhattipurassaraṃ
kriyamānaṃ upaṭṭhānaṃ na maññanto tināya pi
- 29 Laṅkāḍīpaṃ imaṃ sabbam ekacchattopasobhitaṃ
khippaṃ kāretukāmo so sayam itti vicintayi:

b: *rajjā*° S 1. — 20, a: *rohanā*° S 1, 3, 6, 7. — b: *sunitvā* S 1, 2, 3, 6, 7. — c: °*kriyāya* Ed. alone. — d: °*vega* S 1, 2, 4, 6 (om. m). — 21, a b: *mittāya tanayanuppattisavanena taṃ* S 1, 2, 4; *mittāya tanuppattisavanetaṃ* S 6. S 3, 7, Ed. as above (but S 3 °*savanena*). — c: *sammā* S 3, 7 inst. of *tamhā*. — d: °*savayussavā* S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7. — 22, a: °*ttetvāna* S 2. — b: *senāni* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7 (om. m). — *saṅgha*° here all mss.; *saṅkha*° Ed. See 64. 8; 65. 13. — °*nāmikaṃ* S 1. — c d: *saṅkhattali*° S 7. — d: °*nāpuraṃ* S 1; °*nāmapuraṃ* S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7; °*nāmaṃ puraṃ* Ed. — 23, a: °*reṇa* S 1, 6, 7. — 24, a: *mānābh*° S 2, 4, 7. — °*bharana*° S 1. — c: *pabhīttha* S 1. — *dutiyaṃ* S 3, 7. — 25, a: *sunitvā* S 1, 3, 6, 7. — *yo* S 1, 2, 4 inst. of *so*. — b: *vaso* S 1; *vāso* S 7. — 26, a: °*ḍīpāpabh*° S 1, 2, 4. — d: *coditā* all mss.; -to Ed. — 27, b: °*mittaviyatt*° S 1, 3, 4 or., 6; °*mitte viyatt*° Ed.; °*mittanaviyatt*° S 2, 4², 7. — c: *kariyasamānaṃ* S 1, 2, 4, 7. — *yaseha* S 1, 2²; *saseha* S 2 or.; *senāṅgaṃ* S 3; *sasenāṅgaṃ* S 7; *yasenāṅga* S 4; *sasneha* S 6. — d: °*lālaṇaṃ* S 2; °*lālaṇaṃ* S 1, Ed.; °*lālaṇaṃ* S 3, 4, 6, 7. — 28, a: *sacipānamakesaṃ* S 1. — c: *kariyamānupaṭṭhānaṃ* S 3. — d: *nināyati* S 1, 2; *janāsati* S 3; *tināya ti* S 4, 7; *tināya pi* S 6. — 29, c: °*kāmeso* S 2, 4 or. (S 4²: °*kāmoso*).

- 30 »Kesaakkhakagīvatthidāṭhāpattānam eva ca
 padacetyamahābodhisākhānaṃ cāpi satthuno
 31 caturāsītisahassānaṃ dhammakhandhānaṃ eva ca
 sammāsambuddhakappānaṃ ādhārattā ca niccayo
 32 ākarattā ca nekesaṃ maṇimuttādivatthunaṃ
 saṃmato pi viṣiṭṭho ti dīpo nātimahā ayaṃ.
 33 Tayo me pitaro bhūpā mātulo pi ca sabbathā
 ekacchattena vattetuṃ asamatthā, vibhajj' imaṃ
 34 bhūñjantā ettaken' eva katakiccā mayaṃ iti
 maññantā vigatacchandā 'bhisekamhi kulocite
 35 raṭṭhe sake sake yeva isseraṃ sampavattayaṃ
 kasikkammādikāṃ gāmahojakā viya nissitā.
 36 Tesu Kittisīrimeghaṃ petteyyaṃ me ṣapetva te
 agamaṃsu yathākammaṃ sesā bhūpatayo tayo.
 37 Maccānaṃ paramaṃ āyu vatedāni parittakaṃ
 bālā yuvāno vuddhā ca ime sattānupubbaso
 38 pāpunissanti maraṇaṃ iti 'yaṃ niyamo pi ca
 na h' eva asmiṃ lokasmiṃ saṃvijjati kadāci pi.
 39 Tasmā sarirake asmiṃ bhaṅgure sāravajjite
 hiṭite sāradaṣṣihi apekhaṃ hitva sabbathā,
 40 pihaniyye yasodehe ciraṭṭhāyimiṃ sabbadā
 amhādisehi kattaḃbo rājaputtehi ādaro.
 41 Ummaggajātakādīsu caritaṃ cāpi bhūmisu
 vihitāṃ bodhisattena vīrabhāvādinissitaṃ,

30, a: *seka*° S 2. — b: °*patthānaṃ* S 7. — °*nameca* S 1 (om. *va*). —
 c: *pacetya*° S 2 (om. *da*). — °*mahābodhī*° S 2. — 31, d: *niccayo* S 1, 2, 4.
 — 32, a: *ākārattā* S 4. — *nekesaṃ* S 6. — b: *maṇi*° S 1, 2, 3, 6. —
 c: *viṣiṭṭhositi* S 1. — 33, b: *sabbatā* S 1, 2 or. (S 2³: *thā*). — cd:
 °*tuṃmasamatthā* all mss. — 34, a: *bhūñjanto* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, Ed. — *ettaken*' S 7.
 — b: *kati*° S 7. — °*kiccāni mayaṃ iti* S 6, 7. — d: *kulopīte* S 2. — 35, b:
issaraṃ S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6; *isseraṃ* S 7, Ed. — 36, b: *patteyyaṃ* S 2. —
 37, a: *parama* S 1, 2, 4, 6 (om. *m*). — b: *catedāni* S 1, 2, 4. — *pa-*
riparittakaṃ S 2. — 38, a: *pāpuniss*° S 2, 4. — b: *itīyantiyamo pi va*
 S 1; *itīyantiyamo pi ca* S 2; *itīyantiyamo pi ca* S 3; *itīyantiyamo pi ca*
 S 4, 6, 7; *itīyaṃ niyamo pi ca* Ed. — d: *savijjati* S 1, 4; *samijjati* S 2
 corrected to *-ijjhati*. — 39, a: *tasmiṃ* all mss. and Ed. — *sarirate* S 1. —
 b: *sāra*° S 2. — c: *hiṭite* S 1, 3, 7. — *sādarassihī* S 2. — No division
 mark behind v. 39 in S 1. — 40, a: *vihaniyye* S 1; *pihaniye* S 3; *-niyye*
 S 6. — b: °*ādīmhi* S 1. — 41, a, b: °*ādīhisucaritaṃ vāpi* S 1, 2. — b:

- 42 Rāmāyaṇabhāratādilokiyāsu kathāsu pi
Rāmassa vikkamaṃ c'eva tassa Rāvaṇaghātino,
43 Duiyodhanādirājāno hantvā yuddhe pavattitaṃ
vikkamātisayaṃ c'eva pañcannaṃ Paṇḍusūnunaṃ,
44 Itihāsakathāyaṃ ca devāsuraṇe purā
Dussantādimahīpehi kataṃ ca caritabbhutaṃ,
45 ummūlitavato tassa Nandavaṃsanarissare
Cānakkadvijasetṭhassa sutvā buddhibalaṃ pi ca,
46 sabbān'etāni lokamhi yāv' ajjadivasā bhuvī
tesaṃ asaṃnidhāne pi suppasiddhiṃ gatāni hi,
47 suladdhaṃ jivitaṃ tesaṃ asādhāraṇaṃ idisaṃ
caritātisayaṃ kattaṃ samatthā honti ye bhuvī:
48 jāyitvā khattavaṃsamhi khattaviravarocitaṃ
yadi 'haṃ na karissāmi, moghā me jāti hessati.
49 Tesaṃ abbhuditaṃ kālasaṃpadā yeva kevalaṃ,
mayā te adhikā kiṃ tu paññādihi?« ti cintiya
50 »piturājā ca me 'dāni pacchime vayasa tṭhito;
yad imaṃ pettikaṃ rajjaṃ mama hatthagataṃ bhava,
51 rājalakkhīvasopetacetaso me pamādato
yathicchitaṃ ce na bhava, mahatī jāni me bhusaṃ.
52 Etth'eva nivasanto 'haṃ carāpiya sake care
paramaṇḍalavuttantaṃ jāneyyaṃ yadi tatvato,

bhūrisu Ed. alone. — c: hitaṃ S 1, 4, 7; taḥiṃ S 2 inst. of vihitāṃ. —
d: cirabhāvā° S 3, 7. — 42, a: rāmāyaṇ° S 1; rāmāyana° S 3, 6, 7. —
b: yathāsu all mss.; kathāsu Ed. — d: rāvana° S 1, 3, 6. — 43, a:
duyyodanādi° all mss.; -dh- Ed. — 44, a: °kathānañca S 1, 2. — b:
devāsuraṇarano S 1; devāsura[ṇa]raṇe S 2 (ṇa being expunged); devā-
surarane S 6. — d: caritabbhutaṃ S 1; caritabbhataṃ S 3; mariyabbhutaṃ
S 6. — 45, b: °vassa° S 1. — c: vāhakadvija° S 1; cābhakkamdvija° (?)
S 2; cāgakkamdvija° (?) S 4 (perhaps in S 2, 4 h is to be read inst. of
bh and g). — 46, b: yāvajji° S 7. — c: tesa S 7 (om. ṃ). — āsanmidh°
S 6. — 47, a: suladdhajiv° S 3. — nesaṃ S 7. — 48, a: katta° S 1;
kkhatta° S 6. — d: meghā S 6. — 49, a: abbhadinā S 1, 2, 6; -ditā
S 3, 4, 7; abbhadhikā Ed. — 50, a: medhāni S 1. — b: vayasaṭṭhito S 1,
2, 4. — c: idam Ed. alone. — 51, a, b: °sopetamcetaso S 6. — b: padānato
S 1, 2, 4; padādito S 3 or., 7; padāyato S 3²; pamādato S 6, Ed. — c:
yaticch° S 1. — ca ne bhava S 7. — d: mahatiṃ S 7. — jātimbhusaṃ
S 1, 2; jānimbhusaṃ S 4 (or jātim-?); jāti me bhusaṃ S 6. S 3, 7, Ed.
as above. — 52, b: carāpiya Ed. alone.

- 53 randham paccatthikānaṃ tu pakāsetuṃ yathātatham
adhippāyānurūpaṃ me samatthā vā na vā carā,
54 ye kecīdha janā santi, sabbe te mama saṃmukhā
baliyattaṃ va sattūnaṃ kathayanti anekaso:
55 paccekaraṭṭhasāmihi pitubhūpehi tihi pi
ekībhūya karitvāna sattakkhattuṃ mahāhavaṃ
56 sādhetuṃ dukkaraṃ raṭṭhaṃ, bhavat' ekākinā kathaṃ
sisunā gaṇhituṃ sakkā khuddarajjopabhoginā?
57 sukaraṃ mūlabhūtaṃ tassa tassa rajjassa sādhanāṃ:
iti ducceṇṭitaṃ tuyhaṃ* dūretabbaṃ idaṃ, iti
58 kanne tattasalakāyo paveseṇṭā va nekaso
mahantattaṃ kathent' evaṃ bahudhā paramaṇḍale.
59 Ajānataṃ yathābhūtaṃ vadantānaṃ kubuddhinaṃ
sabbhaṃ etaṃ vaco jātu saddhātappaṃ siyā na hi;
60 lesen' ekena gantūna khippaṃ va paramaṇḍalaṃ
sarūpaṃ tattha ṇassāmi ahaṃ eve<ti cintayi:
61 »Yadi me pitubhūpālo viññāy' etaṃ vitakkitāṃ,
abhijātassa puttassa vamsajotikarassa me
62 gatassa sattuvisaṃsaṃ anatto pi siyā, iti
anukampādhiyā mayhaṃ gamaṇaṃ vārayissati;

53, a: paccatti° S 7. — b: °setu S 1, 2, 4. — yathātataṃ S 1. —
c: The passage from |yānurūpaṃ to end of v. 54 is missing in S 1. The
mss. has adhippāpaccekaraṭṭha° &c. &c. — 54, a: janū S 2. — d: ane-
kaso S 2. — 55, a: °gāmihi S 2; °samipehi S 7. — b: pitupehi tihi pi
S 4, 7; pitupehi pi tihi pi S 1; pitupehi pituhi pi S 2; pitu(bhū)pehi
tihi pi S 3 (bhū being inserted below the line); pitubhūpehi tihi pi S 6,
Ed. — c: °bhūta S 1; °bhūsa S 2, 4; °bhūsaṃ S 6. — d: sattaṃkhattuṃ
S 1 or., 4, 7 (in S 1² the ṃ after satta is expunged); sattakkhattu S 6. —
56, c: sisunā S 2. — gaṇhituṃ S 1, 3, 6. — 57, a: surakaṃ S 1, 2;
sūraṃ S 4, 6; sukhaṃ S 3 or., 7; sukaraṃ S 3², Ed. — c: duntitaṃ
S 7. — 58, a: kanne S 1, 3, 6. — natta° S 6, 7. — °kāye S 1, 2, 4, 7. —
b: paveseṇṭa S 7. — c: mahantattakath° S 1, 3 or., 4, 6; -tattakath°
S 2, 7; -tattakath° S 3²; -tattaṃ kath° Ed. — 59, a: ajānetaṃ S 3. —
60, a: selenekena S 7. — gantunaṃ S 3; gantūnaṃ S 4, 6, 7; gantūna
S 1, 2; gantvāna Ed. — d: ahameñceti S 6. — cintiyi S 1, 2, 3 or.,
4 or.; -tayi S 3², 4², 6, 7, Ed. — 61, a: °pāle S 1. — b: viññāy' S 6.
— d: °karissa S 2. — 62, a b: visayaṃmatato S 2; visayaṃmatatto
S 2, 4; visayaṃmanatto S 3, 6, 7.

- 63 manorathassa saṃsiddhi sabbathā me na hessati :
tasmā nigūlharūpena gamanaṃ bhaddakaṃciti.
- 64 Laddhāna rattiyam ath' ekadinam khaṇaññū
so tādisaṃ khaṇam akhīnatarorupāyo
jānāti no sakapitā gamanaṃ yathā taṃ
gehā 'bhinikkhami tathā caturo kumāro.

Iti sujanappasādasamvegatthāya kate Mahāvamse
Paramaṇḍalābhigamano nāma catusaṭṭhitamo paricchedo

63, a: maṇo° S 1. — saṃsiddhiṃ S 6. — c: nibhūlha° S 2 or., 4; tibūlha° S 1; nigūlha° S 6; nigūlha° S 2² (?), 3, 7, Ed. — d: baddhakaṃ iti S 7; vaddhati iti S 3. — 64, a: rattiyamayeka° S 3. — khaṇaññū S 1; khaṇaññū S 3. — b: khaṇamakhīnatarorupāyo S 1; khaṇa[ni]ma-khīnatarorupāyo S 2 (ṃ being expunged); khaṇamakhīnataronūrūpam S 3; khaṇamakhīnatarorupāyo S 4, 7; (kha)ṇamakhīṇa(ta)ronarupāyo S 6 (kha and ta being added below the line); khaṇamakhīnatarorupāyo Ed. — c: jānāti S 1, 2, 4 or. (S 4²: jān-). — yathā tathā S 1, 2, 4; yathā ti S 6; yathā ta S 7.

Metre of v. 64: Vasantatilakā. See 57. 76.

Subscr.: °maṇḍalābhi° S 3. — °saṭṭhitimo S 3, 7.

PAÑCASAṬṬHITAMO PARICCHEDO.

- 1 Nijāyudhadutiyassa nikkhamantassa tassa hi
taṃkhane purato ko pi saṅkhasaddo samuggato.
- 2 Tato nekanimittaññu kumāro taṃ sunitva so
»nippahjissati saṃkappo khippaṃ yeve«ti modavā,
- 3 tattha tattha niyuttānaṃ rakkhikānaṃ ajānataṃ
nikkhamitvā purā vītabhayo sīhaparakkamo,
- 4 vegena maggaṃ gantvāna pañcagāvutamattakaṃ
Badalatthalagāmaṃ padese nātidūrake
- 5 gāmaṃ ekaṃ upāgañchi Piliṃvatthu ti saṃñitaṃ.
Jānaṃ saṃnipātāya nijānaṃ so katāvadhi
- 6 nijāgamanato pubbaṃ paṭimamme nisīdituṃ.
Patiladdhaniyogaṇaṃ kecid ev' āgate tadā
- 7 taṃ hi so passitvā »ettakā kiṃ nu āgatā?«
iti pucchi kumāro 'tha; te pi taṃ idam abravuṃ:
- 8 »Lokappavattiṃ sakalaṃ jānanteṇāpi sāmiṇā
kiṃ evaṃ vuccate? maccubhayaṃ kesam na vijjati?

1, b: *nassa* S 6. — c: °*khane* S 1, 6. — 2, b: *sunitva* S 1, 3, 6, 7. —
c: *nippahjati* S 1. — d: *medavā* S 1. — 3, b: *rakkhikānañjajānataṃ*
S 1, 2, 4; *-kanaṃ pajānataṃ* S 6. — c: *pita*° S 7 inst. of *vīta*°. — No
division mark in S 1 behind v. 3. — 4, b: °*matthakaṃ* S 1, 2, 4. —
d: *deso* S 1 inst. of *padese*; *sadeso* S 2; *padeso* S 3, 4, 6, 7. — °*dūtaka*
S 7. — 5, a: *gāmemukam* S 1 or.; *gāmemekum* S 2; *gāmemekam* S 1²,
3, 4, 6, 7; *gāmamekam* Ed. — b: *piliṃ*° S 7; *piliṃ*° S 1, 4. — d:
jānaṃ S 3 inst. of *nijānaṃ*. — *se katāpadhī* S 1; *so kathāvadhi* S 3,
6, 7; *so kathāpadhi* S 4; *so kathāpayi* S 2; *so katāvadhi* Ed. — 6, b:
°*magga* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4; °*maggaṃ* S 6; °*magge* S 3², 7, Ed. — 7, a:
thito S 3, 7 corrected to *-te*. — d: *te pi tuṃ* S 1. — *abruvūṃ* S 3;
abravū S 6; *bahamuṃ* S 7; *abravuṃ* S 1, 2, 4; *abruvuṃ* Ed. — 8, a:
°*ppavuttiṃ* S 3. — b: *jānanteṇāpi* S 1, 2, 4, 7; *jānanteṇā pi* S 6; *-tenāpi*

- 9 bālatānugate sāmī t̥hito vayasi idise,
ajjāpi hi mukhe tuyhaṃ khīragandho pavāyati.
- 10 Na hev' atthi visuṃ vittajātamaṃ saṃgahitaṃ tava,
tadaññā copakaraṇasāmaggī n' eva vijjate.
- 11 Ciramaṃ paricitattehi dālhaṃ saṃrūḥabhattihi
vinā 'mhehi siyumaṃ ke vā 'nugantāro janā tuvaṃ,
- 12 kiṃ c' āgatānaṃ ambhakaṃ pitā tuyhaṃ narissaro
kāressatī' idamaṃ nāma sabbathā n' eva nāyate.
- 13 Ambhakaṃ antarāmagge Saṅkha nāma camūpati
mahabbalo mahāvīro rajjasīmantamaṃ āvasamaṃ,
- 14 paccatthike t̥hapetvā 'ññe; ete katipayā mayamaṃ
aññamaññamaṃhi niyatamaṃ āsaṅkhihadayā bhūsamaṃ;
- 15 aruṇuggamavelā ca samāsannatārā 'dhunā. «
Iti bhūtiṃ pakāsesumaṃ paccakamaṃ hadayassitamaṃ.
- 16 Nisamma tesamaṃ vacanaṃ vidbhāya madhuraṃ sitamaṃ
vitasāṅko kumāro so mukhā nesamaṃ vilokiya:
- 17 »caritvā pi mayā saddhimaṃ ete 'ho kālamaṃ ettakamaṃ
na jānimsu mamaṃ sabbe yesamaṃ hi bhayamaṃ idisamaṃ «
- 18 iti vatvā bhayamaṃ tesamaṃ vinodetumaṃ upat̥thitamaṃ
sihanādamā tadā 'kāsi mahantaṃ sihavikkamaṃ:
- 19 »Tiṭṭhantu mānusaṃ sabbe, mayi hatthagatāyudhe
Sakko devānaṃ indo pi kupito kiṃ karissati?

S 3, Ed. — c: *eva vuccate* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 7; *evamaṃ vuccate* S 3², 6; *evamuccate* Ed. — 9, a: °gato S 3, 7 or. (S 7²: -te). — a b: *sāmī t̥hito* S 2, 4. — b: *īdiso* S 1 or., 3 (S 1²: -se). — 10, a b: *vittamaṃ jātamaṃ* all mss. — c: *tadaññā* S 7. — c d: °karaṇasāmaggī S 3, 6, 7. — *vijjite* S 1; *vijjato* S 7. — 11, a: *paricira*° S 1, 2, 4; *parita*° S 6; *paricita*° S 3 or., Ed.; *parivita*° S 3², 7. — b: *dālhaṃ* S 1, 3, 6. — *sār*° all mss. and Ed. See 66. 7. — °rūḥa° S 1, 3. — °bhuttīhi all mss.; °bhattihi Ed. See 66. 7. — c: *vināmehi* S 6. — c d: *keṅgantāro* S 2 (om. nu). — d: °gattāro S 1; °gantvāro S 3, 7. — 12, c: °tidannāma S 1; °tidamaṃ nāma S 2, 4; °timidamaṃ nāma S 3; °tidamaṃ nāma S 6, 7; °ti idamaṃ Ed. — d: nāyato S 7. — 13, a: *antamāragge* S 6. — b: *saṅkha* here all mss. See 64. 8, 22. — *nāmaṃcūpati* S 1. — d: °tamevasamaṃ S 1. — 14, a: °tthake S 7. — °tvāñe S 7; °tvāñe Ed. — 15, a: *aruṇugg*° S 1, 3. — c: *bhūtiṃ* S 4; *bhūti* S 6. — 16, a: *vacana* S 1, 2, 4 (om. ṃ). — b: *sinamaṃ* S 3, 6; *sataṃ* S 7. — 17, a: *maritvā* S 1, 2, 4. — a b: *saddhimmete* all mss. — b: *bho* S 3 (and S 7?) inst. of *ho*; *go* (?) S 6. — 18, b: *vinād*° S 1, 2. — c: °nāndaṃ S 6. — *kadā* S 7. — 19, b: *attha*° S 7 inst. of *hattha*°. —

- 20 bālo va ti maṃ cintayatam jātā vo kumatidisi,
parikkhiyati tejānaṃ na vayo ti na kiṃ sutam?
- 21 anudhāvati maṃ tātaseneti yadi vo bhayaṃ,
ajj'eva kātum ekena kammunā cintitena me
- 22 sadesaparadesaṭṭhā bhayaḥbhatti yathā mayi
karissanti, yathā cedam bhayaṃ tumhe jahissatha,
- 23 tathā rattiyam etāya vibhātāya khaṇena me
unnate dassayissāmi buddhisāhasavikkame;
- 24 purato hotha tumhe^cti vatvā te gahitāyudho
sāhasekaraso viro tamhā nikkhamma gāmato
- 25 udayācalasīsaṭṭham jetum ādiccamandalam
aparam ravibimbam va pacchimāsāmukhoditam
- 26 tejasāpasarantena janānaṃ pavikāsayam
nettambujavanam pāto Badalaththolim āgami.
- 27 Jayasāṅkhassarenātha senā^cātho pabujjiya
saṃjātasambhamo nātvā rājaputtam upāgatam
- 28 saddhim balena mahatā paccuggamma katādaro
paṇāmaṃ ucitam kattum ānato vasudhātale.
- 29 »Amhākaṃ esa jivanto kiṃ nām'attham karissati?
māretabbo 'dhuneve^cti passante pamukham bhaṭe

°āyudho S 3; °āyudhā S 7. — d: *kupito pi* S 3, 7. — 20, a: *va* all mss.; it is omitted in Ed. — *ma cint°* S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7; *vicint°* S 3 or.; *nā cint°* S 3²; *maṃ cint°* Ed. — c: °*kkhiyati* all mss. and Ed. — *tojānaṃ* S 1; *tejānaṃ* S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7; *tejanam* Ed. — d: *ta vayo* S 1, 2, 4; *na vayo* S 3; *na veyo* S 7; *na vayo* S 6, Ed. — *sukam* S 1. — 21, a, b: Against all mss. in Ed. these two pādas are here omitted and inserted behind 23 d. — a: *anuyāvati* S 1, 2. — c: *ajjheva* S 6. — *ekeva* S 1. — 22, b: °*bhatti* S 2, 4, 7. — c: *cedam* all mss.; *cedam* Ed. — 23, b: *khaṇena* S 1, 6. — d: °*vikkamo* S 6. — 24, a: *hoti* S 4 corrected to *hota*. — b: °*āvudho* S 3. — c: *sāhasoka°* S 1, 2. — d: *hāmato* S 1. — 25, a: *udayācala°* S 1, 2. — b: °*maṇḍalam* S 3. — c: °*bimba va* S 1; °*bimbi va* S 2; °*bimba vaṃ* S 7. — 26, b: *janānappavik°* all mss.; *-nam pavik°* Ed. — c: °*nappāto* S 6. — d: *balattholim āgami* S 2; *balatthali* S 7 (om. *m āgami*); *badalatthaligāminam* S 3 or.; *badalatthalisamāgami* S 3², 6. — 27, a: *jayasāṅkha°* S 4. — °*saṅka°* S 6. — °*saṅkhassatesātha* S 7. — c: *saṅjātāyambhamo* S 1, 2, 4, 6. — 28, c: *paṇānem* S 1; *paṇāmam* S 3, 6, 7. — *udvitaṃ* S 2; *uñcitaṃ* S 3. — 29, a: *jivante* all mss.; *-to* Ed. — b: *attam* S 7. — c: *māretabbo* S 1. — °*dhunā ceti* S 3. — d: *pi mukham* Ed. alone inst. of *pamukham*. — *bhave* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4;

- 30 »n' evāditṭhāparādhassa maraṇaṃ me purisocitaṃ,
vadho virodhe sakkā'ti iṅgitena nivāriya
- 31 senāpatissa so hatthaṃ gahetvā sihasaṃnibho
bhāsanto madhuraṃ vācaṃ tass' ev' āgañchi mandiraṃ.
- 32 »Ath' assa gamaṇaṃ rañña bhavitabbaṃ ajanatā;
sarūpaṃ yāva jānāmi, tāv' ass' ete sabāgatā
- 33 yathā na sahitaṃ honti ṭhapetabbā viṣuṃ viṣuṃ,
kumāro va mam' āgāre vasatū'ti vicintiya
- 34 tathā senāpatī katvā vañcetum taṃ mahāmatim
dassetvā' tithisakkāraṃ rañño dūte sa pesayi.
- 35 Kumāro 'tha viditvāna tena taṃ vañcanaṃ kataṃ:
»kattabbaṃ etthākatvā 'haṃ udāsīno bhava yadi,
- 36 icchitathassa nipphatti na me jātu bhavissati;
ayaṃ tāvādhunā 'vassaṃ māretabbo'ti cintiya
- 37 sabāgataṃ payojetvā ghāṭāpayi camūpatim.
»Hato senādhinātho' ti mahantaṃ khubbitaṃ ahu.
- 38 Senānāthabhaṭo eko sutvā senāpatim hatam
»māraṇaṃ sāmīno mayhaṃ kiṃnimittaṃ?« iti bravaṃ
- 39 nettimsapāṇi sahasā kumāraṃ ṭhitam ekakaṃ
abhiddhāvi sasāmissa pariccattattajivito.
- 40 Kumārassa mukhaṃ disvā vedhamāno bhayena so
pure ṭhātum asakkonto pādamaṃle tato sayi.

bhate S 3², 6, 7, Ed. — 30, a: °rādassa S 7. — b: °ṇamṇepurisoc° S 3;
°ṇamṇepurisoc° S 6; °ṇāmeṇpurisoc° S 2; °ṇameṇpurisoc° S 1, 2, 4; °ṇam
purisoc° Ed. — c: vadhe S 1, 2 or., 3, 4, 6, 7; -dho S 2², Ed. — 31, a:
chasanāp° S 7. — c: pācaṃ S 1, 2 or., 4; vācaṃ S 2², 3, 6, 7, Ed. —
32, d: eto all mss.; ete Ed. — 33, a: na hitā S 6. — c: āgārā S 1, 2, 3 or.,
4, 6, 7; -re S 3², Ed. — 34, c: dassetvātantaṭṭhi° S 7. — °samkhāraṃ S 1 or.,
3 or., 7; °samkārāṃ S 1², 2, 4; °sakkārāṃ S 3², 6, Ed. — d: sa om. S 1. —
35, c: etākaivānaṃ S 1; ettakatvānaṃ S 2; etthakatvānaṃ S 3; etthākat-
vānaṃ S 4; etthakatvāham S 6; etthākatvānaṃ S 7. Ed. as above. —
36, a: nipphatti S 1. — c: asantāv° S 6. — 37, b: °payiṇcam° S 4. — °pati
S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7. — 38, d: °ttamati all mss.; °ttam iti Ed. — bravi
S 3; bravum S 4; bruvim S 6; bruvaṃ Ed.; bravam S 1, 2, 7. — 39, a:
nettīpāṇi S 1; nettīpāṇi S 3, 6; nettīpāṇi S 2, 4, 7; nettīmsapāṇi Ed. —
b: etakaṃ S 1, 7; ekataṃ S 2, 4, 6. — c: abhidhānavi S 4; abhidhāvi
S 7. — sāmīssa all mss.; sasūmissa Ed. — d: °attha° S 3, 7. — °jivīno
S 6. — 40, d: °mūlenato S 1, 2, 7 (S 4 is much corrected and hardly
legible).

- 41 »Gaṇhath' etaṃ« ti vacanā kumārassa puretaraṃ
tass' ev' eko sahaçaro bhaṭass' etaṃ nighātai.
- 42 »Niyogaṃ me vinā tena kataṃ kammaṃ na yujjati«
iti daṇḍanam etassa kārāpesi yathocitaṃ.
- 43 Atha taṃkālasambhūtasamkhobhaṃ atibhimsanaṃ
bhamukukkhepamattena rājaputto samaṃ nayi.
- 44 Vīro yasovaradhano dhitimā kumāro
viropakāracaturo varakittisāro
senindasaṃcītaṃ anappadhanaṃ bhaṭānaṃ
sabbhaṃ visajjāyi yathā ruciyaṃ gahetaṃ.

Iti sujanappasādasamvegatthāya kate Mahāvamse
Senāpativadhō nāma pañcasatṭhitamo paricchēdo.

41, a: ganhatth' S 1; gaṇhatth' S 2; ganhatt' S 6; gaṇhat' S 7. —
enanti S 7. — d: bhaṭaṃ etaṃ Ed. against all mss. — 42, c: daṇḍanim
S 6. — d: yatoc° S 1. — 43, a: taṃkālasambhūta° S 1, 2, 4 (om. kā). —
c: bhamukkkhipana° Ed. against all mss. See 67. 12. — 44, c: bhaṭā-
naṃ S 7.

Metre of v. 44: *Vasantatilakā*. See 57. 76.

Subscr.: °satṭhitimo S 3, 7.

CHASATTHITAMO PARICCHEDO.

- 1 »Ajj' eva yadi gaccheyyam cintitathassa kātave,
bhayā kumāro yāto ti jano 'yam cintayissati,
- 2 nihacca dhajinīnātham nisinnam anisamma me
karissati ca yam tāto, tam passissāmi idha tthito«
- 3 iti jātāya cintāya pavaro dighadassinam
tatth' eva vitināmesi vīro katipaye dine.
- 4 Senāpatibhaṭā raṭṭhavāsino ca bahujjanā
senāpativadhā bhītim mahatiṃ samupāgatā,
- 5 tato sakasakatthāne asakkontā nisīditum
addasamsu kumāram tam samāgama samantato.
- 6 »Vilomavattinā tena pituno rājasūnūnā
senāpati mārito« ti maññantā raṭṭhavāsino
- 7 »amhādisesu dāsesu dalham samrūlhabhattisu
santesu balavantesu sāmīno kim asādhiyam?

1, b: °atthassatave S 6. — 2, a: dhajinī° S 1, 2, 4; dhajani° S 7. —
b: °nnammani° S 1; °nnammani° S 2, 4; °nnammani° S 3, 6; °nnamani°
S 7. — c: °tiñca yam S 6. — d: passāmi Ed. against all mss. —
passissāmidha tthito S 6 alone. — 3: In S 3, after v. 2, the v. 1 is
repeated in brackets from *ajj' eva to jano 'yam*. Then v. 3 is inserted
below the line from *iti jātāya to tathe* in c, the remaining part being
written on the line. — b: pavare S 1, 2. — °assinā S 1, 2. — 4, b: ca
om. S 1, 2, 4. — c: bhīti S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6; -tim S 7, Ed. — 5, c: khumāram
S 2; kusum- S 3 corrected to kum-. — 6, a, b: °vattināmenattapituno S 1;
°vattināmenatanapituno S 2; °vattinānetapituno S 3. S 4, 5, 6, Ed. as
above. — c: °patim S 3, 7. — d: maññantā S 1, 2. — 7, a: dāpesu
S 2; dāmesū S 3, 7; dakkhesu Ed.; dāsesu S 1, 4, 6. — b: dalhasamrūlha°
S 1; dalhasa(m)rūlha° S 3 (m being inserted below the line); dalha-
samrūlha° S 2, 4, 7; dalhasūryha° S 6; dalham sārūlha° Ed. See 65. 11.
— °hatthisu all mss.; °bhattisu Ed. — No division mark in S 1 behind
v. 7.

- 8 ðhite sāmīnh' idaṃ rajjaṃ tumbhākaṃ pitusantakaṃ,
 bālo kumāro ti kathaṃ petteyyo te 'nubhossati?
 9 mayaṃ sambhūya gantvāna Saṅkhanāthathaliṃ puraṃ
 sakosantepuraṃ rājaṃ ānessāma pasayha taṃ
 10 iti dalhaṃ paṭiññāya raḍḍajagāhekatappaṛā
 Padavārasuññakaṇḍaṃ nāma tṭhānaṃ agamsu te.
 11 Kumāro tattha pesetvā sake katipaye jane
 ānāpetvāna te tesu samāhūya bhāṭādhipe
 12 »mayā pituvirodhena senānāthavadho kato
 iti maññatha mā tumhe, saṃrambhena alaṃ hi vo;
 13 piturañño virodhena n' ekantenāham āgato
 kattukāmo rajjabhāgaṃ attādhīnaṃ imaṃ na ca.
 14 Ambhādisānaṃ puttānaṃ atthi taṃ nāma kevalaṃ
 akatvā 'ppaṃ pi jinnānaṃ pitunnaṃ sayāṃ appiyaṃ,
 15 kariyamānaṃ aññehi yehi kehi' upaddavaṃ
 vinivāriy' upaṭṭhātumaṃ nanu sakkacca sabbadā?
 16 Tumhehi cintitaṃ evaṃ kiṃ?«ti tesāṃ vitakkitaṃ
 vinodetvā mahāpañño cintento kiccaṃ uttaraṃ
 17 »idh' eva nivasissāmi dīne katipaye yadi,
 amhe ubho pitāputte bhindissanti hi dujjanā;

8, a: *thate* S 7. — d: *tonubhoss°* S 1. — 9, b: *saṅkhanāthathakalīṃ* S 1, 3 or. 6, 7; *saṅkhanāthathakalīṃ* S 2, 4; *saṅkhanāthathaliṃ* S 3². — c: *sankos°* S 1, 2. — 10, a: *dalham* S 1; *dalham* S 3, 6; *dalhamham* S 7. — b: *°gāhoka°* S 1, 2, 4. — *°tamparā* S 6. — d: *agamamsu te* S 1, 2, 4, 6; *ahasumamsu te* S 3 (*su* being corrected to *ga*); *agamsu* (or *ahamsu*?) *te* S 7. — 11, b: *katipayojane* S 1, 2 or., 3 or.; *katikayojane* S 7; *katipaye jane* S 2², 3², 6, Ed. — d: *saṭādhipe* S 1, 2, 4; *bhāṭādipe* S 3 or., 7; *bhāṭādhipe* S 3², 6, Ed. — 12, a: *mayā(pi)pitu°* S 7 (*pi* being added below the line). — b: *senāvadho* all mss.; *senāpaticavadho* Ed. — d: *saramebhamāna* S 1, 2; *saṃrambhomāna* S 3 (but *na* expunged); *saṃrambhemāna* S 4, 6, 7. — *hi* clearly written in S 7; in the other mss. *hi* is hardly discernible from *bhi*. In Ed. the pāda runs thus: *saṃrambho mayyalaṃhi* co. — 13, b: *nekantemānāham* S 6. — 14, a: *puttonam* S 1; *puttonam* S 2; *puttānaṃ* S 6; *puttānam* S 3, 4, 7, Ed. — b: *atthitā nāma* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, Ed.; *atthikā nāma* S 6. — c: *akatvāppamhi* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6; *-ppampi* S 7; *katvāppam api* Ed. — *jannānaṃ* S 1, 2; *jannāna* (or. *cha*-?) S 6; *channānaṃ* S 3 (or. *ja*-?), 4, 7; *jinnānaṃ* Ed. — 15, b: *yehi kehimupadā°* S 1, 3, 4, 6, 7; *yehi kecimupadā°* S 2. Ed. as above. — 16, b: *°kkitu* S 1; *°kkitaṃ* S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7; *°kkittaṃ* Ed. — 17, b: *kapaye* S 6. — d: *bhi* S 1, 2 inst. of *hi*.

- 18 vilambaṃ etthākatvāna pubbacintitasiddhiyā
idāni tāv' ito gantuṃ vaṭṭati*ti vinicchiya,
- 19 Siridevinagāsannaṃ payātuṃ Buddhagāmaṃ
Badalatthaligāmamhā rājaputto 'tha nikkhami.
- 20 Puretaraṃ Siriyālagāmapagamaṇā tadā
visuṃ visuṃ palāyimsu sametā raṭṭhavāsino.
- 21 Parivāreh' attaniyehi kumāro 'nugato tadā
susaṇṇaddhāyudho viro paṭipajji mahāpathaṃ.
- 22 »Kumāraṃ hatasenindaṃ palāyantaṃ upekkhiya
pakkhapāto kato deve bhattadāyimi ko nu no?»
- 23 iti dhuttā katipayā gaṇhituṃ katupakkamā
gacchantāṃ antarāmagge piṭṭhito 'nupatiṃsu taṃ.
- 24 Akatvā saṅkam appaṃ pi tesu rājasuto tadā
sabattahagatakhaggena yujjhivā te palāpiya
- 25 samādāya saḥāyāte aditṭhaparibhānike
bhayātigo mahābuddhi Buddhagāmaṃ upāgami.
- 26 Dinesu tattha vasato tassa yātesu kesuci
»gaṇhissāma kumāraṃ*ti sametā raṭṭhavāsino.
- 27 Mahāvegāṃ pavassantā saravassaṃ nirantaraṃ
parikkhipimsu taṃ gāmaṃ saṃgāmārambhasādarā.
- 28 »Pāṇe pariccajissāma mayaṃ ten' atthasaṃbhave*
iti tena saḥāyātā bhaṭṭā bhayasamākulā

19, a: °nāṅgās° S 1, 2, 4; °nāṅgās° S 3, 6, 7. — d: ca S 1 inst. of 'tha. — 20, a: siriyaḷa° S 1; siriyaḷa S 2. — No division mark behind v. 20 in S 1. — 21, a: parivāreittaniyehi all msa. (in S 2 corrected to °ettha° ?); parivāraattaniyehi Ed. — 22, a: kumāra S 1, 2, 4 (om. ṃ). — In S 3 the passage from hatasenindaṃ in v. 22 to gacchantāṃ antarāma | in v. 23 is written between the lines. — d: bhattādāyimi all mss.; bhattād° Ed. — ko nu to S 1, 2, 4. — 23, b: gaṇh° S 1, 3, 6. — d: °patisu taṃ S 6. — 24, a: saṅkappamhi S 6; saṅkam appamhi S 1, 2, 3 or, 4. S 3², 7, Ed. as above. — b: There is a division mark in S 1 after tadā. — c: saḥassa° S 2. — 25, a: saḥā yāte S 7. — b: aditṭha° S 2; adhitṭha° S 6. — c: ḥayātigo S 3. — 26, b: tassāyātesu S 4; S 7 has tassa yātesukhesu ci. — c: gaṇh° S 1, 3, 6. — d: samenā (or. -etā?) S 6; samethā S 7. — 27, a: pavassantā Ed. alone. — d: °sādhavā S 7. — 28, a: pāṇo S 1; pāṇe S 3, 6. — ab: °jissāmayan S 1, 2, 4; °jissāma mayan S 3, 6, 7. — b: tetatthasaṃbhave S 1, 2, 4; tenatthasaṃbhavo S 7.

- 29 *ṭhapetvā rājaputtassa chattakhaggadhare jane*
ito tato *palāyimsu rājaputtassa passato.*
- 30 *Sabhaṭe te palāyante disvā mandam vihassa so*
laddhāvakaṣo dassetuṃ acculāraṃ parakkamaṃ
- 31 *»āvudhen' eva bhāyetva palāpessāmi sattavo«*
iti *»khaggaṃ disāhī»ti kumāro sahasā bhāṇi.*
- 32 *Dhīragambhīrabhūtena ten' assa vacasā saha*
jayasāṅkhaddhanim sutvā disāvalayapatthaṭṭam,
- 33 *kesamci sattuvīraṇaṃ vicchijja patite sire*
disvā pubbapalātā pi bbaṭā tassa nivattiya,
- 34 *balam nekasahassaṃ taṃ yujjhivāna palāpiya*
parivāriya thomesuṃ kumārass' eva vikkamaṃ.
- 35 *Vasaṃ tattha kumāro' tha Gajabāhusa rājino*
Gokannaṃ nagaragiriṃ Kālavāpiṃ adhiṭṭhitam
- 36 *ānāpiya manovuttim tassa nātumano sayam*
lekhaṭṭham manussaṃ so sakiyaṃ tattha pesayi.
- 37 *Passivā so pi taṃ paṇṇaṃ sirasā sampaṭicchīya*
vācayitvā tato sabbaṃ pavattim ca vijāniya,
- 38 *pabhāvātisayen' assa mahatā rājasūnuno*
asakkuneyyaṃ maññanto sāsanullaṅghanam tadā
- 39 *anapekkhā sabhūpālabhāvānāṇe ca sabbathā*
Buddhagāmaṃ upāgama kumāraṃ passi sādaro.

29, b: *pane* S 1 inst. of *jane*. — 30, d: *acculāraṃ* S 1, 3, 6. — *parikkamaṃ* S 3, 6, 7, Ed. — 31, a: *āvudhen'* S 1, 2, Ed. — d: *bhāṇi* S 1, 3, 6, 7. — 32, b: *sahā* S 6. — c: °*ākha*° S 6. — °*ddaniṃ* S 1; °*deaniṃ* S 3 or.; °*ddhaniṃ* S 2, 3², 4, 6, 7, Ed. — 33, b: *vijjipatite sire* S 2. — c: °*palāyātā* S 1, 2, 4; °*palātā* S 6; °*paḷātā* S 3, 7, Ed. — 34, a: *nekaṃsahass*° S 6, 7. — c: *thāmesu* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 7; *thomesuṃ* S 3², 6, Ed. — 35, a: °*rota* S 1 inst. of °*ro tha*. — c: *gokannanagara*° S 1; *gokannaṃ nagara*° S 3, 6. — d: *vālavāpiṃ* S 2, 4, 7; *vāla*° S 1, 3, 6; *kāla*° Ed. See vv. 51, 54. — *adhiṭṭhitam* S 1; *adhiṭṭhita* S 7; *adhiṭṭhitam* S 3. — 36, a: *ānāpiya* S 1. — *maṇo*° S 7. — b: *tassaṃ nātu*° S 1, 2, 3, 6; *tassaññātu* S 4 or.; *tassa nātu*° S 4², 7, Ed. — °*maṇo* S 7. — 37, a: *paṇṇam* S 1, 3, 6. — d: *pavattihīna* S 1, 2 or. (S 2²: *-ttiṅca*). — 38, a: °*ātisahayen'* S 2; °*ātisasen'* S 6. — c: °*neyyaṃ* S 3, 4, 7. — 39, a: *anapekkho sabh*° Ed. alone; *anapekkhā sabh*° S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7; *anapekkhāya bh*° S 3. — a b: °*pālavamaññayena ca* S 1; °*pālabhācamāññāne ca* S 3, 6, 7; °*pālabhācamāññāne ca* (or. *ṇo ca*) S 2; °*pālabhācamāññāne tha* S 4. See v. 42.

- 40 »Mam' āgatappakāraṃ taṃ pitubhūpassa santikā
mārāpanaṃ ca sahasā senindassa baliyaso
- 41 piṭṭhito piṭṭhito sattusenāyāupatantiyā
mayā kataṃ vikkamaṃ ca supitvā vimhayāvahaṃ
- 42 anuppādiya cittaṃ pi sarañño bhāvajānane
vinā paricayaṃ pubbe dūtasampesanaṃ ca me
- 43 disvā va pesitaṃ paṇṇaṃ āgamma mama dassanaṃ
karontena tayā suṭṭhu kataṃ*ti mudito vibhū
- 44 nānāmahaggharatanābharanaṃ sakadhāritaṃ
pādāsi sakalaṃ tassa saddhimaṃ gajavarena so.
- 45 Tato tassa bhaṭṭanaṃ ca pāmokkhānaṃ mahārahaṃ
nānāpasādhanāṃ datvā mahagghaṃ kuṇḍalādikaṃ;
- 46 vāsagehannadānādividhinā katasamgahaṃ
sacivaṃ vissamatthaṃ taṃ pahinī sabhaṭṭaṃ tato.
- 47 Rattivāsaṃ upāgamma tattha so supine tato
māritaṃ viya senindaṃ kumārassa niyogato
- 48 luddehi satthapāṇihi māraṇatthaṃ samantato
attānaṃ coparuddhaṃ va disvā maccubhayaddito

40, a: °kārattaṃ S 7. — b: santikaṃ all mss.; -kū Ed. — c: °paṇāṅca S 3. — d: senindissa all mss. (S 7 alone corrected to -dassa). — 41, a: satthu° S 6. — b: °ānupattiyā S 1, 2, 4, 6; °ānupantiyā S 3 or., 7; °ānupatantiyā S 3², Ed. — d: sunitvā all mss. — 42, a: mittampi S 6; cūttappi S 7. — c: vināricayaṃpubbe S 1; vināricayaṃpubbe S 2, 4; vināriccayapubbe S 6. S 3, 7, Ed. as above. — d: dūsatampes° S 1. — 43, a: ca S 1 inst. of va. — paṇṇaṃ S 1, 3, 6, 7. — b: °dassinaṃ S 4. — c: karontena S 7. — d: mudite S 2. — 44, b: sakadhāturita S 1; sakadhārita S 2, 4. — c: pādāsi samārikaṃ S 1, 2. There is a verse division in S 1, 2 behind these two words; mārikaṃ is, no doubt, the remainder of kumārikaṃ in 54. 9, and is indeed followed in those manuscripts by the passage 54. 10 to 61. 23 (mahānāṅga). Our text is continued in S 2 on leaf ca^a, line 6, and in S 1 on leaf 200^a (recte 120^a), line 5. See the notes to 54. 9 and 61. 23, and the Introd. — sakalātattassa S 1; sakalā tassa S 2; sakalā tassa S 4. — d: °careṇa S 7. — 45, b: maharāmahārahaṃ S 1. — c: °pasādanāṃ S 1, 7. — d: mahaggha S 2 (om. ṃ). — kuṇḍalādi° S 6. — 46, c: °mattantaṃ S 3, 7; °matthannaṃ S 4, 6; °matthantaṃ S 1, 2, Ed. — d: pahinī S 2, 4, Ed. — sabhaṭṭa S 1; sahaṭṭa S 2. — 47, ab is inserted between the lines in S 3. — b: (purisena tato) supine tato S 3 (sic!) — 48, a: muddehi all mss.; ludd- Ed. — satta° S 3 or., 7 (S 3²: sattha°). — °pāṇihi S 1, 3, 6. — b: māraṇa° S 1, 3, 7.

- 49 vissaraṃ viravanto 'tha seyyato patito bhuvī
sakiyakhaggachattādigāhake cānapekkhiya,
50 balaṃ ca sakalaṃ hitvā sahāyātaṃ taṃ attanā,
asakkonto vavatthānaṃ disānaṃ api kattave,
51 pavisitvā mahāraññaṃ maggamūlho bhamaṃ taḥiṃ
paccūsasmiṃ Kālavāpigāmiṃ maggaṃ vijāniya,
52 turito va tato gantvā sakaṃ gāmaṃ upāvisi.
Suṇitvā tassa senā pi nijasāmiṃ palāyitaṃ,
53 tānaṃ aññaṃ na passantā mahābhayavikampitā
āyudhāni pi tatth' eva t̥hapetvāna sake sake,
54 sasāmiṃko va sammūlhā caritvā 'taviyaṃ tathā
pabhātasamaye khippaṃ Kālavāpiṃ upāgamuṃ.
55 Palāyitappavattim taṃ suṇitvā 'ssa vihassa so
dine katipaye tattha kumāro vītināmayi.
56 Nānābhassarasaññussa sā kathā 'va tadā abū
tass' ukkaṇṭhitavelāyaṃ ukkaṇṭhānodakāraṇaṃ.
57 Sutvā Kittisirimegho pavattim sakalaṃ imaṃ
mahāmacce samāhūya saddhiṃ mantayi tehi so:
58 »Kumāro gālharakkhamhā sacivādhitthitā purā
ito nekabhaṭākiṇṇā gūlharūpena niggato;
59 tato kehici dhuttehi samāyātehi te tato
ekibhūya palāyitvā janehākiṇṇakāribi,

49, c: °bhagga° S 1. — 50, b: sahayātantaṃ (sic!) S 1. — c: va-
vantānaṃ S 1. — d: dighānaṃ S 1. — kattave Ed. alone. — 51, b:
°mūlho S 1, 2, 3, 6. — mantahi S 1 (om. bha); bhamantahi S 2, 3 or.,
4, 7 (S 3²: -taḥiṃ); bhavantahi S 6; bhamantahiṃ Ed. — c: kāla° S 2,
4, 7. — 52, c: suṇitvā S 1, 3, 6, 7. — cd: tassanāpinija° S 1; tas-
satāpitija° S 2; tassatāpinija° S 4. — d: °sāmiṃ S 2 corrected to sāgāmiṃ.
— 53, a: tāṃ S 1, 2, 3 or., 4 or., 7; tānaṃ S 3², 6; tānaṃ S 4², Ed. —
c: āyudhāni S 1, 2, 4. — 54, a: sammūlhā S 1, 6; sammūlho S 2. —
b: caritvā S 2. — nāvīyaṃ S 1, 2, 4; 'taviyaṃ S 7 inst. of 'taviyaṃ. —
d: kāla° S 2, 4, 7. — 55, a: °ppavattantaṃ S 1, 2, 3, 4; -ttintaṃ S 6;
°ttintaṃ S 7, Ed. — b: suṇitvā S 1, 3, 6, 7. — viyassa so S 1, 2, 4. —
56, a: °bhamsa° S 1. — b: katā S 1 or., 2 (S 1²: kathā). — c: ukkaṇṭhita°
S 1, 3. — d: ukkaṇṭhā° S 1, 3. — °kāraṇaṃ S 1. — 58, a: gālha° S 1,
3, 6. — b: samivā° S 6. — °ādhitthitā S 1, 2, 3, 7. — c: °akinnā S 1;
°akinnā S 6. — d: gūlha° S 1, 3, 6. — 59, a: S 3 passes from tato to v. 61;
the passage from tato pi so to nighātiya (end of v. 61) is then included
into brackets, and the text of v. 59 &c. continued. — kehi pi S 3. —

- 60 pabalaṃ sacivānaṃ me rajjamaḥi dhajinipatiṃ
hautvā, taṃsaṃcetaṃ vittasāraṃ sabbamaṃ samādiya,
61 tato pi so palāyanta babū jānapade bhaṭe
attānaṃ anubandhante tattha tattha nighātiya,
62 Gokaṇṇaṃ nagaragiriṃ Gajabāhussa rājino
ānāpiya vase 'kāsi Buddhagāme vasaṃ kila.
63 Upekkhāsamayo nāyaṃ; asmiṃ chiddamaḥi sattavo
saṃpaṇṇabbhāgadheyyena mativikkamasālinā
64 saḥāmunā kumārena kūṭasaṃdhiṃ vidhāya ce
yuddhārambhāya ceteyyumaṃ, mahatī jāni no siyā;
65 yāva duccintitaṃ aññaṃ na cintessati, tāv' ayaṃ
tahiṃ gāme nisinna va gahetabbo« ti nicchiya,
66 adhikāriyugaṃ Senamahindavhayavissutaṃ
Maṅgalānaṃ tathā devapādamūlakadārakaṃ
67 ete c' aññe ca sacive samāhūya nijantikaṃ
»mayhaṃ rajjamaḥi ye keci santi āyudhajivino,
68 ete sabbe samādāya khippamaṃ gantvā pasayha taṃ
ānessatha kumāraṃ«ti vatvā te tattha pesayi.
69 Te sakaṃ sakamaṃ ādāya mahāsenamaṃ mahabbalā
vibhattā dasadhā 'hesuṃ Siriyālasamīpagā.
70 Sunivā taṃ kumāro pi »ṭhatvā duggamaḥi tādisē
dasadhā vibhattamaṃ āyantaṃ balaṃ katv' ekatomukhaṃ

d: *janebhāk*° S 2, and perhaps also S 1. — °*kānihi* S 1, 2, 4, 6; °*kāhi* S 3 or., 7; °*kārihi* S 3², Ed. — 60, b: *dhajani*° S 4, 6; *dharaṇi*° S 2; *dharaṇi*° S 1. — c: *gantvā* S 1, 2, 4. — d: °*sārā* S 1; °*sārā* S 2. — *sabbā* S 1, 2. — 61, b: *bāhū* S 7. — *jānapade* S 1. — c: *attānaṃmanu*° S 1, 2, 4. — 62, a: °*kannaṃ* S 1. — °*giri* S 1, 2; °*giri* S 6. — c: °*ānāp*° all mss., but in S 6 corrected to *ānāp*°. — d: *khūla* S 3, 7. — 63, a: *upakkhā*° S 1. — °*samaye* all mss.; -yo Ed. — c: *saṃpaṇṇa*° S 7. — °*bhoga*° S 1. — 64, a: *sahāmuṇā* S 1, 2; *sahāmuṇā* S 7. — °*reṇa* S 6. — b: *ve* S 1, 2 inst. of *ce*. — c: *suddhā*° S 1, 2; *yudhā*° S 6. — 66, a: °*ādikāri*° S 1. — a-b: *senamahinda*° S 1, 2; *senamaḥi*° S 3, 4, 6, 7; *senamahinda*° Ed. — c: *maṅgalānaṃ* S 6; *mahālanāmaṃ* Ed. alone. S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7 as above. — d: °*dhāraṇaṃ* S 6 on the line corrected to -kaṃ. — 67, a: *ete c' aññe va* S 1; *ete v' aññe va* S 2. — d: *āvudha*° S 1, 2, 3, 4. — 68, c: *ānessatha* S 1. — 69, a: *sakabādāya* S 7. — b: °*senā* all mss.; °*senamaḥi* Ed. — c: *vibhattā* Ed.; -tamaṃ all mss. — d: °*sanīpagā* S 1, 2. — 70, a: *sunivā* S 1, 3, 6, 7. — d: *ekatomukhaṃ* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 6; *ekato*° S 3², Ed. S 7 doubtful.

- 71 ummūlessām' ahaṃ khippaṃ* iti mantvā tato lahuṃ
Saraggāmaṃ agā viro Mahātilapadesake.
- 72 Amaccā ca: »kumāro ce palāyitvā tato pi so
paviseyya mahāduggaṃ desaṃ pabbatasamkaṭaṃ,
- 73 gahaṇaṃ dukkaraṃ tassa upāyehi pi kehici*
iti tatr' ev' upāgañchum hutvā te ekatomukhā.
- 74 Taṃ sunitvā kumāro pi tuṭṭho iṭṭhatthasiddhiyā
aggato 'vasaraṃ datvā senāya pavisantiyā
- 75 maggass' ubhosu passesu payojiya sake jane
gūlharūpe susaṃnaddhe bahavo vīrasaṃmate
- 76 majjhaṃ pavitṭhaṃ sakalaṃ nātva ripubalaṃ bali
ghātāpesi bahū vire yuddhopāyavicakkhaṇo.
- 77 Hatāvasesā janatā sabbathā chaḍḍitāvudhā
ito tato palāyittha punayuddhe nirālayā.
- 78 Jayī tadā rājaputto tamhā nikkhamma ṭhānato
pitucittānurakkhatthaṃ Bodhigāmavaraṃ agā.
- 79 Tattha so nivasāṃ viro netvā katicī vāsare
piturājappayogena yuddhāya punar āgataṃ
- 80 tath' eva senaṃ bhinditvā palāpiya tato pi so
Laṅkāpabbatadesaṃhi gacchī gāmaṃ Ratamburaṃ.

71, a b: *khippamātīmanta* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; *khippaṃmātīmantaṃ* S 6.
Ed. as above. — *lahu* S 1, 2. — c: °*ggāmamahāvīro* all mss. Ed. as
above. — 72, a: *amaccācca* S 1. — 73, a: *ganhaṃ* S 3 or.; *ganhaṃ*
S 2 or.; *gahaṇaṃ* S 1, 2², 3², 4, 6, 7, Ed. — c: *tatre upāg°* S 1, 6, 7;
tatrevupāg° S 2, 3, 4; *tatra vupāg°* Ed. — °*gañchu* S 1, 2, 4; °*gacchuṃ*
S 7. — d: *etato°* S 1, 2 or., 3, 4, 7; *ekato* S 2², 6, Ed. — 74, a: *sunitvā*
S 1, 3, 6, 7. — c: *varasaṃ* S 6 corrected to *vasaraṃsaṃ*. — d: *pavissantiyā*
S 1. — 75, a: *mahosubhosu* S 7 or.; *mahesubhosu* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7²;
maggesūbhosu Ed. — b: *pavojiya* S 1. — c: *gūlha°* S 1, 3, 6; *galha°*
S 7. — cd: *sannaddhesubahavo* S 7. — 76, c: *satāpesi* S 7; *ghātāpesu*
S 4. — *vīro* S 3, 4 or., 6 (S 4²: -re). — d: *yuddhepāya°* S 1. — °*cakkhano*
S 1, 6. — 77, a: °*sesā* S 1. — b: *sabbatā* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4 (S 3²: -thā). —
°*āyudhā* Ed. alone. — d: *punaruddho* S 4 corrected to -*ddhe*; -*yuddho*
S 3 or., 7 (S 3²: -*yuddhe*). — 78, b: *nikkamma* S 1. — *ṭhānesoto* S 3
corrected to *ṭhānaso* (?). — c: °*attaṃ* S 1, 3, 4, 7. — 79, a: *tatthe-*
vasotivasā viro S 1; *tatthasotivasā viro* S 2. — b: *vācivāsare* S 2. —
80, b: There is a division mark in S 4 behind 80b. — d: *gacchī* om. S 6. —
ranamb° S 1, 2; *raṇamb°* S 3, Ed.

- 81 Sabhañāṃ vinodetum addhānadaratham tato
nivasanto tahiṃ netvā dhīro katipaye dine
82 »bhaṅgaṃ nītā pi me sabbe nekavāraṃ raṇe mayā
piturājabhayaṃ yuddhe nirāsā na palāyare;
83 hattham nopeti no dugge thitattā 'yaṃ kumārako,
iti duccintitaṃ tesam yasmā dummantinaṃ ahu,
84 idāni tthānam ev' esaṃ ajjhāvuttham upecc' aham
duccintitaṃ vinodessaṃ tesam« iti vicintiya
85 senāyādhiṭṭhitaṃ gacchaṃ Khīravāpikagāmakam
paviss' Ambavanam nāma padesaṃ, tam adhiṭṭhito
86 etehi tesam viññātasamcāro tatvato sayam
sāyam nikkhamma tam gāmaṃ rattiyam samupāgami.
87 Tikkhaggapadam āsajja vatim kaṇṭakabhimsanam
asamatthā pavesamhi aṭṭhamsu bahi tambhaṭā.
88 Sayam aggesaro bhetvā vatim pāvisi nibbhayo
gāmamajjhe thito viro sakam nāmaṃ ca sāvayi.
89 Abbhutam vikkamaṃ diṭṭhapubbā te rājasūnuno
sutvā gambhīranādam tam bhayaṭṭhā ripavo tadā
90 sammutṭhasatino sabbe sakavatthāyudhesu pi
siham disvā hariṇā va pacalimsu samantato.

81, b: °daratattato S 1; °daratattato S 2 or.; °darathanthato S 3; °darathattato S 2², 4; °darathantato S 6, 7, Ed. — 82, a: haṅgannītā S 1; gaṅgānītā S 3 corrected to gaṅgā-; gāgānītā S 6 corrected to gaṅgā-; gaṅgānītā S 7; bhaṅgaṃ nītā S 2, 4, Ed. — b: rano S 1; rane S 3, 6. — d: nirāyāsā S 2. — palāyare S 1. — 83, b: thitattā S 3. — c: uccintitaṃ S 7. — d: °mantitaṃ S 2, 4. — 84, a: iddhāni S 1; dāni S 7. — edvesam S 6. — b: °uttam S 1. — apecc' S 7. — c: vinedessa S 1, 2 or.; vinodassa S 4 or.; vinodessa S 2², 4², 7. — 85, a: °adhiṭṭhitaṃ S 1, 7. — b: °gāmikaṃ S 2, 4, 6. — c: pavisamba° S 1, 2, 3, 7; pavisabba° S 4; pavisambam° S 6; pavissamba° Ed. — d: tammasidhiṭṭhito S 7; tam-madhiṭṭhito S 1, 2, 3 or., 4; tamadhiṭṭhito S 3², 6, Ed. — 86, b: tatthasotayam S 1; tattato sayam S 4; tatvato sayam S 3; tattato sayam Ed. S 2, 6, 7 as above. — c: nikkamma S 1. — d: rattiyā S 6. — 87, b: kaṇṭaka° S 1, 3, 6. — °bhīms° S 2; °bhīs° S 3. — c: paresamhi S 1, 2, 4. — d: °bhavā S 1, 2, 4. — 88, a: aggasaro S 1. — hetvā S 1, 3, 7 (S 6 doubtful). — 89, a: vikkhamam S 1, 2 or. (S 2²: -vikk-). — b: °pubbā all mss.; °pubbā Ed. — d: bhayaṭṭhā Ed. alone. — 90, a: pammutṭham satino S 1, 3, 4, 6, 7; samuppam satino S 2; pammutṭhasatino Ed. Cp. sati asammutṭhā, Majjh. III. 85¹¹. — c: sihatthādisvā S 3 or. 7; siha

- 91 Tappaviṭṭhena maggena paviss'assa bhaṭā pi ca hanimsu ditṭhadiṭṭhe ca gāme aggim̐ khipimsu ca.
 92 Tamkhaṇaṃ yeva gantvāna Nāvāgirisagāmakam̐ vissamanto rājasuto tattha utṭhāpayi'ruṇaṃ.
 93 Amaccā pitorājassa tamhi tamhi raṇe tadā sabbathā vipulussāham̐ mantayimsu samecca te:
 94 »Nekasahassasaṅkhaṃ taṃ balam̐ ādāya vegasā gaṇhissāma kumāraṃ ti nijaṃ senaṃ vināsiya
 95 palāyantehi sabbehi raṇe sabbattha kevalam̐ kataṃ tassa kumārassa bhusaṃ tejopakāsanam̐;
 96 asakim̐ pesitaṃ raññā sāsanaṃ ca bhayāvahaṃ etthopekkhatam̐ ambākam̐ bandhūnaṃ n'atthi jivitaṃ.
 97 Yena kena c' upāyena rañño ānāya siddhiyā ussāham̐ akaritvāna na yuttaṃ kālayāpanaṃ:
 98 sakapāṇe cājivā pi sāmīno bhaddāyino tosayitvā sabandhūnaṃ pālanam̐ yeva kāriyaṃ <
 99 iti sāhasikā sabbe susaṃnaddhamahabbalā carādesitamaggā te Mārasenā va nikkhamuṃ;
 100 disāmukhehi catuhi pavisitvāna gāmakam̐ samantā uparundhimsu kumārassa gharaṃ tato.

disvā S 3². — *harinā* va S 1; *harinā* ca S 3, 6, 7; *hariṇā* va S 2, 4; *va hariṇā* Ed. alone. — *calisu* S 3 (corrected and hardly legible) inst. of *pacalimsu*; *palāyimsu* S 6. — 91, b: *ma* S 3 inst. of *ca*. — 92, a: *taṃkhaṇā* Ed. — b: *nāvānāgiri*^o S 7. — *saṅgāmakam̐* S 3, 4, 7; *saṃgāmakam̐* S 1, 6; *samaṅgāmakam̐* S 2. — d: *vuṭṭhāp*^o S 1, 6. — *'ruṇaṃ* S 1, 3. — 93, b: *rane tadā* S 1, 6; *tato tadā* S 7. — c: *pabbathā* S 3. — *vipulassāhā* S 1; *vipulusāhā* S 2, 4; *vipulussāhā* S 3, 6, 7; *vipulussāham̐* Ed. — 94, a: *sahassasaṅkha* S 1. — c: *gaṇh*^o S 3. — d: *viḍāniya* S 6 corrected to *vināsiya*. — 95, a: *palāmsantehi* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 7; *palāyantehi* S 3², 6, Ed. — b: *rane* S 1, 3, 6. — d: *bhūsan* S 1, 2, 3, 6; *bhusan* S 4, Ed. — 96, a: *rañño* S 1. — c: *pekkhethamaṅhākam̐* S 3, 7; *pekkhatamhākam̐* S 1, 2, 4, 6. — d: *sabandhuṃ* S 6; *bandhu* S 3 corrected to *sabandhu*. — 97, a: In S 1 behind *yena kena* the whole passage from *rane tadā* in v. 93 to *palāmsantehi sabbehi* in v. 95 is repeated. — *supāyena* S 1; *mupāyena* S 3. — b: *ānāya* S 1, 3, 6, 7; *amānāya* S 2 *ānāya* S 4, Ed. — cd: *tvāna yuttaṃ* S 6 (om. na). — 98, a: *opāne* S 1, 3, 6, 7; *opāṇe* S 4, Ed. — *cchajitvā* S 1; *cchijitvā* S 2. — c: *dhūna* all mss.; *dhūnaṃ* Ed. — d: *kāriya* S 3, 6. — 99, b: *naḍḍhā mah*^o Ed. alone. — c: *ne* S 1 inst. of *te*.

- 101 Ussannasitadesattā rattakambalapāruto
kiḷamāno nisinno so kiḷaṃ bālavayocitaṃ,
102 nigghosena tadā ñatvā samāsannatare ripū
adisvā parivāresu sakesv-ekaṃ pi taṃkhaṇe
103 cūlikaṃ daḷham ābajjha pārutaṃ yeva kambalaṃ
atigāḷhaṃ nivāsetvā khaggapāṇi vibhimsano
104 pavissa raṇamajjhaṃ so kesarī viya vāraṇo
akā khaṇena te sabbe disantābhimukhe dise.
105 Kolāhalena mahatā bhayā 'raññaṃ pavitthakaṃ
saddāyanto samāhūya sahāyātaṃ sakaṃ jaṇaṃ,
106 »hitvāna pitubbhūpālaṃ idhāgamanakāraṇaṃ
kiṃ tu ti jāyate saṅkā yā vipakkhassa rājino,
107 taṃ sabbathā nivattetaṃ senindahananādikaṃ
sabbaṃ etaṃ alaṃ dāni gantappaṃ paramaṇḍalaṃ*
108 iti gacchaṃ tato tḥāne Porogāhalikhaṇḍake
vimuccāsikarā rattasaṃbandhaṃ jalasekato,
109 apanīya nivatthaṃ taṃ pāvāraṃ lohitakkhitaṃ
parivattitavatto so 'nubhotvā vissamaṃ sukhaṃ,
110 piturañño ratthasīmaṃ samullaṅghiy' upāgami
Gajabāhussa rajjāmi tḥānaṃ Janapadavhayaṃ.
111 Nekakīḷāvinodehi tappadesocitehi so
dināni vītināmesi vasanto tattha kānici.

101, a: °sīhatadesattā S 6. — c: kiḷamāno S 1, 3, 6. — d: kiḷam S 1, 2, 3, 6. — 102, a: vigghosena S 6. — c: °vāresuṃ S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7. — d: sakesv- S 7. — °khaṇe S 1, 3, 6. — 103, a: cūlikaṃ S 1; cūlikaṃ S 7; cūlikaṃ S 2, 3, 4. — daḷham S 1, 3; daḷhaṃ S 2, 4, 7, Ed. S 6 has cūlikaḷhaṃ. — āmajjhe S 1, 2, 4. — c: °gāḷhaṃ S 1, 3, 6, 7. — d: °pāṇi S 1, 3, 6, 7. — 104, b: vāraṇo S 1, 3, 6. — c: manena S 1; maṇena S 4; samāṇena S 2; khaṇena S 3, 6. — 105, a: °haḷena S 2. — d: sahātaṃ sakaṃ j° S 1, 2, 4; sahātasavikaṃ j° S 3 or.; sahātaṃ savikaṃ j° S 7; sahāyātasakaṃ j° S 3², 6. Ed. as above. — 106, b: °gamaṇa° S 2, 6. — °kāraṇaṃ S 2, 6. — d: rañjino S 1. — 107, a: sabbatā S 1. — c: etaṃmalandāni S 6. — 108, b: tḥāne S 3. — °gāhali° S 2; °gāhāli° S 3, 7. — °khaṇḍako all mss.; -ke Ed. — c: °kharā S 1, 4. — 109, a: nicattantaṃ S 3. — b: pāvāraṃ S 1, 3. — lohitakkhitaṃ S 1, 2, 4, 6. — c: °vatthita° S 1; °vatthiti° S 2 corrected to °vattita°. — °vatto S 7. — d: nudetvā S 1, 2, 4. — 110, c: rajjāmi S 1. — 111, a: °kīḷa° S 1, 3, 6.

- 112 Tato Gajabhujō rājā kumārāgamānakkaṃ
attapālamukhā sutvā bhusaṃ saṃjātasambhāmo
- 113 nijamantihi mantevā katakattabbanicchayo
vasanābharāṇādiṃ so pesento tassa pābhatāṃ :
- 114 »Mayhaṃ mātulabhūpānasantikā gamaṇaṃ ca te
antarālapathe sabbāṃ vikkamātisayaṃ ca te
- 115 agantvā 'ññattha me raṭṭhe pavesaṃ ca nisamma me
mano sambādhatāṃ yāto jumbhamaṇāya pīṭiyā.
- 116 Mamaṃ ṭhapetvā ke vāññe santi te vassabandhavo?
abhisekussavo nāma jātu me tava dassanaṃ.
- 117 Mayhaṃ mātulabhūpālo vuddhāvattthāyaṃ attano
īdisaṃ puttaraṇaṃ hatthasāraṃ akatva so
- 118 kenāpi dunnayen'eva hatthaṃ me pāpayī yato,
ekantaṃ udayo esa mahato puññakammuno.
- 119 Ambesu dvīsu niyataṃ ekībhūtesu saṃpati
upakkamanti ripavo ke vā saṃgāmakāraṇaṃ ?
- 120 Laddhavāyusahāyassa hutāsasseva sabbathā
patāpo mayhaṃ adhunā mahanto va bhavissati.
- 121 Aññāññadassane jāte rajjāmi pitusantake
na bhāriyaṃ kumārassa patiṭṭhāpanam āsu me.
- 122 Antarā kālaraṇaṃ akatvā mama dassanaṃ
vidheyyaṃ «iti vatvāna sake dūte visajjayi.

112, a: *gāja*° S 1. — b: *kumārāgam*° S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; *kumārāgam*° S 6, Ed. — d: *bhusa sañj*° S 2; *bhusañj*° S 6. — 113, c: °*āññ* S 1, 2, 3. — 114, b: The whole passage from 114 b |*santikā* to 117, a *mātula-bhūpālo* is missing in S 1, 2. — c: °*rālo*° S 4. — °*pate* S 3, 7. — 115, a: *āgantv*° S 6, Ed. — °*ññattha* S 3, 6, 7; °*vāññattha* S 4; °*vāññattha* Ed. — c: *sabbādhanāṃ* S 3; *sabbāmbraḍhanaṃ* S 4; *sambraḍhaṃ* S 6; *sabbādhatāṃ* S 7. Ed. as above. — d: *jambh*° S 6. — *pīṭiyaṃ* S 4. — 116, b: *santike* S 3, 4, 7. — c: *abhisekassavo* S 3, 4, 6, 7. — 117, a: °*bhūpālo* S 3 corrected to *lo*. — b: *vuddhā*° S 3. — c: *īsam* S 1. — 118, a: *konāpi* S 7. — *eva* S 2, 4. — b: °*yi sato* S 7. — d: *mahato* corrected to *tā* S 1. — 119, a: *pīsu* S 7 inst. of *dvīsu*. — c: °*manta* S 1. — d: *saṅgāma*° S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7. S 1 has *saṅgāmokāraṇaṃ*. — °*kāraṇā* S 2. — 120, a: °*cāya*° S 1. — b: *hutāyass*° S 6. — *sabbatā* S 1. — d: *ca* S 1 inst. of *va*. — 121, b: *rajjāmi* S 1 (om. *jja*). — °*santito* S 1, 4; °*santiko* S 2; °*santike* S 3, 6, 7; °*santake* Ed. — 122, a: *kāla*° S 7. — ab: °*saraṇamattāvattadassanaṃ* S 1; °*haraṇamattāva mama d-* S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7. Ed. as above. S. 67. 60. — c: *vāyeyam* all mss.; *vidheyam* Ed. See 67. 26.

- 123 Tehi sutvā pavattim tam vicārakkhamabuddhiko:
 »dubbijānatarā māyā khattiyānaṃ hi sabbaso,
 124 vīmaṃsitvā va gaccheyyaṃ iccekaṃ Nimmalavhayaṃ
 upāyaññuṃ bhaṭṭaṃ tehi dūtehi saha pesiya,
 125 aññāya rañño rājāñño tadaññesaṃ ca mantinaṃ
 yathāsarūpaṃ pāyāsi Pulatthinagarantikāṃ.
 126 Atho Gajabhujō rājā nijasenāpurakkhato
 paccuggantvā katānekopacāro pitivegavā,
 127 āropetvā kumāraṃ taṃ attanā 'dhitṭhitaṃ gajaṃ
 dassento purasampattim pāvisi rājamandiraṃ.
 128 Kumāro Gajabāhussa rañño dassanasambhavaṃ
 pamodaṃ sampakāsento netvā katipaye dine
 129 janesu rājino tassa bahimaṇḍalavāsīsu
 sānurāge tathā sāparāge sammā vijānituṃ
 130 nānopāyaññuno nekadesabhāsāvīcakkhaṇe
 uccinivāna so keci sāmibhattipurassare,
 131 etesu pi jane keci visavijjāsu kovide
 ahiguṇṭhikākāradhare kāresi vidhikovidō;
 132 sāmuddikādīkānekalakkhaṇaññū jane kari
 vīpāvādakacaṇḍalabrāhmaṇākāradhāriṇo;

— *matvāna* S 6. — d: °jjiya S 3; °jjiyi S 4. — **123**, a: *tehitvā* S 1, 2 (om. su). — b: °kkhanabuddhino S 1, 6; °kkhabuddhino S 7; °kkhamabuddhino S 2, 3, 4; °kkhamabuddhiko Ed. — c: *māyā* S 1, 2, 3. — d: °yānāhi S 1, 2, 4, 6; °yānamhi S 3, 7. — **124**, a: *vīm°* S 1. — c: *upāsaññam* S 1; *upāyaññam* S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7; *-ññuṃ* Ed. — *bhavantehi* all mss.; *bhaṭṭaṃ tehi* Ed. — **125**, b: °aññosañca all mss.; *-esañca* Ed. — c: *tathāsarūpa* p° S 6. — d: °naṅgara° S 2, 6, 7. — **126**, cd: °nekapañcāro S 1; °nekapacāre S 2; °nekopañcāro S 6. — d: *pitivegavā* S 1; *pitivegavā* S 2, 4. — **127**, a b: *kumārantaṃmattanā* all mss.; Ed. as above. — b: *dhitṭhitaṃ* S 1; *dhitṭhita* S 6. — d: °visi S 2, 4; °visim S 6. — **128**, c: *pamoda* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 6, 7; *-dam* S 3², Ed. — d: *netvā rājā katipaye* d° S 2; *netvā rājā k- d.* S 1, 3 or., 4, 7. S 3², 6, Ed. as above. — **129**, b: °visuṃ S 1, 2, 4 inst. of °vāsīsu; °vāsīsuṃ S 3 or., 6, 7; °cāsīsu S 3², Ed. — cd: *sādaparāge* all mss.; *sāparāge* Ed. — **130**, a: °ññūno S 7. — b: °kkhano S 1, 6; *-ṇo* S 2, 4; *-ne* S 3. — c: °netvāna S 1. — d: °ssaro S 3, 7. No division mark in S 3 behind v. 130. — **131**, b: °jjāsuṃ S 7. — *kovido* S 1. — c: °guntikā° S 1; °guntikā° S 3; °guntikā° S 7. — d: °kovidho S 3. — **132**, b: °lakkhana° S 1. — c: *vīnā°* S 1, 3, 7. — cd: *caṇḍālamīlakkhabrāhmaṇā°* S 7. — d: °brāhmaṇāra-

- 133 *Damiḷādisu nekesu naccagītesu kovide*
kāresi cammarūpādikīḷādassakasamṇibhe;
- 134 *kācaṅguliyavalayappabhuṭiṃ bhaṇḍam ādiya*
caritūṃ keci yojesi nijākappakavajjite.
- 135 *Chattakattaradaṇḍādipaṅkkhāraṃ samādiya*
gahītatāpasākārā hutvā saddhāluno viya
- 136 *gāme gāme cetiyānaṃ karontā viya vandanam*
vicaranti yathā keci tathā c' ādissa pesayi.
- 137 *Tikicchākovide keci gāmesu nigamesu ca*
karitvā vejjakammāni caritūṃ samṇiyojayi;
- 138 *akkharāyudhavijjāsu bālasikkhāpanaṅṇuno*
tathā rasakriyābhīṅṇe bhūtavijjāvidū tathā
- 139 *neke suvaṇṇakārādinipuṇe sippino pi ca*
taṃ taṃ kammaṃ adhiṭṭhāya caritūṃ so samādisi.
- 140 *Nātukāmo sayam tatvaṃ antomaṇḍalinissitam*
saṃbhāsanāpadesena samāgamma nijantikam
- 141 *niccam chiddagavesisu tassa raṅṅo janesu so*
bhusam bālattasambhūtaḍḍhatam viya dassayam
- 142 *padhānāmaccasāmantabhaṭṭādisv-abhimānino*
saṃkuḍḍhe ca tathā bhīte luddhe cāpi viveciya,
- 143 *tesu tesūcitopayavidhānacaturā carā*
itihāsapurāpāḍinekāgamakathāvidū

kāra° S 1; *brāhmaṇāraṇakāra*° S 2, 4; *brāhmaṇākāra*° S 3. — **133**, a: *damiḷā*° S 1, 3, 6. — *nekesu* S 3. — d: °*kelā*° S 1; °*kiḷā*° S 3, 4, 6. — °*dassana*° S 1, 2, 3², 4, 6; °*dassaka*° S 3 or., 7, Ed. — **134**, a: *kāmaṅg*° S 3. — °*aṅgulipaya*° S 1. — °*cālaya*° S 3. — b: *āriya* S 3, 7. — c: *vāritūṃ* S 1, 2, 4; *māritūṃ* S 3 or., 7; *māritūṃ* S 3²; *caritūṃ* S 6, Ed. — d: °*kampaka*° S 1, 3, 4, 6, 7; °*kammaka*° S 2; °*kappaka*° Ed. — **135**, a: °*kattadaḍḍādi*° S 1. — c: °*kārā*° S 1, 2, 4, 6. — d: °*luno* S 1, 6; °*muno* S 7. — **136**, a: *ciṭṭiyānaṃ* all mss.; *cel*° Ed. — b: *karontā* S 1. — *vandinam* S 3. — d: *vādissa* S 1, 4 (also S 6?). — **138**, a: °*vijjāsum* S 3. — **139**, a: *suvanna*° S 1, 3, 6. — b: °*nipuno* S 2, 3 or., 4, 6, 7; *-ne* S 1, 3²; *-ne* Ed. — c: *adhiṭṭhāya* S 1 or., 3 (S 1²: *adhi*). — **140**, a, b: *katvāmanto*° S 3 or., 6 or.; *katvāmanto*° S 3²; *tatvamanto*° S 1, 2, 4, 6², 7, Ed. — b: °*maṇḍala*° Ed. alone. — No division mark in S 1, 2, 6 behind v. 140. — **141**, a: °*gavesesu* S 1. — c: *bālataṃsambh*° S 1. — d: °*dandhananviya* S 1; *-ttaṃ viya* S 6. — **142**, a: °*āmatṭa*° S 1. — b: °*disvābhi*° all mss. — c: *ma* S 1 inst. of *ca*. — d: *luddhe* S 1, 6. — *māpi* S 6. — *viveciya* all mss.; °*cayi* Ed. — **143**, a: *tesacesuc*° S 3; *tesaṃ tesuc*° S 6; *tesatesuc*°

- 144 gahītasamaṇākappā taṃ taṃ gehaṃ upassitā
dalhasaṃjātavissambhā pattapaccayupāsana
- 145 ovādadāyakaṭṭhāne ṭhatvā bhinditva te jane
yathā pāpenti savasaṃ vidhānaṃ ca tathā kari.
- 146 »Bhūpe nissāṅkataṃ nīte yachākāmaṃ caritva me
tatvaṃ antogataṃ sabbam nātuṃ sakkā sukhen' itī«
- 147 lekhaṃ pesiya so mātu Rohaṇe nivasantiyā
nijānujaṃ Bhaddavatiṃ kumāriṃ cāpi rūpinim
- 148 tadiyadhanalesena dhanajātaṃ c' anappakaṃ
ānāpiya dhanam taṃ tu katvāna sakahatthagam
- 149 Gajabāhunarindamhi taṃ kumāriṃ samappiya
pāpesi nijavissatthacittataṃ taṃ mahīpatiṃ,
- 150 tato rājakulaṃ; venakarīnā madavābhīnā
niccaṃ kīlāpadesena visikhācariyaṃ caraṃ
- 151 hutvānubaddho ten' āsu durāpasaraṇacchalā
netabbā ye vase tesam gehaṃ gehaṃ pavissa so

S 1, 2, 4, 7. Ed. as above. — b: *caturotarā* S 1 corrected to °*caturatarā*; *caturāparā* S 4 corrected to -*varā*. — *cārā* S 6 corrected to *varā*. — c: °*purānādi*° S 3, 6, 7. — d: °*nekāhama*° S 3. — 144, a: °*samaṇā*° S 1, 3, 6. — c: *dalha*° S 1, 6. S 7 has *dalhassaṃjāta*°. — °*visambhā* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7. — 145, a: *ovādā*° S 7. In S 3 the passage from |*ḥasaṃjāta*° (144 c) to *ṭhatvā* (145 a) is inserted below the line. — b: *bhojane* S 4 inst. of *te jane*. — c: *saṃvāsā* S 1, 2; *saṃvāsaṃ* S 4, 6, Ed.; *savasaṃ* S 3, 7. — d: *vidhāna ca* S 1; *viyānaṅca* S 7. — *kiri* S 1. — 146, a: *nissāṅkathaṃ* S 1. — c: *tatthaṃ* all mss. and Ed., but see v. 140. — d: *nātu* S 7. — 147, a: *yo* S 1, 2, 4, 6 inst. of *so*. — b: *rohane* S 1, 3, 6. — °*vassantiyā* S 6. — c: *viḥānu* all mss.; *nijānu*° Ed. — d: °*rañcāpi* S 3; °*riñcāpi* S 1, 2, 4, 7; °*riñcāpi* S 6; °*riñcābhī*° Ed. alone. — 148, d: °*hatthakaṃ* S 1. — 149, b: *kumāriyamappiya* S 1, 2, 4, 7. S 3, 6, Ed. as above. — c: *pāyesi* S 1, 2, 4; *pāsesi* S 3 or.; *rāsesi* S 3², 6; *pāpesi* S 7, Ed. — d: °*cittom taṃ mah*° S 6 (S 4 the same, but the first *m* is expunged); °*cittataṃ(taṃ) mah*° S 3 (the second *taṃ* being added below the line). — 150, a: °*kula* S 7 (om. *m*). — *cena*° S 1, 2, 4; *vena*° S 3, 6, 7, Ed. — b: °*kārīnā* S 1; *kārīnā* S 2, 4; °*kārīnā* S 7. — °*pāhīnā* S 7. — c: *kīlā*° S 1, 3, 6. — d: *varaṃ* S 1, 2, 4. — 151, a: °*bayo* S 7 corrected to °*bhayo*. — b: *dūrāsūpa*° S 6; *dūrāsūpa*° S 3; *dūrāsūpa*° S 1, 2, 4, 7; *dūrāpa*° Ed. — °*saraṇā*° S 6, 7; -*nā*° S 3. — °*chahitā* S 3. — c: *ye vase tesam g*° S 1; *ye vaseṇaṃsaṃ g*° S 2; *ye vase tesam g*° S 3², 6. S 3 or., 4, 7, Ed. as above. — d: In S 6 the second *gehaṃ* is added below the

- 152 dento 'nucchavikaṃ tesam mahagghābharanādikaṃ
dhanam nigūlharūpena sabbe te savasaṃ nayi.
153 Ānihīnajanā sabbe bhaṭṭā nagaravāsino
visuṃ visuṃ »mam' ev' eso 'nuggaho«ti vicintayum.
154 Tato tassa dhanānaṃ ca dhaññarāsīnam eva ca
senāya ca tathā nekayuddhopakaraṇādinaṃ
155 kātuṃ pamāṇaṃ nipuṇe payojiya salekhake
»tamtamlekhakavaggantogatā likhatha vo«iti.
156 Purārakkhaniyuttānaṃ senāgāmaṇinaṃ tathā
saṃkappaṃ cetaso nātum tattha keci ṭhapesi so;
157 bālakilāpadesena tattha tattha caraṃ sayam
maṇḍalobhayavuttantaṃ niṇṇesi vyasanātigo.
158 Evaṃ purācitasamuñnatapuññakamma-
saṃpannasattavihitā nikhilā payogā
appatva kaṃci pi vibandhakahetum enti
siddhiṃ ti nātva nipuṇo kusalaṃ kareyya.

Iti sujanappasādasamvegatthāya kate Mahāvamse

Paramaṇḍalappavattiniṇṇayo nāma chasaṭṭhitamo paricchedo.

line. — 152, a b: *tesamah*° S 1. — b: °*ābharanā*° S 1. — c: °*gūlham*° S 6; °*gulha*° S 1. — 153, a: °*āhinīna*° S 1. — b: *saṭṭā* S 6 inst. of *bhaṭṭā*. — *naṅgara*° S 1, 3, 6; *naṅgara*° S 7. — °*vāhino* S 1; °*pāsino* S 7. — 154, d: °*suddhopa*° S 1; °*yuddhāpa*° S 7. — °*karanād*° S 1. — 155, a: *pamānaṃ* S 1, 3, 6. — *nipune* S 1, 6; -*ṇo* S 3, 7. — b: °*yojaya* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7. — c: *kaṃtamtamlekh*° S 1, 2; *taṃkaṃtamlekh*° S 4; *taṃtalekh*° S 3, 7. — In S 7 the syllables *taṃtalekhaka* in c and *gatā* in d are written below the line. — °*ṭagga*° S 1, 3, 6, 7 inst. of °*vagga*°. — d: *likhata* S 1, 3; *likhatta* S 6. — *po* S 7 inst. of *vo*. — 156, b: °*gāmani*° S 1, 3, 6. — c: *sakappacet*° S 1, 2, 4; *saṃkappacet*° S 3, 6, 7; -*ppaṃ cet*° Ed. — d: *dhapesi* S 1, 2², 3, 4, 6, 7; *ṭhapesi* S 2 or.; *napesi* Ed. — No division mark in S 1, 2, 6 behind v. 156. — 157, a: °*kīlā*° S 1, 3, 6. — b: *varam* S 1, 2, 4. — c: *maṇḍalebhaya*° S 1, 2, 4, 6; *maṇḍalebhaya*° S 7; *maṇḍalebhaya*° S 3; *maṇḍalobhaya*° Ed. — °*cuttantaṃ* S 6. — d: *niṇṇesi* S 1, 6. — 158, c: *ji* S 1, 2 inst. of *pi*. — °*tumemnti* S 1; °*tumentim* S 7. — d: *nipuno* S 1; -*nā* S 3, 6; -*ṇā* S 7.

Metre of v. 158: *Vasantatilakā*. See 57. 76.

Subscr.: °*maṇḍala*° S 6, 7. — °*ninnayo* S 1, 6. — °*saṭṭhitimo* S 3, 7.

SATTASATṬHITAMO PARICCHEDO.

- 1 Ath' ekadivasam rājanandano rājavithiyam
āruiha vāhanam yāti 'nugato so 'nujīvihi.
- 2 Uddāmo mahiso bhīmo diṭṭhaditṭhe nighātayam
gaṇḍevattitarattakkho tassābhimukham āpati.
- 3 Tam āpatantam disvāna khippam vāhanavāhakā
janā ca saḥagantāro palāyimsu bhayākulā.
- 4 Tadā rājasuto »mayham etesam viya dhāvanam
patirūpam na hevā'ti nissanko vītasambhamo
- 5 tassābhimukham ev' āsu viro sayam upecca tam
gambhīrodārabbhūtena vacasā sahasā bhaṇi.
- 6 Sutvā va sihanādam so bhayā paṭinivattiya
ghātayam pātayam dhāvi jane sammukhasammukhe.
- 7 Tam abbhutam ye paccakkham addakkhum ye sunimsu ca,
sabbe te thutisamyuttam vimhitā giram uggirum :
- 8 »passa tejjasitam, passa vikkamam, passa dhīratam,
passālinatam etassa, passa puñṇodayam« iti.

1, b: °vīthiyā S 7. — c: vāhanam S 2. — d: sonaj° S 1 or.; sonuj° S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7; sānuj° S 1², Ed. — °jivi S 6 (om. hi); °pīcihi S 7. — 2, c: bhaṇḍevavattita° S 1, 2, 4, 6 or.; caṇḍevattita° S 6²; vaṇḍevattita° S 3 or., 7; gaṇḍevattita° S 3², Ed. — 3, b: khippa S 1 (om. ṃ). — °vāhikā S 1, 2, 4. — c: chassāgantāro S 1; cassāgantāro S 2, 4. — 4, a: °sute S 4. — ab: mayhammetesam S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7; mayhammetesam S 1. — b: dhāvana S 3 (om. ṃ). — d: nissako S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 7; nissanko S 3², 6. — cīta° S 1, 2, 4. — 5, a: evāsi S 1, 2, 4; evāsum S 6, 7. — c: °odhāra° S 1, 2 or., 3, 4, 6, 7; °odāra° S 2², Ed. — d: hini S 1, 2; bhīni S 4; bhāni S 3, 6; bhaṇi S 7, Ed. — 7, a: (aññāsādhāraṇo)tamambhūtam (sic!) S 2. — b: sunimsu S 1, 3, 6. — c: °sanyuttam S 1. — d: uggiru S 1. — In S 1 behind v. 7 the verses 4, 5, 6, 7 are repeated once more (vv. ll. 7 a: ambhutam; 7 c: sabbesutesutī°). — 8, a: °ssitam S 3. — c: °alīṇa° S 3.

- 9 Gajabāhunarindo pi vikkamādiguṇassitam
vannanam tassa sutvāna kriyamānam janehi tam
10 »aññāsādhāraṇodaggappabhāvo bhīmavikkamo
puriso vata mahā 'yam' ti' smim saṅkam janesi so.
11 Tadā mahipālasuto Gajabāhussa rājino
tam dussamkappam uppannam viññāya iti cintayi:
12 »Etth' evāham vasam rajjam karissam yadi hatthagam,
bhamukukkhepamattena sijjhate tam asamsayam;
13 evam sati patāpo ca vikkamātisayo pi ca
bāhābalaṃ pi lokamhi vikhyātiṃ n' eva yāti me,
14 uddāmaḥāhukaṇḍūtippasamo pi bhusam mama
raṇakīlāvinodena vinā n' eva bhavissati:
15 tasmā gantvā jātibhūmiṃ yuddhen' evābhimaddiya
imaṃ rājam jīvagāham gāhetvā sānujivinaṃ,
16 ānīya pitaraṃ Kittisirimegham imaṃ puram
tammatthake diyamānābhisekasalilen' aham
17 parābhavamalaṃ tiṇṇam pitunnam ce visodhaye,
evam me Jambudīpe pi tejo ajjhottharissati.◀
18 Atho pavesamaggam ca senāya purasādhane
apayānakāraṇe sante maggam niggamanāya ca,
19 carānam anurūpaṃ so nijānam maggam eva ca
nānāmaggavibhāgaññū vyādhehi suvinicchiya,
20 caram purasannavane sayam ca migavacchalā
maggānumagge viññāsi nānāsamketakammato.

9, b: °guna° S 1, 3, 6. — c: vannanam S 1, 6. — na[ta]ssa S 1
(ta being expunged). — 10, a: °sādāraṇod° S 1. — c: puriso vayana m°
S 1; puriso va m° Ed.; S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7 as above. — 11, d: paññāya S 2
inst. of viññāya. — 12, c: °pammantena S 1, 2. — d: sijjhate na ca sams°
S 1, 2, 4. — 13, b: °ātimsayo S 7. — c: bāhābalaṃ S 1; bāhābālamhi
S 2 or.; bāhābālamhi S 3 or., 4, 7 or.; -balalamhi S 3²; -balamhi S 7²;
bāhābālampi S 2²; bāhābālampi S 6, Ed. — 14, b: bhusammamama S 6 or.;
bhusamma S 6², 7. — c: rana° S 1. — °kīlā° S 1, 3, 4. — 15, a: °bhūmi
S 1, 2, 4. — c: rājanīvagāham S 7. — d: gāhahaveteā S 2. — 16, a:
ānīya S 1. — titti° S 1. — b: °siri° S 2, 4; °siri° S 3. — c: °mattake
S 7. — dimānā° S 1, 2. — d: °lenahā all mss.; °lenaham Ed. — 17, a:
tinnaṃ S 1, 3, 6. — b: ce pi sodhaye S 1, 2, 4; ce ti pi sodhaye S 6. —
c: evameva j° S 1. — d: °ottarissati S 4; °ottharassati S 7. — 18, c:
apathāna° S 1, 2, 4; payāna° Ed. — °kāraṇa S 1, 3 or.; -ṇo S 7; -ne S 3². —
19, c: °bhāgaññū S 1. — d: vādhehi S 1. — 20, b: migacchala S 1, 6 or. (S 6²)

- 21 »Kālassātikkame kālo pibe tassa rasam^c iti
saram buddhavaco raṭṭham sakam gantumano tadā
- 22 yebhuyyena saḥāyāte paṭhamam pāhīni jāne
ṭhāne Janapade nāma sam^catākatāvadhī.
- 23 »Vasitvā ettakam kalam anarociya niggamo
porisassānurūpam me na hevā^cti ha cintiya
- 24 tato sāyanhakālasamim pasādhanasumaṇḍito
Gajabāhumahīpālasamīpe samupaṭṭhito
- 25 nekakīlāvinodasmim samjḥākāle samāgate
sitapubbam abhāsidaṃ parihāsamukhen' iva:
- 26 »Yuvarājaratṭham gantvā vidhāya pitudassanam
etthopagantum aji' eva gantabbam me lahum^citi.
- 27 Suṇanto so pi tam vācam sabbhāvā 'kkhamabuddhiyā
»sagehagamanam samdhāy' etaṃ vuttam^cti cintayam
- 28 »vicintitattasamsiddhi khippam tava bhavissatu^c
iccavoca subham vācam parihāsapurassaram.
- 29 Tam mahīpasamīpaṭṭho vippaseṭṭho pi tamkhaṇe
tathevāvoca vacanam hitam maṅgalasamhitam
- 30 lābhāy' atthassa khemāya vijayāya ca sammatam
veripakkhavināsāya bhīyyo sampassitum citim.

as above). — c: *vinñāsi* S 4. — 21, a: °*kkamo* all mss., but S 1 corrected to °*kkame*. — b: *ratam iti* S 1. — c: *vuddhavaco* Ed. alone. — *ramṭham* S 7. — 22, a: °*yāto* S 3. — b: *pāhīni* S 2, 4, 6, 7. — c: *yāte* S 1, 2, 4 inst. of *ṭhāne*. — d: °*kathāvayī* S 1; °*katāvāsī* S 3, 6; °*katāvayī* S 2, 4, 7; °*katāvadhī* Ed. — 23, a: *ettakam* S 3, 7. — *kalam* S 4. — b: °*rocisa* S 1, 2. — c: °*ssāsārūp*° S 1, 2, 4; °*ssārūp*° S 6 or. °*ssānurūp*° S 3, 6², 7, Ed. — cd: *menavahevā* S 1, 2; *medahevā* S 3, 7. — 24, a: *sāyanha*° S 2, Ed. — 25, a: *nekilā*° S 1; *nekilā*° S 2; *nekakilā*° S 3; *nekakilā*° S 6. — c: °*pubbamāhāsidaṃ* S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7; S 3, Ed. as above. — d: °*mukhenica* S 1; °*mukhena ca* S 6. — 26, c: *etthepa*° S 1. — 27, a: *sunanto* S 1, 3, 6; *suṇante* S 2. — b: *vāpimamhāvākkhamabuddhiyā* S 3 or.; *vācamahāvākkhamabuddhiyā* S 1, 2, 3², 4; *vācammahāvākkhamabuddhiyā* S 6 corrected to *vācamhā*; *vācammahākkhoyābuddhiyā* S 7; *vācamabhāvākkhamabuddhiyā* Ed. — c: *sahegagamanam* S 1, 2, 4; *sahegagamanam* S 3 or., 7; *sagehagamanam* S 3², 6, Ed. — cd: *sandhāyena* S 1, 6; *sandhāyeta* S 2, 3, 4, 7. — d: *cintayā* S 3 corrected to *-yā*. — 28, a: *vicintata*° S 6. — °*saddhi* S 1, 4; °*suddhi* S 2. — cd: *vācammpari*° S 7. — 29, b: °*khane* S 1, 3, 6. — d: *maṅgalasamhitam* S 6. — 30, a: *velāya* S 1, 2, 4; *khelāya* S 6 corrected to *khemāya*. Thus S 3, 7, Ed.;

- 31 Kumāro pi ca taṃ sutvā »gacchato mama sobhanaṃ
nakkhattaṃ idam eve«ti samtuṭṭho sagharaṃ gami.
- 32 Tato subhanimittāni sunaṃ passaṃ c' anekaso
ulārapuñṇapañño so rā... nikkhami gharā;
- 33 kariṃ Rāmakulaṃ nāmānudhāvanto viya keliyā
racchāya racchaṃ vicaraṃ purā nikkhami rattiyaṃ.
- 34 Candappabhāya gacchanto tarumūle nisinnakaṃ
vissamantaṃ manussaṃ so »ko pi tvaṃ bho«ti pucchaya
- 35 taṃ addhikaṃ vijānanto vegen' uccaṃ bhaṇi giram:
»jānāsi maṃ tvaṃ kiṃ nu?«ti, so pi tuṃhi ṭhito bhayā.
- 36 »Parakkamabhujō ādipādo, iti vadanti maṃ;
tvaṃ mā bhāyi«ti khippaṃ taṃ assāsiya 'nuniya ca
- 37 »ettha taṃ passato mayhaṃ hambho lābho mahā ahu;
khandāvāraṃ idān' eva gantvāna sahasā tvaṃ,
- 38 Parakkamabhujō diṭṭho kumāro sakaraṭṭhakaṃ
gacchanto ti vadehi«ti vatvā khippaṃ sa pāhini.
- 39 »Pacchato me 'nubandhantī senā kiṃ nvatthi no?« iti
Khajjūrakavaḍḍhamānavāpipasse udikkhiya,
- 40 balaṃ pacchānubandhantaṃ apassanto kumārako
tato nikkhami gantaṃ so Kāṇapaddāudavhayaṃ.

— b: *viḷyāya* S 1. — c: The passage from *veripakka*^o ... to ... *tato subha* | in v. 32 a is missing in S 1, 2, 4. In S 6 it is inserted between the lines. — d: *citi* S 3, 7. In S 6 *citi* is corrected to *iti* (hardly legible). — 31, b: *gacchanto* S 3, 6, 7. — d: *saparaṃ* S 6; *saṃparaṃ* S 3, 7; *sagharaṃ* Ed. — 32, b: *sunāṃ* S 1, 3, 6. — c: *ulāra*^o S 1, 3, 6. — *°pañṇā so* S 6. — d: *rājaṇo* S 3 or., 7; *rājaṇo* S 3². — *ghara* S 1 corrected to *gharā*; *pparū* S 3 corrected to *gharā*. — 33, b: *va* Ed. alone inst. of *viya*. — *keliyā* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6. — c: *raccha vic*^o S 1, 3, 4, 6, 7; *raccaya vic*^o S 2. — 34, d: *bho si p*^o S 1, 2, 3, 6, 7; *bho ti p*^o S 4, Ed. — 35, ab: *°janantonuveg*^o S 7. — b: *bhaṇi* S 1, 3, 6. — c: *jānāsi* S 1, 2, 4. — *mantvī* S 7; *mantvaṃ* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6. — *ti om.* S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7; it is inserted in S 3. — d: *(so)so pi* S 6 (*so* being added below the line). — *tunāhi* S 1; *tunhi* S 7. — *bhayaṃ* S 6; *hayā* S 1. — 36, a: S 1 adds *rājā* after *parakkamabhujō*. — b: *vananti* S 4. — c: *khippantāṃ* S 1, 2, 4. — *'nuniya ca* S 7. — 37, a: *etthana(m)ppassato* S 6 (*m* being added below the line). — d: *gantvāmi* S 7. — 38, c: *vadohiti* S 4. — d: *pasāhini* S 1; *sa pāhiṇi* S 2, 4, 7; *sa pāhinim* S 6. — 39, b: *kitvatthi* S 1, 2, 4; *kinvatthi* S 3, 7; *kinvatthi* S 6, Ed. — c: *kajjūr*^o S 1, 3. — d: *°pāpi*^o S 7. — 40, d: *kāna*^o S 1, 3 or.; *kāna*^o S 3²; *kāṇa*^o

- 41 Kharorunakharā ghorā kaṭhorā rāvabheravā
acchadhenu mahāraññe sapotā mukham uppati.
42 Phalakaggena pīlento dvedhā tam khandiyāsina,
piṭṭhipādena sahasā dūraṃ viṭṭhippa potake,
43 bhayā 'raññaṃ pavitṭhe te samāhūyānuvāyino,
bhayātivatto parato silākhaṇḍaṃ atikkamaṃ
44 ghoranādaṃ vimuñcantam accantaṃ atibheravaṃ
sūkaraṃ ca yathāyūthābhiyantam abhigātayaī.
45 Tato pi parato gacchaṃ Demeliyagamavhaye
gāme paccūsakālasim gāmike vopanamike
46 kenāpi karaṇiyena gacchante khaggapāṇino
disvā »puretaraṃ ettha enti yānā« ti cintiya,
47 khaggena rabhasā piṭṭhaṃ phalakassābhighātiya
»dūbhīno 'bhīhanāmī«ti bhaṇanto niṭṭhuraṃ giraṃ
48 pakkhandi tesam majjhaṃ so migānaṃ viya kesari,
mahāvaṇṇaṃ palāyimsu sambhīta patitāyudhā.
49 Tato rājasuto tattha samantā pavilokayaṃ
papāte patitaṃ ekaṃ manussaṃ tesu passiya

S 2, 4, 6. — 41, a: karorukkarā S 1, 2, 3², 4, 6; karorunakharā S 3 or., 7; kharorunakharā Ed. — b: kaṭhorā S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6 or., 7; kaṭhorā S 6², Ed. — c: acchedhanu S 7. — °raññe S 3 or., 7; °rañño S 3²; °rañño S 6. — 42, a: °aggona S 7. — pīlento S 3, 6. — b: vedhā S 1, 2, 4; dvedhā S 3; vedhaṃ S 6; vedham S 7, Ed. — cd: sahasādādūraṃ S 1. — 43, a: raññaṃ S 3, 7. — b: °ānusāyino S 1, 2; °ānusāyino S 4; °ānu[yā]-sāyino S 6 (yā being expunged). — c: bhavāti° S 2. — 44, c: tathā Ed. alone inst. of yathā°. — d: °yanattamhi ghāt° S 3 corrected to °yantamhi ghāt°. — 45, b: demeyaliyayagamavhaye S 1; demeyaliyayagamavhaye S 2 or. (S 2²: -gammavhaye); deramaliyamayagamavhaye S 3 or.; demeliyayagamavhaye S 4, 6 or. (but S 6 or. -li-); demeliyamayagamavhaye S 7; demeliyanagavhaye Ed. S 3², 6² as above. — d: gāmikopanamike S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; gāmikopanamike S 6. Ed. as above. — 46, a: karaṇiyena S 1. — b: gacchanta S 7. — °pāṇino S 1, 2, 3, 6. — cd: puretaraṃ ettha yānānti c° S 1 or.; puretaraṃ ettha yānānti c° S 1², 2, 3, 4, 6 or., 7; puretaraṃ ettha na yānānti vic° S 6²; p- ete etthāyātāti c° Ed. — 47, b: palakassā° S 3. — c: dūbhī S 1; dūbhīno S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7. — °hanābhīti all mss.; °hanāmīti Ed. — d: bhaṇanto S 1, 3, 6. — raṭṭhuraṃ S 4. — 48, c: mahāvāṇṇaṃ S 1, 2, 3², 4, 6 (S 3 or.: -vaṇṇaṃ); mahāvāṇṇaṃ S 7. — d: sambhīta S 1; sambhīta S 2, 4, 6, 7. — 49, b: °kiyaṃ S 1, 2, 4, 6; °kiya Ed.; °kayaṃ S 3, 7.

- 50 uddharitvā papātambhā »ke nu tumhe?«ti pucchīya
tammukhā bhūtaṭo nātasarūpo so dayānugo
- 51 »nijāyudhāni gaṇbhātha bhayaṃ hitvā kutoci pi«
iti vatvā gatim tesu pucchīya nijam ujum
- 52 Maṅgalabegāmakassa sambodhi saḥavaddhite
bhaṭe passiya sabbādi yathāsaṃketam āgate,
- 53 etehānugato gantvā tḥānam Janapadavhayaṃ
parivārena saṃgañchi tattha pubbatḥhitena so
- 54 dvihatīhaṃ vasī tattha saddhīṃ tehi janehi so
migavāḍinekakīlāvinodapasuto vibhū.
- 55 Rājā Kittisīrīmegho nātva tattha gataṃ sutam
attapālamanussehi lekhato pesitā tadā,
- 56 »ciraṃ ripusamīpaṭṭho yaṃ kiṃci pi upaddavaṃ
apatvā sattuhatthambhā, diṭṭhā, mutto«ti modavā
- 57 »mayhaṃ sokanudaṃ puttam antarāyā pageva me
ettbhāvilambam āniya dassayissatha bho« iti
- 58 pañcapessiyavaggassa jane nāsānikasaṃmate
sahatthalekhaṃ datvāna pesayi saḥupāyane.
- 59 Kumāro pi jane disvā tuṭṭho nītam ca pābhatam
Saraggāmaṃ agā tamhā pitusaṃdassanatthiko.

50, b: *ke na tumhe* S 1, 2, 4, 6; *ke nu t-* S 3, 7, Ed. — *pucchi sa* S 7. — d: *se* S 7 inst. of *so*. — 51, a: *ganh*^o S 3, 6. — b: *hitvā* all mss.; *hitvā* Ed. — 52, a: *maṅgalañcahomakassa* S 1, 2, 4 (S 2: -!-); *maṅgalābegāmakassa* S 3 (S 7 = S 3, but -lābhe-); *maṅgaladrehomakassa* S 6 corrected to *-lavhakāmakassa*; *maṅgalābegāmakassa* Ed. See 70. 297. — c: *sambodhi* S 1, 4; *sabbodi* S 3 or., 7; *sambodi* S 2 or.; *sabbodhidi* S 6 or.; *sambodhidi* S 2²; *sabbedi* S 6²; *sabbādi* S 3²; *sammodi* Ed. — 53, c: *°vāreṇa* S 6. — *saṃgacchi* S 7. — 54, c: *°vādikena*^o all mss.; *°vāḍineka*^o Ed. — *°kālā*^o S 1, 3, 6. — 55, a: *°siri*^o S 3; *°siri*^o S 2. — b: *tatthāg*^o Ed. — 56, bc: *°ddavaṃ pattvā* S 1; *°ddavaṃ patvā* S 2, 3 or., 4, 7; *°ddavaṃm-apatvā* S 3²; *°ddavaṃ apatvā* S 6; *°ddavaṃ appatvā* Ed. — c: *sattu-satth*^o S 2. — d: *kičchā* Ed. alone, inst. of *diṭṭhā*. — *muttomhi* all mss.; *mutto ti* Ed. — 57, c: *ettāv*^o S 1. — d: *dassayissabhosi iti* S 1; *dassayissatiyibho iti* S 2; *dassayissasi bho iti* S 4; *dassayissavibho iti* S 6; *dassaissatha bho iti* S 3. S 7, Ed. as above. — 58, a: *°vessiya*^o S 3 or. (S 3²: *°pess*-). — b: *jane* S 6 corrected to *sanno*(?); *pane* S 7. — *nāsaka*^o all mss.; *nāyaka*^o Ed. — c: *sahattham*^o S 7. — 59, a: *gato* S 3, 4 or., 7 inst. of *jane*; *gate* S 1, 2, 4², 6, Ed. — c: *saraggāmagatambhā ca pitu*^o S 1, 2; *saraggāmagatambhā ca pitu*^o S 4; *saraggāmamā tamhā*

- 60 Tadā Kittisirimegho sutvā tattha t̄hitam sutam
 »akatvā kālaharaṇam ānetabbo hi so«iti
- 61 pāhini so Kuṭṭhārādisabhānāyakam eva ca
 Pañcapariveṇamulādhiṇṣi'bhāṭissaram.
- 62 Sutvā so tehi vuttam tam vuttam piturājino
 »nikkhamissam sunakkhatte gantabbam vo mayā saha«
- 63 iti vatvā tahim kālam khepayi keci vāsare
 ramme nijjharapātādithāne kilāya nekasō.
- 64 Sabhāpatippabhutike 'macce datṭham ito tato
 samāgate bhaṭe disvā kumārassānuyāyino
- 65 ekibhūya kumārena bhūpe sehi katam purā
 aparādham sarantā te bhayā vegavasikatā,
- 66 »bahū nekehi t̄hānehi bhaṭā samnipatant' idha,
 dubbijānam amaccānam etesam ca manogatam ;
- 67 samāgatā v' ime sabbe parikkhippa samantato
 amhe majjhe karitvāna tam tam t̄hānam adhiṭṭhitā«
- 68 iccaññamaññam bhāsantā pakkhantā vimatiṃ yadā,
 etam attham nivedesum mahīpālasutassa pi.
- 69 »Sabbadā pi yathābhūtam asallakkhiya sabbathā
 abhaye p' ime 'dhamā sabbe bhayadassāvino bhusam ;

pitv° S 3 or., 7; *suraggāmamhā tamhā pitv*° S 3²; *suraggāmamahā tamhā pitv*° S 6 or. S 6², Ed. as above. — 60, a: °*siri*° S 2. — ed: °*ṇa-mānetabohi so iti* S 1. — 61, a: °*pāhiṇi*° S 2, 4, 7. — b: °*nāyacam* S 2. — c: °*parivena*° S 1, 3, 6, 7. — d: °*vāsīncayayatissaram* S 1, 2, 4; °*vāsīncayatissaram* S 3 or.; °*vāsīnca yatissaram* S 7, Ed.; °*vāsībhayayatissaram* S 3², 6. — 62, a: *sutvā sutehi* S 1, 2, 4. — c: *nikkham*° S 7. — 63, c: *nijjara*° S 1. — d: °*t̄thāne* S 6. — *kilāya* S 1, 3, 6. — 64, b: *macce* S 6 corrected to *acche*. — *datṭhumicchāmito tato* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; *datṭhumicchim[mitotato]* S 6, *mitotato* being expunged. — d: °*sāyino* S 1, 3 or. (S 3²: °*yāyino*). — 65, a: °*reṇa* S 6. — b: *katappurā* S 1. — 66, c: *dubbim*° S 3 or., 7 (S 3²: *dubbi*°). — °*jānamaccānam* S 1, 2, 4; °*jānaaccānam* S 3 or., 7; °*jānamamaccānam* S 3², 6, Ed. — d: *etesacca* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 7; *etesabba* S 3², 6; *etesānca* Ed. — 67, a: *vice* S 1. — c: *macce* S 1. — d: *t̄hānam* S 7. — *adhiṭṭh*° S 1, 2, 3. — 68, a: °*ññamahāsantā* S 1, 2, 4, 7. — b: *pakkhatā* S 7. — *tadā* Ed. alone. — c: *attha* all mss. (om. m). — d: °*sudassa pi* S 1, 2. — 69, b: *asallīya* S 7; *asallikkhiya* S 1, 2, 3, 4. S 6, Ed. as above. — c: *pimodamā* S 1; *pimodamadamā* S 2; *pimodhamā* S 4; *pimedamā* S 3 or.; *pidhamā* Ed. S 3², 6, 7 as above. — d: °*vinomabhūsam* S 1; °*vinocabhūsam* S 2.

- 70 datṭhum sabbhāpatiṃ ettha sametaṃ gāmikaṃ balaṃ
passantā vacanaṃ dīnaṃ vadanti mama saṃmukhā«
71 iti so kupito tesam̐ idisaṃ vacanaṃ bhāni.
Tathā pi te 'nupubbena yimsu tahiṃ tahiṃ,
72 kumāro pi ca taṃ natv. »nekattha mama vikkamaṃ
nijānatthaparittānaṃ evaṃ ca bahuso mayā
73 passantehi pi khuddehi nāpeti sahajaṃ bhayaṃ;
kiṃ karissati me tesam̐ idhatṭhiti gati pi vā?
74 kiṃ cintissati ko nāma jano jātu mayi tṭhite?«
iti tattha vasaṃ kālaṃ atikkāmesi kaṃci so.
75 Tatthatṭhitam̐ sutam̐ sutvā rājinī Ratanāvali
tehi raññā pesitehi sahanāgamaṃ pi ca:
76 »anāgamma sute evaṃ karonte kālayāpanaṃ
manodukkhaṃ siyā rañño yadi, n' evānurūpakaṃ;
77 ahaṃ eva nijaṃ puttaṃ mahīpālantiakaṃ lahuṃ
ānīya dassayissaṃ«ti khippaṃ āgamma Rohaṇā,
78 Saṅkhanāthathaliṃ gantvā, sampassiya mahīpatiṃ,
vītisāriya saṃmodakarīṃ giraṃ anekadhā,
79 mahīpālakasamputṭhā nijāgamanakāraṇaṃ
pakāsiya, tato gantvā Saraggāmaṃ pavissa sā,
80 puttaṃ yatissaraṃ theram̐ sabbhānāyakam̐ eva ca
sampassiya, sah' etehi vidheyaṃ sādhu mantiya,
81 »bahī papañcakaṇaṃ na yuttaṃ sabbathā«iti
samādāya kumāraṃ taṃ, upecca Badalatthaliṃ,

70, b: samegāmikaṃ S 1, 2, 4, 6 or.; S 3, 6², 7, Ed. as above. —
c: vacanādīnaṃ S 1, 2, 4, 6; naṃ dīnaṃ S 7. — 71, b: bhānī S 1, 3, 6. —
72, c: °tānaṃ S 1, 3, 4, 6; °tānaṃṇam̐ S 7. — 73, d: idhatṭhīnti S 1, 4;
idhatṭhiti S 7; idhatṭhiti S 6. — 74, a: kinnissa[pi]ti S 1 (pi being ex-
punged). — 75, b: rājanī S 1, 2, 4, 7; rājanī S 3 or.; rājanīm̐ S 6;
rājinī S 3², Ed. — °valim̐ S 6. — d: sahanāṅga° S 1, 2, 3, 7. — 76, b:
karonto S 3, 6, 7. — d: yadi nevarūp° S 1; yadiṃ tenevarūp° S 2;
yadinevarūp° S 3 or, 7; yadi tenevarūp° S 4. S 3², 6, Ed. as above. —
77, c: ānīya S 7. — 78, a: °nūta° S 1, 2, 6, 7; °phāta° S 3. — °tthali
S 7. — b: °pati S 1, 2, 4. — d: hīram S 1, 2, 4. — 79, a: °pālasamampu-
tṭhā S 1, 2, 4; °pālasamputṭhā S 3 or., 6², 7; °pālanasamputṭhā S 3²;
°pālasamutṭhā S 6 or.; °pālasamīpatṭhā Ed. — b: °kāriṇam̐ S 6. — 80, d:
sādhu S 4. — 81, a: papaca° S 7. — °kāraṇam̐ S 1. — c: kumāran-
tīm̐ S 3.

- 82 *tahim nivasatā Devasenādhipatinā saha*
Saṅkhanāthathalim gantvā piturañño padassayi.
- 83 *Tato Kittisirimegho puttam passiya pemavā*
sacivānaṃ padhānānaṃ abhūtopurato tadā:
- 84 » *Ke maṃ paricarantīdha jinnāṃ kiccaṃ ca antimāṃ*
kāressanti ca me cetosallaṃ ajja samuddhaṭṭam;
- 85 *mayhaṃ yeva hi lābho ti tumhe n' idāni maññatha,*
tumhaṃ cāpi hi sabbesaṃ esa puññodayo nanu?
- 86 *ito paṭṭhāya sabbe pi kumarassānuvattino*
bhaveyyāthā'ti taṃ tesāṃ niyyātesī sakāṃ sutāṃ.
- 87 *Tass' ānāyaṃ amaccesu vattamānesu sādaraṃ*
rājā Kittisirimeghanāmo kālaṃ akāsi so.
- 88 *Nātasatthāgamo dhīro nopagamma kumārako*
pitūparatisambhūtasokavegavasāṃ tadā,
- 89 *assāsiya mahāmaccappabhūti rajjavāsino,*
samāpiya aggikiccaṃ ca pituno sānurūpakāṃ,
- 90 *tahim. tahim janapade raṭṭhasīmāyam eva ca*
nijavaḍḍhite niyojetvā sacive dalhabhattino,
- 91 *tato sobhananakkhatte khattadhamavicakkhaṇo*
mahādīpādapadavīpaṭṭabandhamahussave
- 92 *Laṅkālaṃkārahūto so sabbālaṃkārahūsito*
alaṃkārehi nekehi nekadhālaṃkatāṃ purāṃ

82, a: °*vasathā* S 1. — c: °*nāta*° S 1, 2, 3, 6. — d: °*dassiyi* S 4. —
 83, a: °*sīri*° S 2. — a b: °*meghopoputtam* S 3; °*meppo puttam* S 7 corrected to °*megho p.* — c: °*padhānānaṃ* S 3 corrected to °*padhānānaṃ*. — d: °*abhāsi* S 1, 2, 4. — 84, a: °*paricantīdha* S 7. — b: °*jinnāṃ* S 1, 3, 6. — °*kicchaṅca* S 1, 2. — c: °*kāriss*° S 1², 2², 3, 4, 6, 7; °*kāriss*° S 1 or., Ed.; °*āriss*° S 2 or. — °*tiṅca* S 6. — 85, a: °*lābho* S 3 corrected to °*lāno*. — b: °*dani na* Ed. inst. of °*nidāni*. — c: °*tumhe cāpi* all mss.; °*tumhañcāpi* Ed. — d: °*puññodayo* S 1, 3, 4, 6, 7; °*odayo* S 2; °*odayo* Ed. — 86, c: °*yyāthā* S 1, 6. — °*tatosaṃ* S 3 or., 7 (S 3²: °*taṃ tāsāṃ*). — d: °*niyyātesī* S 1; °*niyyātesī* S 2. — 87, a: °*ānāyam* S 1; °*ānāyam* S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7. — 88, a: °*sattāhamo* all mss.; °*sattāgamo* Ed. — c: °*pitupimrati*° S 3. — d: °*vegaṅgavan* S 1, 2, 4. — 89, c: °*samāpiyaggi*° Ed. alone. — °*kiccakāṃ ca* S 1. — 90, c: S 1, 2, 4 add °*sīmāya* after °*nijavaḍḍhite*. — d: °*dalha*° S 1, 3, 6. — °*bhattino* S 3, 7. — 91, b: °*cakkhano* S 1, 6. — c: °*mahādīpāda*° all mss. — d: °*paṭṭha*° all mss.; °*paṭṭa*° Ed. — °*bahussave* all mss.; °*mah-* Ed. — 92, b: °*sabbālaṃbhūsito* S 1. — c d: °*nekehikadhā*° S 1.

- 93 pabalo balasamkiṇṇaṃ dakkhiṇaggo padakkhiṇaṃ
akari karim āruyha surindo va surālayaṃ.
94 Samaṇabrāhmaṇādināṃ mahantadhanavutṭhiyā
santiṃ dāliddasamtāpaṃ ttiṃ pāpayi tadā.
95 Gajabāhumahīpassa Mālabharanarājino
etaṃ atthaṃ kathetuṃ so sadūte pāhīni tato.
96 Varaguṇagaṇanītānekasāmanta-citto
suvidhunitasapatto tikkhatejohhipatto
sakalabhuvanagabbhavyāpisakkittivitto
samadhivasi puraṃ taṃ sundarānekavutto.

Iti sujanappasādasamvegatthāya kate Mahāvamse
Mahādīpādamahussavo nāma sattasaṭṭhitamo paricchedo.

93, b: *dakkhiṇaggo* S 3, 6; *dakkhiṇogo* S 1; *-ṇaggo* S 2. — *padakkhiṇaṃ* S 1, 3, 6. — 94, a: *samaṇabrāhmaṇād°* S 1, 3. — b: *°dhanu°* S 1, 2, 4. — *°vutṭhiyaṃ* all mss. — c: *dālidda°* all mss. — *°santiṃ* S 7 inst. of *samtatiṃ*. — 95, a: *°bāhumah°* S 4. — b: *māṇā°* Ed. alone. — d: *sādūte* S 1 or.; *sādhute* S 3 or.; *sādūte* S 1², 2 or., 4, 6, 7; *sadūte* S 2², 3², Ed. — *pāhīni* S 2, 4, 7. — 96, a: *vara°* all mss.; *parava°* Ed. — *°guṇa°* S 1, 3, 6. — *°gamhītā°* S 3, 7; *°gahītā°* S 6, Ed.; *°gananītā°* S 1; *°ganatītā°* S 2, 4. — b: *suvidhanipa°* S 1; *suvidhanita°* S 2, 4. — *°tejehipatto* S 1, 2, 3², 4, 6 or.; *tejobhipatto* S 3 or., 6²; *tejobhipatto* S 7, Ed. — c: *°gabbha°* S 3 corrected to *°gabbhe*. — *°citto* S 6 inst. of *°citto*. — d: *sunārāneka°* S 7.

Metre of v. 96: *Mālini*: ○○○○○○———○———○——— (4 ×).

Subscr.: *mahādīpādapadamahussavo* S 7; *mahādīpādamahussavo* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6. — *°satṭhitino* S 3, 7.

AṬṬHASAṬṬHITAMO PARICCHEDO.

- 1 Acculārāsayo sammā viññātaparamaṇḍalo
kathamattaṃ anāpajja rajje neyuttakena so :
- 2 »rājatte me phalaṃ nāma nihacca ripavo 'khile
lokaśāsanasaṃvuddhisiddhisambhūtiyaṃ «iti
- 3 »atikhuddakaṃ p' idam rajjaṃ mama buddhivisesato
saṃpannataṃ pāpit' ambi bhusaṃ nekasamiddhiyā ;
- 4 aññarajjamahantattaṃ atiseti yathā, tathā
khippaṃ saṃpādayissāmi « iti cintiya so vibhū
- 5 sahaṃvaḍḍhitānaṃ sabbesaṃ amaccānaṃ yathārahaṃ
ṭhānantarāni datvāna saṃgaṇhitvā vibhūtihi,
- 6 Samantakūṭaselaṃhā yāva sāgarapaṭṭanā
rajjasīmāya nekattha sasenam saṃnivesiya,
- 7 »kattabbo sabbapaṭṭhamaṃ bahudhā dhaññasamgaho «
iccevaṃ ca vicintetvā sacive idam abravi :
- 8 »Yebhuyyena mam' āyatte rajje jaladavārīnā
nippahajjamānakānekasassaṭṭhānāni muñciya

1, a: *acculārā*° S 1, 3, 6. — *sammā* S 1, 2. — c: *kathamattathamenāpajja* S 1; *kathamattathanāpajja* S 2; *kathamattamanāpajja* S 4, 6; *katthataṃamanāpajja* S 3 or., 7; *katthañca tam anāpajja* S 3²; *tattha mantanamāpajja* conj. Ed. — 2, b: *khilo* S 1. — 3, b: *vuddhi*° S 1. — c: *pāpitamhi* all mss.; *pāpitaṃ hi* Ed. — d: *nekkasam*° S 3 or.; *nekaṃ sam*° S 1, 2, 3², 4, 6; *nekasam*° S 7, Ed. — °*iddhiyā* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; °*iddhiyaṃ* S 6; *-yā* Ed. — 4, b: *yathāgatā* S 2. — The passage 4 c (*khippaṃ...*) up to 7 b (...*dhaññasamgaho*) is missing in S 2. — 5, a: °*vaḍḍhinam* S 1, 3, 6, Ed.; °*vaḍḍhitam* (? or *-nam*) S 4; *vaḍḍhisānaṃ* S 7. — d: *saṃgaṇh*° S 1; *sagaṇh*° S 3; *saharāh*° S 7. — 6, b: °*pattana* all mss., Ed. — d: *sannivesiya* S 6 corrected to *-tesiya*. — 7, a: *kattabbā* S 6. — *sanni*° S 7 inst. of *sabba*°. — d: *sacivesamidabravi* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; *-bruvi* S 6; *sacive idamabrui* Ed. — 8, c: *nippajja*° S 1, 6; *nippajje*° S 7. — d: °*saśassa*° S 1.

- 9 acchinnodakanajjo ca mahāvāpī tatheva ca
sannissāya pavattāni khettāni viralāni hi;
10 girihi cāpi bhūrīhi ghanehi gahanehi ca
mahantehi ca pañkehi rāṭṭhaṃ accantasamkaṭaṃ.
11 Appakaṃ pidise dese saṃnaṃ vuṭṭhisambhavaṃ
vinā lokopakārena jātu mā gañchi sāgaram;
12 ṭhapetvā ākaratṭhānaṃ maṇisonṇādivatthunaṃ
sesatṭhānesu kattabbaṃ khettānaṃ sampavattanaṃ.
13 Acarivāna lokatthaṃ anubhotvā sahatthagam
vihāro mādisānaṃ hi sabbathā n'eva yujjate;
14 tumhe pi sabbe sampatte karaṇīye pi dukkare
alinaviriyaṃ tattha dukkaraṃ taṃ na maññiya
15 mādiyaṃ avirādhentā samvidhānaṃ asesato
yathopaditṭhaṃ kammantaṃ sampādeyyātha vo^c iti.
16 Najjā Jajjaranāmāya nāmasesaṃ vinaṭṭhakaṃ
paṭṭhāya cirakālamhā Koṭṭhabaddhaṃ ti pākāṭaṃ
17 pubbakālikarājūnaṃ atidukkarataṃ gataṃ
bandhituṃ so niyojesi mahāsetuṃ mahāyaso.
18 Atho te sacivā sabbe sabbathā dukkarattanaṃ
atthirattaṃ katassāpi nekadhā sampakāsayaṃ;
19 rājā Parakkamabhujō vaco taṃ paṭibāhiya
»loke ussāhavantānaṃ janānaṃ kiṃ asādhiyaṃ?
20 sāgare pi mahāsetuṃ kapiyūthehi bandhaya
Rāmo iti kathā esā loke ajjāpi vattati.
21 Laṅkaṃ katvekakchattaṅkaṃ vaḍḍhetuṃ lokasāsanam
hetubbhūto mādiyo ce pabhāvātisayo siyā,

9, a: °nājjeva S 3 or.; °nājje ca S 7; °nājjo S 3². — c: sannissāya S 7. — d: viralāni S 2, 7. — 10, a: vāpi all mss.; cāpi Ed. — b: gahanehi S 1 inst. of ghanehi; ganehi S 4; ppanehi S 7. — gahanehi Ed. alone. — 11, c: °kāreṇa S 1. — 12, b: maṇi° S 1, 3, 6. — °sonnādi° S 1, 3, 4, 6. — 13, a: acirivāna S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 7; acar- S 3², 6, Ed. — b: sahatthagam S 1, 3 or., 6, 7; -kaṃhaṃ S 2; -gā S 4; -gam S 3², Ed. — c: māditṭhānaṃ hi S 1, 2, 4; -sānaṃhi S 3; -sānaṃ hi S 6, 7, Ed. — 14, b: karaṇīye S 3. — c: ālīna° S 3. — 15, a: °dhetvā S 1, 2, 4; -dentā S 3. — c: yatopeditṭhaṃ S 3 corrected to yathopaditṭhaṃ; S 6 = S 3². — d: °deyyāta S 1; °deyyātha S 2. — 16, a: °mānāya all mss.; °nāmāya Ed. — d: koṭṭhabaddhanti p° S 6; koṭṭhabaddhanap° S 7. — 18, c: katassāpi S 1. — 19, c: lekhe S 1. — 20, b: °yūthehi S 1, 3 or. (S 3²: °yūthehi).

- 22 ārambhamattaken' eva dissate pariniṭṭhiti^o,
iccussāhaṃ mahussāho tesam samabhivaḍḍhayi.
23 Paṭṭhāya setumukhato yāva Rattakaravhayā
raṭṭhamhā dharanīpālo paṭṭham setubandhato
24 nekaporisagambhīraṃ suvitṭhaṃ paṃ atitthiraṃ
mahāmati pavattesi mahatiṃ mātikaṃ vibhū.
25 Raṭṭhe silākottakānaṃ abhāvā lohakārake
kammāre sonnākāre ca bahuke saṃnipātiya
26 yogaṃ te kārayitvāna silākottanakammani,
tehi setuṃ duviññeyyasilāsamdhisaṃmanvitaṃ
27 atitthiraṃ ekaghanam piṭṭhipāsānasam nibham
suniṭṭhitasudhākammaṃ bandhāpesi mahāyaso.
28 Paṭiṭṭhāpesi bodhiṃ ca paṭimāgharam eva ca
dhātugabbham tathā tassa saddho muddhani setuno.
29 Jalappavāho sakalo mātikāya hi tāya so
yathā samuddaṃ visati, tathā kāsi vicakkhano.
30 Tassā ubhosu passesu chindāpiya mahāṭavi
pavattāpiya khetānaṃ nekavāhasahassakaṃ,
31 abaddhavihisampunnakottasamkiṇṇabhāvato
atthānurūpaṃ vohāraṃ Koṭṭhabaddham ti pāpayi.
32 Tato Saṅkhavaḍḍhamānā tathā Kumbhilavāṇakā
iccetāsaṃ savantīnaṃ sambhedatṭhānake vibhū
33 hetthāvuttappakārena ṭhānaṃ Sūkaranijjharaṃ
bandhayitvāna tathāpi mātikaṃ sampavattiya,

22, c: *uccussāho* S 2. — *manussāho* S 3 or., 6; (S 3²: *mah*). — 23, a: *sotu*^o S 1, 2, 7. — c: *dharanī*^o S 1. — 24, b: *suvitannam* S 1; *suvitannam* S 2; *suvitinnam* S 6; *suvitinnam* S 4, 7; *suvitthinnam* S 3, Ed. — 25, a: *°koddha*^o S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 6, 7; *°kotta*^o S 3², Ed. — ab: *°kānāmmahāpūlohakārake* all mss.; *°kānaṃ nivahaṃ* l. conj. Ed. — c: *sonna*^o S 1, 6. — *°kākāre* S 2. — 26, a: *sogante* S 1, 4. — b: *°koddhani*^o S 6 corrected to *°kottāni*^o; *°kottāna*^o S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, Ed. — *°kammani* S 6, 7. — 27, b: *°pāsāna*^o S 1, 3, 6, 7. — c: *suvinittithita*^o S 6. — 29, c: *samuddhaṃ* S 1, 2. — d: *vicakkhano* S 1, 6. — 30, a: *tasmā* all mss.; *tassā* Ed. — b: *pināpiya* S 3 or., 7; *cināpiya* S 3². — b: *mahāraṇi* S 3, 6, 7; *-ṭavi* S 1, 2, 4; *-ṭaviṃ* Ed. — 31, a: *akhaṇḍa*^o Ed. alone. — *°sampunna*^o S 1, 6. — b: *°saṃkinna*^o S 1, 3, 6. — c: *°rūpa* S 1 (om. m). — 32, a: *saṃkhamvaḍḍh*^o S 3. — b: *°vāṇakā* S 2, 7. — d: *sambhoda*^o S 3, 7; *sambhedā*^o S 6. — 33, a: *hetthāutta*^o S 1. — *°kāreṇa* S 1, 3, 4. — b: *ṭhānaṃ* S 3. —

- 34 tato jalam pātayitvā Mahāgallakavāpiyam,
bandhāpayitvā tatthāpi chinnabhinnam asesato,
35 jalaniggamamaggānam samsodhanapurassaram
vāripātam ca kāretvā adānam pubbamānato,
36 ito paṭṭhāya ṭhānamhā yāva Sūkaranijjharā
sāmpavattiya khettāni dhaññam tathā pi saṃcini.
37 Majjhe Jajjaranajjāya Dorādattikaṭhānake
kāretvā jalasāmpātam mahāmātikam eva ca,
38 tato paṭṭhāya kāretvā yāva Sūkaranijjharā
khettāni pi tathā tattha dhaññarāsiṃ ca sambhari.
39 Atīva khuddikam pubbe Paṇḍavāpim ca kāriya
saṃvaḍḍhituccatāyamavittḥaratthirapālikam
40 abbhunnatamahāvāripātam sajalaniggamam
Parakkamasamuddo ti vohāram cābhiropayi;
41 tammajjhagatadipamhi silāmuddhani cetiyam
samubbahantam Kelāsakūṭalakkhiṃ akārayi,
42 tibhūmikam akāresi tammajjhe 'tīva sundaram
jagadānandasamdehamandiram rājamandiram.
43 Mahāgallam Setṭhivāpim vāpim Chattunnatam tathā
Tabbāvāpim tathā Ambavāsāvāpikam eva ca,
44 Giribāvāpim Pāṭalam Maṇḍikam Moravāpikam
Sādiyaggāma vāpim ca Tilagullakam eva ca,

c: °vāpi tatthāpi S 1. — 35, a: °niggamanamaggānam all mss. —
b: sakhodana° S 3 or., 7 (S 3²: samsodh-); saṃkhodhana° S 6. — c: °pāta
kāro S 1. — 36, a: tato paṭṭho Ed. against all mss. — yūnamhā S 1,
2, 4. — d: dhañña S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7 (om. m). — saṃciniṃ S 1; sañciniṃ
S 2, 3 or., 4, 6, 7; sañcini S 3², Ed. — 37, b: dārodattika° S 1. —
°ṭṭhānake S 1, 2, 4, 6. — d: eva ci S 7. — 39, a: atīca S 1. — b: pañca°
S 3 or., 6 (S 3²: paṇḍa°). — °cāpimākāriya all mss. — d: °pālikam S 2,
4, 7, Ed. — 40, b: saṃjala° S 1. — c: parikkama° S 7. — 41, c: sa-
dubbahantam S 1; sadubbahantam S 2, 4; samubbahantam S 3 corrected
to samubbah-; samubbahantam S 6, 7, Ed. — 42, a: °bhūmakam Ed.
alone. — 43, a: setṭhipāpi S 1, 2, 4, 6; setṭhivāpi S 3; -vāpim S 7, Ed. —
b: pivacchattanutam tathā S 1, 2, 4, 6; pivacchattakum tathā S 3 cor-
rected to -humutam tathā; pivacchattahunam tathā S 7; vāpim chattunna-
tam tathā Ed. — c: tabbā° all mss.; tamba° Ed. See 69. 8. — d: °vā-
(sāvā)pikam S 3 (sāvā being inserted below the line), 6, Ed.; °vāsāvāpikam
S 2, 4, 7; °vāsāvāpicam S 1. — 44, a: giribhā° S 1. — pāṭalam Ed. alone;
vāpāpāṭalam S 2. — b: maccakam S 1; maṇḍakam S 2, 4; caṇḍikā S 6. —

- 45 Mālavallim tathā Kālim Kittakaṇḍakam eva ca
Kaṇṇikāragallavāpiṃ ca Buddhagāmakanijjharaṃ
46 Sūkaraggāmvāpiṃ ca Mahākīrālavāpikam
Giriyaṅvāpiṃ Rakkhamānaṃ abālam ca Kaṭunnaruṃ
47 Jallibāvaṃ Uttarālam tathā Tintiṅgāmakam
Dhavalavittthikagāmaṃ ca Kirāvāpiṃ Naḷannaruṃ
48 Karaviṭṭhavalattam ca tathodumbaraḡamakam
Munaruṃ ca Kasālam ca tathā Kalalahallikam
49 Mūlavārikavāpiṃ ca tathā Girisigāmukam
Polonnarutalam c'eva tatheva Visirāttthalam:
50 etā c' aññā ca soḷasa natṭhā nijjharavāpiyo
bandhāpesi dayābaddhamano rajje sake bahū.
51 Pañcayojanaratṭhamhi mahākaddamapallale
chindāpayi tato vāriṃ savantīsu nipātiya
52 khettāni ca pavattesi dhaññarāsiṃ ca saṃgahi.
Tatthāraññesu c' aññesu ṭhānesu subahūso
53 sabbatthāraññāṭhānāni vavatthā gāmanāyake
gahetvā khettakarāṇe yojetvā ratṭhavāsino,
54 rajje uppajjamānehi porānehi karehi so
karo 'dhiko yathā navakkhetṭe' evopaciyaṭe

c: *sādimaggāma*° S 3 or., 7; *sādigga*° S 3². — 45, a: °*valla* S 3; °*valli* S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7. — *kāli* S 1, 3, 4, 6; *kālī* S 2, 7. — b: °*kaṇḍam* S 2. — c: *kani*° S 3, 6; *kaṇi*° S 7, Ed.; *kanni*° S 1. — 46, b: *kirāla*° S 1; *kirāla*° S 6. — c: *giriya*° S 1. — *rakkha* S 1, 2, 4, 6; *rakkhānaṃ* Ed. — d: *kaṭukannaruṃ* S 1, 2; *kaṭunnaru* S 6. — 47, a: *uttarālam* S 7. — b: *tintini*° S 1, 3, 6. — c: *davala*° S 1, 4, 6, 7; *davala*° S 2; *dava*° S 3. — d: *kirālavāpiṃ* S 6. — *nalannaruṃ* S 1, 2, 3, 6. — 48, a: °*vitṭham* vū° S 3, 7. — b: *tatod*° S 7. — c: *munāruṅca* S 1. — *kasālaṅca* S 7. S 3 has *mūnarūkaṅca sālaṅca*. — d: *kal(a)lahallikam* all mss. See 60. 48; 70. 73. — 49, d: *vasicirā*° S 1. — 50, a: *etāmaññova* S 1, 2, 4; *etāmañña* ca S 3; *etāmañña* S 6; *etāmañña* ca S 7. Ed. as above. — *soloca* S 1, 3, 6; *soḷoca* S 2, 4; *soḷeca* S 7; *sobbhe* ca conj. Ed. — c: *baddhāp*° S 1. — 51, a: °*yojana*° S 1. — c: *chindāpaya* all mss.; *-piya* Ed. — d: *nipatiyaṃ* S 6. — 52, b: °*rāśva* S 1, 2, 4, 6; °*rāsi* ca S 3, 7; °*rāsīṅca* Ed. — c: *tathāhīraññesumaññesu* S 6. — 53, a: *sabbatthāraññānāni* S 7. — c: °*karane* S 1, 3, 6. — 54, b: *porānehi* S 1, 3, 6. — *karohi* S 1, 2, 4. — c: *karōṅciko* S 1, 2; *karōṇḍiko* S 6; *karōddhiko* S 4. S 3, 7, Ed. as above. — d: *navarakkhattevevopaviyaṭe* S 1, 2, 4, 6; *nāvārakkhattehevopaviyaṭe* S 3 corrected to *nāvā*°; S 7 = S 2 or., but *nāvā*°. Ed. as above.

- 55 tathā kāriya dubbhikkhabhayam tam ratthavāsino
kadāci pi na jānanti, tathā cākāsi buddhimā.
- 56 »Pattopakārarahitam rajje me yattha katthaci
khuddakam p' aṅganaṭṭam ṭhātu mā« iti nītimā
- 57 phalūpagehi nekehi tatvā pupphūpagehi so
latārukkhavisesehi ghanasamnicite bahū
- 58 anekānubhavādhāre nānānuyyānasundare
manobhirāme c' ārāme tattha tattha nivesayi.
- 59 Evaṃ samiddhiṃ gamitam sakiyaṃ
khuddam pi rajjam nijadhīvisesā
aññaṃ mahantaṃ pi yathā 'tiseti
rajjam, tathā 'kāsi vidhānadakkho.

Iti sujanappasādasamvegatthāya kate Mahāvamse
Sarajjasamiddhikarano nāma atthasatthitamo paricchedo.

55, c: tadāci S 1. — 56, c: paṅgana° S 1, 6; pahana° S 3 corrected to pagana°; pagana° S 7. — 57, a: phalup° S 1, 3; palup° S 7. — d: ghaṇa° S 4. — 58, a: °bhavedhāre S 1; °bhavodhāre S 2, 4, 7; °bhāvodhāre S 3, 6; °bhavodāre Ed. — 59, b: nijavācisesā S 1, 2, 3; nijavīvisesā S 4, 6, 7; nijadhīvisesā Ed. — d: rājā Ed. against all mss., inst. of rajjam. — °dakkhe all mss.; °dakkho Ed.

Metre of v. 59: *Triṣṭubh*, *indravajrā*. See 45. 82.

Subscr.: °karano S 1, 6; °satthitimo S 3, 7.

EKŪNASATTATIMO PARICCHEDO.

- 1 Evaṃ sammā t̥hapetvāna sakarajjāṃ anākulaṃ
kattabbāṃ eva cintesi Parakkamabhujō tadā:
- 2 ›Sunītipaṭipakkhā hi cirassaṃ lokasāsanaṃ
nāsayaṃsu yathākāmaṃ pubbabhūpā kubuddhino,
- 3 satthusāsanaṃ uddhammaṃ katvān' ubbinayaṃ yaṭī
paṭipattiṃ virādhentā viharīṃsu yathārucciṃ ;
- 4 idāni khippaṃ Laṅkāyaṃ ekacchattaṃ vidhāy' ahaṃ
appeva sāsanaṃ lokāṃ ujum katvāna saṃt̥hape.
- 5 Iti cintiya sāmantaṃḍalikānaṃ ādisaṃ
saṃpādetum balaṃ c' eva yuddhopakaraṇāni ca,
- 6 pubbaṃ Malayarājavhaṃ āmantetvāna khattiyo
Rattakaravhaye raṭṭhe Damiḷānikanāyakaṃ,
- 7 nekayodhasahassāni kavacān' āvudhāni ca
tesaṃ saṃpādayitvāna vasitum tattha pesayi.
- 8 Tabbāraṭṭhe ca Giribāraṭṭhe ca Moravāpiyaṃ
Mahīpālavharaṭṭhe ca raṭṭhe ca Pilaviṭṭhike
- 9 Buddhagāmakaraṭṭhe ca raṭṭhe Ambavanavhaye
Bodhigāmaṃvare raṭṭhe raṭṭhe Kaṇṭakapetake

1, c: *evaṃ* Ed. alone inst. of *eva*. — 2, c: *nāsaiṃsu* S 1. — *tathā-kāmaṃ* S 4. — d: *kumiddhino* S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7; *kumuddinno* S 3 or.; *kubuddhino* S 3², Ed. — 3, b: *yaṭī* all mss. — c: *virādentā* S 3 corrected to *virādhento*. — d: *rucci* Ed. alone. — 4, c: *ajjeva* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 6; *appeva* S 3², 7, Ed. — d: *saṃt̥hape* S 3; *saṃāpe* S 1. — 5, c: *°detu* all mss. — d: *°karaṇāni* S 1, 6. — 6, c: *rattakuravake* all mss. and Ed.; but see 68. 23. — d: *damilā*° S 1, 3, 6. — *°āṇika*° Ed. alone. — *°sāsanaṃ* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6; *°sāyakaṃ* S 7; *°nāyakaṃ* Ed. — 7, b: *āyudhāni* Ed. alone. — c: *°daitvāna* S 1. — 8, d: The second *raṭṭhe ca* is missing in S 1, 2, 4. S 6 has *raṭṭhe ca pi raṭṭhe ca lavitṭhike* (*pi* being misplaced). — 9, a: *buddhi*° all mss. — b: The second *raṭṭhe* is missing

- 10 āmantayitvā paccantapālāmacce visum visum
nekayodhasahassāni duggāni kavacāni ca
- 11 asitomarakuntādivividhān' āvudhāni ca
sāmpādayitvā vasitum tatha tatth' eva pesayi.
- 12 Tato Laṅkāmahālāno Sikhānāyakanāmako
tathā Jayamahālāno Setṭhināyakasavhayo
- 13 Mahindavho ti pañc' ete Lambakāṇṇaka-m-āgatā
tadā Moriyaraṭṭhamhi nivasanti mahāyasā.
- 14 Tehi yodhasahassāni kārāpiya visum visum
kārāpetum niyojesi yuddhopakaraṇaṃ pi ca,
- 15 katvān' abbhantare rājā maṇḍalike pi bārasa
ekamekass' adā vīrasahassāni duve duve.
- 16 Akāsi caturāsīti sāmante vijitāvino
niyyātesī ca paccekam balaṃ tesam sahasaso.
- 17 Anekāni sahasāni mahākāye mahābale
akā muggarīke yodhe yuddhopakaraṇāni ca,
- 18 desantaranivāsīnaṃ yodhānaṃ Keraḷādīnaṃ
bahūni katahatthānaṃ sahasāni ca kārayi.
- 19 Sahassaṃ ekaṃ kāretvā candālokaḍḍhanuddhare
kovidē rattiyuddhamhi sammavammādayo adā.
- 20 Vyādhānekaśahasāni kāretvā kammakovidē
anurūpaṃ adā tesam sattikāḷambarādikaṃ.
- 21 Nekeṣaṃ kammakārānaṃ ekekaṃ so sahasakaṃ
kammaṃ kātum niyojesi tadā rājā sakaṃ sakaṃ.

in S 1, 2, 4, 6. — °*avuhaye* S 6. — c: *bodhigāma* twice in S 1. —
d: The second *ratthe* is missing in S 1, 2. — *kaṇṭaka*° S 1, 3. —
°*pekaṭe* S 2. — 10, b: After *paccanta* in S 3 a passage is inserted be-
ginning with *laddhābayo parakkantabāhubhūpatīsantikā* and ending with
mamsalohitasampunnāṃ katvā nikkhā. Then, on leaf *jh̄l*, our text is
continued. — 11, b: *āvudhāni* Ed. alone. — 13, a: *mahīnāvho* S 7. —
b: *labba*° S 1 or., 2, 4 (S 1²: *lamba*°). — °*kannaka*° S 1, 3. — 14, d:
°*karaṇam* S 1, 3. — 15, b: *si* S 1 inst. of *pi*. — 17, d: °*karaṇāni* S 1,
3. — 18, a: °*nivās*° S 1. — b: *keralā*° S 1, 3, 4, 6. — c: *badūni* S 1,
2, 4. — 19, a: *sahasamakam* S 1. — c: *kovidhe* S 3. — No division
mark in S 1 after v. 19. — 20, d: °*ālambara*° S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6. — 21, a:
°*kāreṇam* S 4. — c: *kātuntiyoj*° S 2, 4; *kātunniyoj*° S 6, 7, Ed. (S 1
doubtful); *kātum niyoj*° S 3. — d: *raja* S 3.

- 22 »Hatthassatharusippesu desabhāsantaresu pi
naccagītesu kusalā rājakammesu kovidā
- 23 vaḍḍhantū«ti anekesaṃ kulinānaṃ tadā vibhū
puttabhātukanattāro posāpesi andire.
- 24 Churikaggāhakakappūravaḍḍhakā khuddasevakā
tathā sihalagandhabbā santikāvacarā pi ca
- 25 iccevamādināṃ vaggabhedānaṃ so visuṃ visuṃ
anekāni sahasāni rājāgāre va posayi.
- 26 Yuvānaṃ āyudhaṃ datvā kañcukikappakādināṃ
sevituṃ anujānāsi jeṭṭhabhūte sake sake.
- 27 Janehi pitubhūpālabhaṇḍagārādhikārihi
dhanappamaṇaṃ viññāya »dhanen' ettāvata mayā
- 28 kātuṃ na sakkā Lañkāyaṃ ekacchattaṃ«ti nicchiya
apīlayitvā janataṃ evaṃ so saṃcini dhanāṃ.
- 29 Atthaṃ balaṃ ca paccakaṃ dvidhā katvā mahīpati
amacesu ṭhapāpesi mūlabhūtesu dvisu pi;
- 30 sabbāṃ vijitaratṭhaṃ pi vibhajitvā samaṃ tathā
ṭhapesi gaṇakāmaccadvaye rājā kamāgate.
- 31 Samuddatīraraṭṭhambhā raṭṭhambhā Ratanākārā
Mahāmalayadesambhā raṭṭhā taditarā pi ca
- 32 visuṃ katvāna so sabbāṃ sārattṭhānaṃ mahīpati
antaraṅgadhuraṃ nāma katvā 'maccamhi ṭhapayi.
- 33 Pesayitvāna nāvāhi ratanāni bahūni so
vohāraṃ kārayitvāna vaḍḍhesi dhanasaṃcayaṃ.
- 34 Ubhosu mūlāmaccesu yuddhopakaraṇāni ca
anekāni sahasāni kārāpesi balāni ca.

22, b: °reru pi S 3. — 23, a: vasantū S 1, 2, 4. — c: puttā° S 6. —
°nattāro S 6. — 24, a: °ggāhakappūra° Ed. alone. — c: sihala° S 2, 3,
4, 7. — 26, c: ānujān° S 7. — d: jeṭṭhā° S 7. — 27, c: °ppamānaṃ
S 1, 2, 3, 6, 7. — 28, c: apīla° S 1, 3, 6. — 29, a: atthabalañca S 1,
2, 4; atthamb- S 3, 6, 7. — b: vidhā S 6. — 30, a: °ratṭhamhi S 1, 2, 4, 6.
— c: ganakā° S 1, 3, 6. — d: rājā S 3. — 31, a: samuddamītiratṭhambhā
S 7. — b: ratanā° S 7. — d: tadirā pi ca S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 6, 7; taditarā
pi ca S 3², Ed. — 32, b: °ṭṭhānamahīpati all mss. — c: °durannāma
S 1, 3; °dhurannāma S 2, 4, 6; °dhuraṇṇāma S 7. — d: maccanṭhi S 3²
(corrected from maccamhi). — 33, b: ratanāni S 7. — 34, a: mūlāmacc°
S 1, 2, 4, 6. — b: °karaṇāni S 1, 3.

- 35 Antaraṅgadhure c'eva vijitānaṃ dhuradvaye
amaccattitaye 'kāsi subahūni balāni so.
- 36 Bhaṭānaṃ sūrabhāvattaṃ karetvā visikhāraṇaṃ
visuṃ sūratāre katvā as sakkāraṃ uttamaṃ ;
- 37 yujjhituṃ na samatthe tu vissajjesi dayāparo
»kasikammādikāṃ katvā sukhaṃ jīvantu te<i>iti.
- 38 Itthaṃ vidhiññū kavacāvudhāni
balāni sūrāni ca sādhayitvā
apīlayitvā janataṃ sukkena
akāsi nānādhanaṣaṃcayāṃ ca.

Iti sujanappasādasamvegatthāya kate Mahāvamse
Baladhanasamgaho nāma ekūnasattatimo paricchedo.

35, a: attaraṅgare ceva S 7. — °dhuremeva S 6. — b: jīvitānaṃ
S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6; jīvitānaṃ S 7; vijitānaṃ Ed. — c: °ttitayo S 3, 6, 7. —
d: bahūni S 1, 2, 4 inst. of subahūni. — balāni so S 3, 7. — 36, b:
visikā° S 6 (S 4 doubtful whether -kā° or -khā°). — °raṇaṃ S 1, 3. —
38, a: vidhiññū S 1. — °āyudhāni Ed. — c: apīlay° S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6.

Metre of v. 38: *Trisṭubh*, upajāti. See 38. 115.

SATTATIMO PARICCHEDO.

- 1 Tato so mahatiṃ senaṃ dhanadhaññīdisampadaṃ
passitvān' attano sabbam yuddhopakaraṇaṃ pi ca
- 2 >ṭhapetvā Sihalaṃ dīpaṃ Jambudīpaṃ pi gaṇhituṃ
no dukkaraṃ <ti cintetvā rajjaṃ sādhetum ārabhi.
- 3 Nekapabbataduggattā caṇḍasattabhayena ca
dukkhāvaho hi yo, aññanarasamcāravaṃjite
- 4 ekapadikamaggena gantabbe 'tibhayaṃkare
manussabhakkhakumbhīlagambhīrajalasamkate
- 5 Mahāmalayadesamhi Yaṭṭhikaṇḍakadumbare
Gajabāhunarindassa Rakkhadanḍādhināyakaṃ
- 6 pakkosayitvā sāmena katvā samgaham uttamaṃ,
gahetvā Malayam desaṃ dātave taṃ niyojayi.
- 7 Pavattiṃ taṃ suṇitvāna tadā taṃdesavāsīno
>āgataṃ danḍanāthaṃ taṃ māressāmā <ti mantayum.
- 8 Sutvā taṃ danḍanātho pi siḅhaṃ āgamma yujjihiya
verino te palāpetvā gaṇhi Dumbararaṭṭhakaṃ.

1, d: °karaṇam S 1; °karanam S 6. — 2, a: sihaḷaṃ S 2, 4, 6, 7. —
b: °dīpamhi S 1, 2, 3, 6. — gaṇhituṃ S 1, 6. — d: rajjīṃ S 7. — 3, a:
°duggatthā S 3. — b: °sattā° S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6; °sattā° S 7, Ed. — c:
dukkhamhāhiyo S 1, 2, 4; dukkhavahāhiyo S 3, 6; dukkhāvahāhiyo S 7;
dukkhāvagāhiye Ed. — rañña° S 6 inst. of añña°. — d: °tara° S 2, 4
inst. of °nara°. — 4, b: gantabbo S 6. — c: In S 6 the passage from ...
|mhi gaṇhituṃ (v. 2 b) to ... kumbhīla| (v. 4 c) is added above the first
line of a new page. — d: °samkave S 3. — 5, b: satṭhi° S 1. — d:
°danḍādi° S 3; °danḍādhi° S 7. — No division mark in S 1 after
v. 5. — 6, a: pakkhos° S 3. — sātēna S 1. — d: sātave S 1. — No
division mark after v. 6 in S 2, 4, 6. — 7, a: suṇitvāna S 1, 2, 3,
4, 6, 7²; sutvāna S 7 or. — c: āgate all mss. and Ed. — danḍanāntam
mār° S 1; danḍanāthantam mār° S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7; -nāthe taṃ mār° Ed. —
8, c: veno S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 7; verino S 3²; verine S 6. — d: gaṇhi S 3, 6. —

- 9 Tato so Yaṭṭhikaṇḍamhi pavattetvā raṇaṃ taḥiṃ
sāmantassa sirāṃ gaṇhi palāpetvāna verino.
- 10 Tālakkhettakagāmaṃhi katvā vāradvayaṃ raṇaṃ
Nāgapabbatagāme ca taḥā yuddhadvayaṃ kari.
- 11 Suvaṇṇadoṇināme ca gāme Rāmucchuvalike
Dematṭhapādattḥaliyaṃ katvān' ekekaṃ āhavaṃ
- 12 nihacca verino sabbe taṃtaṃṭhānanivāsino
Yaṭṭhikaṇḍakanāmaṃ ca raṭṭhaṃ gaṇhi mahābalo.
- 13 Ṭhapetvā sahasenāya kaniṭṭhaṃ bhātaraṃ taḥiṃ
kattabbaṃ so vicāretuṃ agamā rājasantikaṃ.
- 14 Tadā taṃbhātupamukhā bhaṭā nikkhamma verihi
yujjhivān' aggahaṃ raṭṭhaṃ Nilagallakasaṃnītaṃ.
- 15 Daṇḍanātho pun' āgamma ṭhāne sa Sayakhettake
Rattabedumaṇāme ca tatheva Dhanuvillike
- 16 ekamekaṃ raṇaṃ katvā mārayitvā ca verino
Nilagallakarattḥaṃ taṃ gahitaṃ sutthiraṃ kari.
- 17 Tato so balavantena Otturāmallakena ca
Dhanumaṇḍalanāthena katvā vāradvayaṃ raṇaṃ
- 18 Nissenikkhettakaṃ raṭṭhaṃ gahetvā vītakaṇṭakaṃ
karitvā savasaṃ nesi Otturāmallakādayo.
- 19 Āmantetvā tadā rājā Rakkhadāṇḍhināyakaṃ
kesadhātupadaṃ datvā sampattiṃ mahatiṃ pi ca
- 20 gahetuṃ pesayī rājā raṭṭhaṃ Majjhimavaggakaṃ.
Gantvā Nilagirīṃ so pi sannayhitvā balaṃ tato

°raṭṭhikaṃ S 1, 4. — 9, c: gaṇhi S 3, 6. — 10, a: tāla° S 3. — c: nāṅga° S 2, 6. — 11, a: suvaṇṇa° S 3, 6. — °doni° S 1, 3, 4, 6, 7; °doṇiṃ S 2. — b: rāmacchu° S 1; rāmerāmuccu° S 3. — c: °pāda° S 1. — d: āhaṇaṃ S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; ācahaṃ S 6; āhavaṃ Ed. — 12, a: verino S 3, 7. — b: taṃtaṃṭh° S 4. — d: gaṇhi S 1, 2; gaṇhi S 3, 6. — 13, a: ṭhāp° S 1, 4. — b: kaniṭṭhaṃ Ed. alone. — 14, b: verinohi S 1, 2. — c: agahaṃ S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7; aghayaṃ S 3 corrected to -huṃ. — d: °saṅḅhikaṃ S 1, 2, 6. — 15, a: daṇḍā° S 2. — puṇḍā° S 2. — b: sa om. all mss. Ed. has ṭhāne ca. — °khettakhe S 2. — c: The syllables rattabe are missing in S 2. — 16, a: raṇaṃ S 3. — b: °vāna S 7 inst. of °tvā ca. — vāriṇo S 3; veriṇo S 4. — d: sathiraṃ S 2. — 18, a: nissenī° S 1, 3, 4, 6. — b: °kaṇṭakaṃ S 1; °kaṇṭhakaṃ S 3, 6. — 19, b: °daṇḍādi° S 7. — 20, a: gahetumpeyi S 3. — ab: rājarattḥaṃ Ed. against all mss. — d: sanayhitvā S 3; sannayhitvā S 1; sannayhitivā S 2, 4, 6.

- 21 Vāpivāṭakanāmamhi padese ca mahābalo
tathā Majjhimavaggamhi yujjhivā so jayaṃ labhi.
- 22 Pavattim taṃ sunivāna Gajabāhunarādhipo
pesesi mahatim senaṃ yujjhanatthāya tena so.
- 23 Kesadhātu viditvā taṃ sayoggabalavāhano
bhinditvā verisenam taṃ gaphi Majjhimavaggakam.
- 24 Lokajitvānanāmo ca Rakkhalānkādhināyako
sannayhitvāna senaṃgam gantvā te sihavikkamā
- 25 Hukittilānkānāthena yujjhivā taṃ nighātiya
Rerupallikanāmaṃ ca raṭṭhaṃ kaṃsu sabhatthagam.
- 26 Rājā Kosakavaggamhi Samantamallanāmakam
sāmena savasaṃ katvā, datvāna mahatim sirim,
- 27 yuddhopakaraṇam c'eva senaṃ ca mahatim tadā
pahinitvā niyojesi gahetum Kosavaggakam.
- 28 Samantamallakanāmo ca Otturāmallakādayo
yujjhivā parasenāya nāsayimsu raṇe bahū.
- 29 Sisacchinnakabodhivhe ṭhāne katvā mahāraṇam
Kosavaggakarattḥam taṃ ādiyimsu mahābalā.
- 30 Evaṃ Malayadesam taṃ taṃnivāsīhi sākulam
katvā nirākulam suṭṭhu nivasanto sake pure,
- 31 uyyānajakilāhi naccagītādikehi ca
dināni vitināmento rājadhammānuvattako,

21, b: *va* S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7 inst. of *ca*. — d: °*tvāna jayaṃ l°* Ed. against all mss. — 22, a: *sunivāna* S 1, 3, 6, 7. — 23, d: *ganhi* S 3, 6. — 24, a: °*jinnavāna°* S 1; °*jinnavāna°* S 2; °*jinnavāna°* S 4; °*jitvāna°* S 3, 6; °*jitvāna°* S 7; °*jitvāna°* Ed. — c: *sannayhitvāna* S 3, 4. — *senaggam* S 1; *senāṅgā* S 3, 7. — 25, c: °*callika°* S 1, 2, 4. — d: *raṭṭhakamṃsu* S 1, 2 or., 4, 6 (S 2²: *raṭṭham k-*). — *sabhattagam* S 1, 2; *sabhatthagam* S 4. — 26, a: *rājā* S 1. — c d: *sahasam katvā d°* S 1, 2; *sahasam katvā d°* S 4, 7; *savasaṃ netvā d°* Ed.; S 3, 6 have *sahasam katvāna mahatim sirim*, in S 3 corrected to *savasaṃ datvāna mah-* s. — 27, c: *pahinitvā* S 2, 4, 7. — 28, a: *samana°* S 1, 2, 4, 6; *samanā* S 3; *samaṇa°* S 7, Ed. But see v. 26. — b: *battūta°* S 1, 2, 4; *ottūna°* S 6; *ottūta°* S 3, 7; *otturā°* Ed. See 70. 17—8. — c: *yujjhantā* S 7, Ed. alone. — d: *rano* S 3 or., *rane* S 1, 3². — 29, a: °*bodhiche* S 1. — 30, d: *nivās°* S 3. — 31, a: °*kilāhi* S 3, 4, 6; °*kilāhi* S 1; *kilāhi* S 2. — c: *dināni* S 1, 7.

- 32 paṭirājanisedhattham vāyāmattham mahipati
 corānaṃ ca nisedhattham migavaṃ yāti so tadā.
 33 Ath' ekadivasam rājā saddhiṃ aggamahesiyā
 gacchanto migavatthāya sahāmaccaparijano
 34 pavitṭhamigasamketan. ekam disvā mahāvanam,
 mahesiṃ ekamantamhi nisidāpiya so vibhū
 35 sattihatthakaluddehi vākarehi ca taṃ vanam
 sabbam parikkhipāpetvā ghosāpesi taṃ taṃ.
 36 Tatth' ekagokaṇṇamigo hatthipotappamānako
 sutvā taṃ bheravaṃ ghosam niggamma vanagumbato,
 37 ito c' ito vilokento dhāvanto bhayatajjito
 patanto giriduggamhā laṅghento girikandarā,
 38 bhindanto tarusākhāyo kaḍḍhanto jālavalliyo
 cunṇento vanagumbe ca phālento jālam oḍḍitam,
 39 nāsento ca palāpento jane sammukhasammukhe
 mahesibhimukham dhāvi samīrajavavegavā.
 40 Disvā taṃ abhidhāvantaṃ palāyimsu bhayadditā
 mahesiṃ ca mahīpālam hitvā sabbe disodisaṃ.
 41 Āgataṃ so migam bhīmaṃ rājā bhīmaparakkamo
 dhāvitvā purato tassa khipitvā 'hani sattiyā;
 42 tena laddhappahārena hantaṃ āvajjite sire
 galitvā siṅgayugalaṃ rañño pādantike pati.
 43 Laddhā pahāraṃ karuṇam migassa ravato ravaṃ
 sunitvāna nivattitvā samāgantvā tato tato
 44 amaccā c' eva luddā ca kaṅcukī kappakādayo
 disvā siṅgayugaṃ sihavikkamaṃ bhūpatim pi ca

32, cd: nisedhatthamigavaṃ S 2, 3², 4, 7 (S 3 or.: nisedatthamagavaṃ).
 — 33, b: sandhim S 2. — 34, c: °antamhi S 3. — 35, a: satthi° S 7. —
 °luddehi S 1, 3, 4, 6. — b: vākarehi S 6; cākarehi S 1, 2; vākarehi S 3,
 4, 7; vākarehi Ed. (but see Jātaka III. 541²⁰ -rehi). — 36, a: °gokanna°
 S 1, 3, 6. — b: °ppamānako S 1, 3, 4, 6. — c: tumheravaṃ S 1, 2, 3,
 4, 7; tambheravaṃ S 6, Ed. — d: nigg° S 1. — 37, b: haya° S 7. —
 c: patante S 7. — d: °kandaram Ed. alone. — 38, c: cunṇento S 1, 3, 6. —
 °gumbe S 1 corrected to °gubbe. — d: phālento S 7. — oḍḍitam S 2, 3,
 4, 6, 7; oḍḍ- S 1, Ed. — 40, a: tamhi dhāv° S 1, 2, 3. — 42, a: °hāreṇa
 S 1, 4. — c: galitvā S 1, 3. — °yugam S 7. — 43, a: laddhā pahāraṃ
 karaṇam all mss.; laddhā pahāraṅkaruṇā Ed. — c: sun° S 1, 2, 3. —
 °tvānivatt° S 3. — 44, a: meva S 2. — luddā S 1, 3, 6. — cd: siham

- 45 samjātasambhamā hutvā tuṭṭhahaṭṭhā visesato
vanam tam thutihosena ekakolāhalaṃ karuṃ.
- 46 Vikkamātisayaṃ rañño mahābhāgattaṃ pi ca
sūrattaṃ vīrabhāvaṃ ca vaṇṇetvā bahuso tadā
- 47 te siṅgayugam ādāya rājānaṃ parivāriya
gantvāna nagaraṃ devanagaraṃ viya sajjitaṃ,
- 48 mahāmacce nivedetvā pavattiṃ vimhayāvahaṃ
taṃ siṅgayugalaṃ tesam sabbesaṃ sampadassayaṃ.
- 49 Taṃ abbhutaṃ supitvāna mahāmaccā samāgatā
accheraṃ paṭivedesaṃ evaṃ vimhitamānasā:
- 50 »aho mahānubhāvo 'yaṃ jāto ce Jambudīpake
rājā nissamsayaṃ' eva cakkavattī bhavissati«.
- 51 Icevamādinā dhīraṃ duratikkantavikkamaṃ
vacasā thutiyuttēna samvaṇṇetvā punappunaṃ,
- 52 tato siṅgayuge tamhi akkharāni likhāpiya
bhaṇḍāgāre pavesesaṃ, tad ajjāpi pavattati.
- 53 Tadā »desantarā rājakumāre pāpadiṭṭhino
Gajabāhumahīpālo ānāpiya sakaṇṭakaṃ
- 54 rājaratṭhaṃ akāsī«ti supitvāna narissaro
»mādise buddhipuññiddhivikkamātisaye sati
- 55 evaṃ nāma akāsī«ti tuṭṭhunibbinṇamānaso
gahetva Rājaratṭhaṃ pi yojayi daṇḍanāyake.

vikk° S 6. — d: °mammbhūp° S 1. — 45, a: °sambhavā S 2. — c: tuti°
S 1. — d: °kolāhalaṃ S 2. — 46, a: °sayā all mss.; °sayam Ed. — d:
vannetvā S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6; vaṇṇetvā S 7. — 47, c: gantvāna(ga)raṃ S 3
(ga being inserted below the line). — naṅgaraṃ S 2, 6. — d: °naṅgaraṃ
S 6. — 48, c: siṅga° S 2, 3, 7. — °yugalaṃ S 1, 2, 4, 7. — 49, a: sun°
S 1, 3, 6. — d: eva S 6 inst. of evam. — 50, a: yā S 4 inst. of 'yam. —
b: jāto ve S 1, 2, 7 (S 4, 6 doubtful, whether ve or ce). — °dīpako S 7.
— c: pājā S 7; rājam te sams° S 1. — 51, a: °adhira S 6 corrected to
°adhinā. — d: °vannetvā S 1, 3, 6. — punappuna S 6. — 52, c:
bha(ṇḍā)gāre S 7 (ṇḍā being inserted below the line). — °vesesu S 1,
2, 4; °vesesū(m) S 7 (m being inserted). — 53, b: °kumāro S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6;
-raṃ S 7; -re Ed. — c: gojā° S 6. — d: ānāpaya S 1, 2, 4. — °kaṇṭa-
kaṃ S 1, 3, 6; °kaṇṭhakaṃ S 7. — 54, b: sun° S 1, 3, 6. — 55, b:
°nibbinna° S 2; °nibbinna° S 1, 3, 6, Ed. — c: °ratṭhamhi all mss.;
°ratṭhampi Ed. — d: yojaya S 7. — nāṇḍa° S 6, 7. — °nāyako all mss.;
-ke Ed.

- 56 Yuddhopayogikoṭallasatthayuddhannaṅṅavādikaṃ
sammā vilokayitvāna kappetvā ca sabuddhito,
57 desakālānurūpena saṃgāmaṃvidhikovidō
yuddhopāyaṃ likhitvāna sāmantaṇaṃ padāpiya,
58 »rekhamattaṃ pi laṅghetvā imamahā upadesato
kiṃci kammaṃ karomā ti, mā takkethāti yojayi.
59 Sabbe te sirasā raṇṇo vacanaṃ saṃpaṭicchīya
saṃpahāraṃ pavattetaṃ ārabhiṃsu mahābalā.
60 Gajabāhunarindassa ahu saṃpannavāhana
saṃgāmakovidō Kombo chattaḡāhakanāyako;
61 Mallavālānagāmaṃhi duggaṃ katvāna sutthiraṃ
arīnaṃ paṭisedhatthaṃ vihari tattha so ciraṃ.
62 Vālikākhettaduggamaṃhi ṭhito Malayarāyaro
yujjhitaṃ taṃ palāpesi duggaṃ gaṇhi ca tassa taṃ.
63 Tato nikkamma so viro mahābalapurakkhato
Muttākaraṃ taṃ gantvāna nāvāhi jalapitṭhiyā
64 tatratṭhadandaṇāthena jalamajjhamhi vattayi
raṇaṇi mahantaṃ balavā, balaṃ bhijjitta sattuno.
65 Dutiyaṃ pi raṇaṃ tattha pavattetvā dāruṇaṃ tadā
anekāni sahasāni pesesi Yamasantikaṃ.
66 Tambavhayakesadhātunāyakaḡibalāni ca
Mālavalliyanaṃmaṃhi paccāmitte vināsayuṃ.
67 Nilagallakanaṃmo ca sāmanto Moravāpiyaṃ
Kaṭiyāgāmaṃ upāgamaṃ bahū māresi verino.

56, a: °kovalla° S 1, 2, 3, 6, 7; °kov- or °koc- S 4; °koc- Ed. See
64. 3. — b: °yuddhantavā° S 3; °yuddhamavā° S 1, 6. — 58, d:
takkoṭhā S 7. — 60, c: °kovidho S 3. — komba S 1, 2, 3², 4, 6; kobha
S 3 or.; kobhra (?) S 7. — 61, a: °vālāna° S 1, 6; °pālāna° S 3; °pālāna°
S 7. — c: °dhattaṃ S 3. — 62, a: °khettha° S 1. — d: gaṇhi S 3. —
tassa naṃ S 6. — 63, c: gantvā S 4 inst. of tvāna. — 64, a: °ṭṭhā°
S 3, 7. — b: °majjhimhi S 7. — c: raṇaṃ S 1; raṇaṇ S 7. — balavā
S 7; balavaṃ S 6. — d: satthuno S 1, 2, 3, 4 or., 7; sattuno S 4², 6, Ed. —
65, a: raṇamantattha S 1, 4; raṇamantattha S 3, 6, 7 (na being ex-
punged in S 4, 7); raṇantattha S 2, Ed. — b: pavattetvā S 6; vattetvā
Ed. alone. — dāruṇaṃ tadā S 1; dārunantadā S 3, 6; dāruṇanantadā
S 2; dāruṇantadā S 4, 7, Ed. — d: yasamantikaṃ S 2. — 66, a: nammavhaya°
S 1, 2, 4; nammavhaya° S 6; nambavhaya° S 3 or.; tambavhaya° S 3²,
7, Ed. — 67, b: sāmanto S 1; sāmento S 2. — °cāpiyaṃ S 1; °vāyaṃ

- 68 Ahu Gajabhujass' eva Kālavāpimbi gāmake
Gokaṇṇanagaragiridaṇḍanātho ti vissuto,
- 69 sūrodāraguṇopeto sayoggabalavāhano
sāmpahārakkhamo mantī pakkhapātī sasāmino.
- 70 Parakkamanarindassa Rakkhadivānanāyako
Goṇagāmukaṭhānamhi taṃ parājesi yujjihiya.
- 71 Patto khedaṃ parajjhivā Gokaṇṇasacivo puna
gantvāna senaṃ saṃnayha Pilaviṭṭhikaduggake
- 72 tathā Kasāllakanānamhi dugge pi Taṭavāpīke
Jambukole ca Vajiravāpiyaṃ Nandivāpiyaṃ
- 73 Pallikāvāpināme ca tathā Kalalahallike
sabbatthāvajayaṃ patto katvā paccekam āhavaṃ :
- 74 »mayhaṃ pattajayā senā purā raññā pi yujjihiya,
dviguṇā dāni jātā pi sā Parakkamabāhuno
- 75 dvittihi rajjasīmāyaṃ sāmantehi visuṃ visuṃ
yujjhivā 'vajayaṃ pattā natthā ca balanāyakā ;
- 76 idāni kātuṃ saṃgāmaṃ na sakkoti ti cintiya
pavattiṃ sakalaṃ vatvā pesesi Gajabāhuno.

S 2. — c: °gammamāpāg° S 1; °gāmāpāg° S 2, 4; °gāmamāg° Ed. alone. — 68, b: kāla° S 2, 4, 7, Ed. — c: gokanna° S 1, 6. — °naṅgara° S 6, 7. — cd: °gidināthe S 1; °gi[pi]dināthe S 2 (pi being expunged); °gida(bba)nātho S 3 (bba being added below the line); °gi(ri)dināthe S 4 (ri being sec. m. inserted); °girindānātho S 6; °gidanātho S 7; °giridaṇḍanātho Ed. — 69, a: °guṇop° S 1, 6. — c: °mopamanti S 1; °mo panti S 7. — d: pekkha° S 1. — °ssāmino S 2. — 70, b: rakka° S 1. — °dīpāna° S 3, 7. — °ṇāyako S 3. — c: gona° S 1, 3, 6. — 71, a: parajjhivā S 1, 2, 4; palajjhivā S 3, 7; parājakkhivā S 6 corrected to parakkhivā; parājitrā Ed. — b: gonakanna° S 6; gokanna° S 1, 3. — c: sena S 1, 2, 4 (om. m). — d: pilatthika° S 2; pilatthika° S 1, 4, 6. — 72, a: tathā kasālla° S 3; tathā sālla° S 7, Ed.; S 1, 2, 4, 6 as above. See 68. 48. — c: jambakole S 1. — capira° S 1, 2, 4 inst. of vajira°. — No division mark in S 4, 6 after v. 72. — 73, b: Rather kalla° than kalala° in the mss. — °hallike all mss. See 60. 48; 68. 48. — c: °jayasampatto S 1, 2, 3, 4; °jayampatto S 6, Ed.; °jayam patto S 7. — 74, b: raññampi S 1; romñampi S 2, 4; raññam pi S 7; rañam pi S 3. — c: °guṇā S 2, 6. — dāni om. S 1. — d: pā S 3 inst. of sā. — 75, a: dvatthi S 1, 2, 4. — c: vajjayaṃ S 1; vāya)jam S 3 (ya being inserted between the lines). — d: °ṇāyako S 1 or., 2, 3, 4, 6, 7; -kā S 1², Ed. — 76, b: ciñciya S 7.

- 77 Taṃ sunitvāna so sabbam Gajabāhu mahīpati
sammantayanto 'maccehi idam vacanam abravi :
- 78 »No sunimha ito pubbe amhakaṃ tu parājayam,
idān' avajayam pattā mahatī jāni no ahu;
- 79 amaccesu madiyesu mañābalaparakkamo
asakim so pi yujjhivā parājayam upāgami;
- 80 punāpi tassa hāni ce, no siyā mama sobhanam.«
Iti mantiya 'maccehi dhanāni ca babūni so
- 81 balān' anikanāthe ca vividhān' āvudhāni ca
sajjetvā 'bhejjasamnāhe pāhini tassa santikam.
- 82 Raññā pesitasenam ca pubbasenam ca attano
raṭṭhavāsikasenam ca samnaya sahasā tadā
- 83 Māyāgehādhināthena gantvā Nilagalam puna
mahāyuddham pavattesi Gokaṇṇasacivo tadā.
- 84 Sampahāre tahiṃ tassa nipatiṃsu narā bahū
āvudhāni ca chaḍḍesum pavisiṃsu ca kānanam :
- 85 »muccitvāna gatā n' atthi« iti vattabbatam gatā.
Yānacchattāni chaḍḍetvā sayam pi pāvīsī vanam.
- 86 Tato paṭṭhāya yuddhesu jahitvāna manam tahiṃ
duggam thiram karitvāna nivasi Kālavāpiyā.
- 87 Sūraambavane raṭṭhe ṭhapitā sacivā tato
gantvā Janapadam nāma sattusenam amārayum.
- 88 Bodhigāmvare raṭṭhe yojitā balanāyakā
gantvā Laṅkāgiriṃ nāma vināsesum ripū tahiṃ.

77, a: *sun*^o S 1, 3, 6. — c: *samanta*^o S 1, 3, 4, 6, 7. — d: *vacanabravi* S 1; *-namabbravi* S 3; *-namabravi* S 6, Ed. — 78, a: *ne* S 6. — *sun*^o all mss. — b: *°kantu* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6; *°kattum* S 7. — c: *idāneva*^o S 1, 2, 4; *idānamva*^o S 6. — *°jayasampattā* S 1, 2, 3. — 79, a: *madīsesu* S 1, 2, 4, 6; *madīyesu* S 3. — 80, a: *sunāpi* S 3 or., 6 (S 3²: *punāpi*). — *dve* S 6 inst. of *ce*. — 81, a: *balānāṅka*^o Ed. alone. — b: *āvudhāni* Ed. alone. — c: *sajjotrā* S 2. — *bhesajja*^o S 1, 2, 4; *sajja*^o S 6; *bhesajje* S 7; *bhejja*^o S 3, Ed. — d: *pāhīni* S 2, 4, 7. — 83, a: *māyāgenādhi*^o S 3, 6, 7; *māyāgenādhi*^o S 1, 2, 4; *māyāgehādhi*^o Ed. See 70. 162, 191. — b: *nilapalam* S 1, 3, 4, 6, 7; *nilapalam* S 2. — d: *gokanna*^o S 1, 3, 6. — 84, c: *āvudhāni* Ed. alone. — *chaḍḍesum* S 2, 3. — d: *pavisu ca* S 1. — 86, b: *tahi* S 2. — d: *kāla*^o S 1, 3, 6, Ed. — *°vāpiyam* Ed. alone. — 87, a, b: *raṭṭhepitā* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 7; *raṭṭhe ṭhapitā* S 3², 6, Ed. — 88, c: *laṅgiriṃ* S 2; *liṅkāgiriṃ* S 3; *laṅkāgiri* S 6.

- 89 Mahindanagaragirippamukhe 'nīkanāyake
Mallavālānaraṭṭhaṃ va puna pesesi yujjhituṃ ;
- 90 gantvāna balino tattha verino paṭibāhiya
pavisitvāna raṭṭhaṃ taṃ gahetvā sutthiraṃ karuṃ.
- 91 Tato nikkamma te sabbe ganvāna jalapiṭṭhiyā
nāvāsatehi nekehi sampahāraṃ pavattiya
- 92 tatraṭṭhaṃ daṇḍanāthaṃ ca raṭṭhaṃ taṃ Uttaraṃ pi ca
ādiyitvāna pesesuṃ muttāyo sakasāmino.
- 93 Tato so dharaṇipālo duggaṃ Pilavasuvhaye
kāretvā te vasāpesi tattha yodhādhināyake.
- 94 Taṃ pavattiṃ suṇitvāna Gajabāhunarādhipo
saṃmantayitvā 'maccehi balaṃ pesetuṃ ārabhi.
- 95 Taṃ ṇatvāna vidhānaññu Parakkamabhujo tadā
pesesi Laṅkānāthavaṃsaṃ raṭṭhaṃ Janapadavhayaṃ.
- 96 Pavattiṃ taṃ suṇitvāna Gajabāhunarissaro
saṃkaḍḍhitvāna senaṅgaṃ vibhajitvā dvidhā balaṃ
- 97 ubhato pāhinī senaṃ saṃnaddhakavacāyudhaṃ
ṭhānaṃ Janapadaṃ c'eva duggaṃ Pilavasuvhayaṃ.
- 98 Rakkhalaṅkādhinātho pi purakkhatvā mahābalaṃ
parasenāvināsāya gantvā Ambuvanaṃ tato,
- 99 yujjhitvā sattusenāya gāme Bubbulaṇāmake
vicuṇṇetvā bahū verī verisenāṃ palāpayi.

89, a: mahindāgaragiri° S 1, 2, 4; mahindānagaragiri° S 3; mahindānaṅga-
ragiri° S 6. S 7, Ed. as above. — b: °pamukke S 1. — nīta° S 6 inst. of
'nīka°. — c: mallam° S 3, 7. — °vālāna° S 1, 3, 6; °pālāna° S 7. —
°raṭṭhaṃ ca S 6. — 90, b: verino S 4. — 91, a: nikkamma S 1. —
b: °pidḍhiyā S 1. — 92, a: tatra[ra]ṭṭhaṃ daṇḍanāthabaraṭṭhamuttarampi
ca S 1, 2, 4, 6 (the syllable ra is missing in S 6, it is expunged in S 4);
tatraaṭṭhaṃ daṇḍanāthabaraṭṭhamuttarampi ca S 3 or., 7 (S 3² = S 6);
tatraṭṭhaṃ daṇḍanāthaṃ taṃ muttā verī balampi ca Ed. — 93, a:
dharani° S 3. — b: °suvhaye S 1, 2, 4, 6; °suvhaye S 3, 7, Ed. —
d: °nāyako all mss., -ke Ed. — 94, a: sun° S 1, 3, 6. — d: pesesimārabhi
or -hi all mss.; Ed. as above. — 95, a: ṇatvātha S 1, 2, 4. — c: laṅkā°
S 3. — 96, a: sun° S 1, 3, 6. — c: sakaḍḍh° S 4. — °tvā S 1 inst. of
°tvāna. — d: vidhā S 1. — 97, a: ubhayato S 1, 2. — pāhinī S 2, 4, 7. —
b: °āvudhaṃ S 1 alone. — c: ṭhānaṃ padañceva S 1, 3 or., 4, 6, 7.
S 2, 3², Ed. as above. — d: pīla° S 1, 2 inst. of pīlava°. — 99, c:
vivuṇṇetvā S 2; vicuṇṇetvā S 1, 6. — d: °sena S 7 (om. ṃ). — No di-
vision mark in S 7 after v. 99.

- 100 Raṭṭhavasījanā magge duggame akarum tadā
chinnapātitarukkhehi sakaṇṭakalatāhi ca,
101 maggamhi gūlharūpena ṭhatvā yuddham pavattayum.
Tadā Lanāvahayo sattunāsane katanicchayo
102 disāsu te 'nubandhant' chindanto vāraṇam pi ca
ṭhāne ṭhāne mahāyuddham karam Janapadam gato.
103 Gahetvā tam janapadam so Parakkamabāhuno
upadesānusārena duggam katvā tahim vasi.
104 Tadā Gajabhujō rājā Devalanākhādhināyakam
Dāṭṭhābhāravhayam cāpi tam nisedhāya pesayī.
105 Tato Lanākhādhinātho ca tehi saddhim mahāvham
vattetvā te palāpetvā Yagallam nāma gaṇhi so.
106 Gajabāhu narindo pi Ālisārakarattake
catasso parisā nāma pāhini yujjhitum puna.
107 Nikkamma Lanākhātho pi saddhim tehi pi yujjiya
gaṇhitvā jivagāham so keci gaṇhi Talāṭṭhalam.
108 Tadā Gajabhujō rājā sāmādhānehi tam vasam
kattukāmo mahagghāni ratanābharaṇāni ca
109 khomakoseyyakādini vatthāni vividhāni ca
paṇṇākāre bahū datvā pāhini tassa santikam.

100, c: *china*° S 1. — d: °*kaṇṭaka*° S 1, 6; °*kaṇṭhaka*° S 3. — 101, a: *gūlha*° S 1, 3, 6. — c: *lavhaya* all mss.; *la[nka]vaya* Ed. — 102, b: *chindento* S 2, 3 or., 4, 6, 7; *chindente* S 1; *chindanto* S 3², Ed. — *vāraṇam* S 1, 2; *'varaṇam* Ed. alone. — 103, a: *naṇ* S 7. — c: °*sāreṇa* S 3. — 105, a: *tato* S 1 on the line corrected to *tathā*. — b: *mahāvham* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 7 (S 3²: *-havam*). — There is a division mark in S 3, 6 after v. 105 b; it is expunged again in S 3. — d: *yahāllannāmagagaṇhi so* S 7 (or *yāh-?*). — *gaṇhi* S 3, 6. — 106, b: *ālisarāna*° S 1; *ālisāraka*° S 3, 6. — °*kaṭṭhake* S 3. — d: *pāhīnī* S 2, 4, 7. — 107, a: *nikkamma* S 1. — b: *pi* om. S 7. — c: *ganh*° S 1, 3, 6. — d: *ganhi* S 1, 3, 6. — *talāṭṭh*° S 1; *tulāṭṭh*° S 3, 6. — 108, b: *sāma*° S 1, 3 or. (S 3²: *sāma*°). — c: *kattukākāmo* S 6; *kattukālo* S 7. — d: *ratanā*° S 7. — °*ābharanāni* S 3, 6. — Division mark after v. 108 is missing in S 7. — 109, a: *komaḥhos*° S 3 or., 7 or. (S 3²: *khomakhos*°, S 7², not blackened: *khomakhos*°). — c: *pannā*° S 1, 6; *pannā*° S 3; *paṇṇā*° S 4. — In S 3 after *paṇṇākāre* follow the words *mahagge ca puna tass' eva pesayī* (see v. 111). They are put in brackets, and the whole passage from *bahū datvā* in v. 109 c to the end of v. 111 is inserted below the line. On the line itself the text is continued with v. 112. — *bāhu* S 7. — d: *pāhīnī* S 2, 4, 7.

- 110 Gahetvā pābhatam dūte vikāram niya nāyako
pābhatam tam ca dūte ca pesesi sakasāmino.
- 111 Rājā ca disvā samtutṭho sakalam tam dhanam pi ca
paṇṇākāre mahagghe ca puna tass' eva pesayi.
- 112 Talāṭṭhaliyaduggambhā nikkhamitvāna nāyako
Āligāmakaduggamhi Gaṅgāpasse vasī tadā.
- 113 Tato Gajabhujō Sikādaṇḍanāthādayo puna
pesesi yujjhitum tena yodhabhūte mahābale.
- 114 Sabbe te nikkhamitvāna sampannabalavāhanā
nirundhitvāna tam duggam vassesum saravassakam.
- 115 Rakkhalānkādbhināthassa keci samnaddhāvudhā
dvāre ṭhatvāna akarum raṇam yodhā bhayaṅkaram;
- 116 dhanuggahādayo yodhā dvāraṭṭālanissitā
usutomasattihi vināsesum ripū bahū:
- 117 evam evam pavattesum mahāyuddham nirantaram
dināni tīpi sabbe te mahussāhā mahābalā.
- 118 Gajabāhurājino senā sattughātanatapparā
ārabbhimsu ca duggassa mahādvārāni bhinditum.
- 119 Tadā Laṅkādhinātho ca tassa yodhā ca niggatā
yujjhantā ripavo yāvagaṅgāpāram amārayum.
- 120 Tato Gaṅgājalam katvā ripūnam lohitāvilam
bahū ca balapāmokkhe jivagāham aṅaṅhisum.
- 121 Saṅgāme laddhavijayo Rakkhalānkādhināyako
anubhonto sake dugge mahantam vijayussavam

110, b: *vikāramāni* S 3. — c: *pābhatatañca* S 4. — 111, b: *saṅ-*
kalantam S 4; *sakalattam* S 7. — c: *paṇṇā°* S 1; *paṇṇā°* S 6; *paṇṇā°*
S 4. — 112, a: *talāṭṭh°* S 1, 3, 6; *paṭāṭṭh°* S 2, 4. — c: *āli°* S 1; *āli°*
S 2, 3, 7; *āli°* S 4, Ed.; *āliṅgāmaka°* S 6. — 113, c: *yujjhittena* S 1, 2,
3 or., 4, 7; *yujjhite tena* S 3²; *yujjhītā tena* S 6; *-tum tena* Ed. —
d: *°bhūtamahāb°* S 1. — 114, a, b: *°tvānampanna°* S 2; *°tvāna sampannā°*
S 1, 3 or. (S 3²: *-nnā*). — 115, a: *°nātassa* S 3. — b: *°āyudhā* Ed. alone.
— c: *ākarum* S 3, 7. — 116, b: *°addhālanissitā* S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7; *°atṭhā-*
lanissitā S 3; *°dvāraṭṭālanissitā* Ed. — c: *°satti* S 1 (om. hi). — d: *ripum*
S 1. — 117, c: *īmi* S 1, 3, 6. — d: *°ssāhamahā°* S 1, 2, 4, 7. — 118, a: *yodhā senā* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7 (*yodhā* is, no doubt, a gloss); *bāsenā* S 6. —
c: *catuggassa* S 3. — *°dvārāṇi* S 4. — 119, c: *yujjhintā* S 1, 2. — *ripuvo*
S 1, 2; *paripuvo* S 4. — 120, c: *bahuṅca* all mss.; *bahū ca* Ed. —
°mokkho S 3², 6; *°mokkhyo* S 7 (S 3²: *-kkhe*). — d: *agaṅh°* S 1, 6. —
121, c: *āhu bhonto* all mss.; *anubb-* Ed.

- 122 *sattusāmantasīsāni chattayānāvudhāni ca jivagāhaṃ gaḥite ca pesesi nijasāmino.*
- 123 *Devasenāpatiṃ nāma āmantetvā tato vibhū Rakkhalaṅkādhināthena sabbhaṃ kataṃ udārayaṃ,*
- 124 *»balassa hāniṃ sutvāṃ Gajabāhu mahābalaṃ gaṇhituṃ daṇḍanāthaṃ taṃ peseyya niyataṃ»iti*
- 125 *pesesi Giribāraṭṭhaṃ senānāthaṃ mahāyasaṃ Gajabāhunarindassa dvidhā kātuṃ mahābalaṃ.*
- 126 *Gantvā so sakalaṃ senaṃ sajjayitvā mahāmati Kālavāpinaditire duggaṃ katvā vasaṃ taḥiṃ*
- 127 *rañño niyogā kāresi nadiyā Kālavāpiyā hatthassarathapantīhi gantabbhaṃ sumanoharaṃ*
- 128 *ayopattānisambaddhaṃ setuṃ dārūhi kāritaṃ āyataṃ vīsatihatthavittathaṃ sutthiraṃ tadā.*
- 129 *Ṭhapetvā keci sāmante taḥiṃ so dhajinīpati nikkhamitvāna vattento tattha tattha mahāraṇaṃ,*
- 130 *sampattavijayo gantvā ṭhāne Aṅgamunāmake yujjhituṃ verisenāya duggaṃ katvā taḥiṃ vasi.*
- 131 *Taṃ sutvā parasenā pi katvā duggaṃ abhejjakaṃ senānāthaṃ nivāretuṃ Senāgāme vasi tadā.*
- 132 *Senānātho tadā gantvā sattusenāya yujjhiya Senāgāmaṃhi taṃ duggaṃ aggahesi mahāyaso.*

122, a: °sīmāni S 1, 2, 4. — b: °āvudhāni ca S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 6, 7; °āvudhāni S 3²; °āyudhāni Ed. — 123, c: °lakṣādhānāth° S 1, 2, 4. — d: udārayaṃ S 1, 2, 4; udāraya S 6, 7; udāriya S 3, Ed. — 124, a: balassāhāniṃ S 1. — c: gaṇh° S 1, 6. — °nātantaṃ S 1. — d: peseyyā S 1. — 126, c: kāle° S 2, 4; kāle° S 1, 3, 6, 7. — 127, b: nandiyā S 6. — kālā° S 2, 4; kālā° S 3. — c: °pantī S 3 (om. hi); pantīhā S 7. — d: °maṇo° S 2, 4. — 128, a: °pattāni° S 1, 3, 6, 7; °pattānaṇi° S 4; °pattāṇi° S 2. — sambandhaṃ S 3, 6. Ed. has ayopattāni sambandhaṃ. — b: setu S 1, 2, 4 (om. ṃ). — b c: All mss. have dārūhi āyataṃ vīsati° usw.; in S 6 kāritaṃ is inserted after dārūhi. In Ed. āyataṃ is taken as the end of b, and vīsataṃ is supplied at the beginning of c. — c d: vīsatihatthataṃ sutthi° S 1, 2, 4. — 129, d: °raṇaṃ S 1. — 130, a: sampatti° S 2; sampatte° S 3 or. (S 3²: -tta°). — 131, b: duggavabh° S 1, 2, 4. — No division mark in S 1 after v. 131. — 132, b: In S 6 the whole passage from *sattusenāya . . . to . . . senānātho tato gantvā* (v. 134a) is written between the lines. — d: No division mark after v. 132 in S 1.

- 133 Dvikkhattuṃ puna yujjhivā pāpunitvā parājayam
vasiṃsu Manyāgāmaṃhi duggaṃ katvāna verino.
- 134 Senānātho tato gantvā Manyāduggaṃ agaṇhi so
tathā Mite pi duggaṃ ca duggaṃ Sūkaragāmakam;
- 135 tesu sabbesu duggesu navakammāni kāriya
asuññaṃ sabbaduggesu katvā 'macce t̥hapāpayi.
- 136 Terigāme ca duggaṃ so kāretvāna camūpati
sāmate tattha vāsesi sabale yodhasammate.
- 137 Gajabāhu rājā sāmantaṃ Rāmanilagirim̄ tadā
bahū ca balapāmokkhe taṃnighātāya pesayi.
- 138 Te pi sabbe susaṃnaddhā gantvā sabalavāhanā
khandhāvāraṃ nivesesum Terigāmassa santike.
- 139 Ārabhitvā ubho senā pāto paṭṭhāya vegasā
yāva sāyanhasamayā saṃgāmaṃ sampavattayum.
- 140 Tato Nilagirivho ca taṃyodhā sūrasaṃmatā
osakkamānaṃ sabalaṃ disvā saṃnaddhaāvudhā
- 141 pātayantā mahāyodhe dassentā verinaṃ bhayaṃ
hatthiyūthamhi sīhā va senāmajjhamhi pāvisum.
- 142 Senānāthassa yodhā pi saṃgāmād-anivattino
samantato 'vattharantā Rāmanilagirivhayam
- 143 bahavo balanāthe ca māretvā raṇabhūmiyam
Kaḍakkudamahāyodham aññe yodhe ca aggahum.
- 144 Saṃpattavijayo senānātho tasmim̄ raṇe tadā
jivagāham̄ gaḥite te pesesi sakasāmino.

133, a: *puna* S 3. — b: °*pūnitvā* S 2, 4, 7. — d: *dukkhaṃ* S 2 inst. of *duggaṃ*. — 134, b: *agaṇhi* S 1. — c: *pi* om. all mss. — d: °*gāmakaṃ* S 3 corrected to *nāma*. — 135, b: °*kammādi* S 6. — 137, a: *gajabāhu sasāmantaṃ* Ed. against all mss. — b: °*ṇāla*° S 6. — c: *bahuñca* S 6. — °*mokkho* S 1, 2, 4, 7. — d: *sannigh*° S 1, 2, 4. — 138, a: *susanaddhā* S 1. — b: °*vāhanaṃ* S 6. — c: *nives*° S 1. — 139, c: *sāyanha*° S 1, 2, 3. — 140, a: *girivho* S 6. — d: °*āyudhā* Ed. alone. — 141, b: *janentā* Ed. inst. of *dass-* against all mss. — *verinaṃ* S 1. — c: °*yūtamhi* S 6. — 142, b: *saṅgāmā*° S 3; *saṅgāmān*° S 6. — d: °*girivvayaṃ* S 1. No division mark after v. 142 in S 1. — 143, a: °*nātho* S 1, 2, 3, 6, 7; °*nāthe* S 4, Ed. — c: *kaḍakkaddha*° S 1; *kaḍakkuddha*° S 4; *kaḍakkunḍa*° S 2. — °*yodhā* S 1. — 144, c: *gaḥite* to S 3 or., 7; *gaḥite so* S 1, 2, 4; *gaḥite te* S 3², 6, Ed.

- 145 Nivasanto parakkammanikaṭamhi taḥiṃ sukhaṃ
tadā Parakkamabhujō attano santike ṭhitam
- 146 Mahindanagaragirim āmantetvā vicakkhaṇo
vikkamāṭisayaṃ tesam amaccānaṃ kathesi tam.
- 147 Sutvā jātabhimāno se »gantvānāhaṃ pi gaṇhisam«
Anurādhapuraṃ khippaṃ sādhetuṃ paṭijāniya
- 148 mahantaṃ balam ādāya gantvā sattuvimaddano
Badaribhātikamānavhaṭṭhāne kari mahāraṇaṃ.
- 149 Siyāmahantakuddālanāmagāme mahāyaso
Tissavāpisaṃpīpe ca Anurādhapurantike
- 150 pavattento mahāyuddhaṃ parājetvā ca verino
Anurādhapuraṃ gaṇhi baloghaparivārīto.
- 151 Gajabāhunarindo 'tha pavattim tam suṇitva so
mūlamaccayute neke pesesi balanāyake.
- 152 Sabbe te yuddhasaṃnaddhā nagarassa samantato
katvānāvāraṇaṃ magge saṃcāraṃ paṭisedhayuṃ.
- 153 Tam pavattim suṇitvāna Devasenāpati tadā
puroparuddhaṃ mocetuṃ daṇḍanāthaṃ lahuṃ vajaṃ
- 154 Siyāmahantakuddālagāme katvā raṇaṃ puna
yuddhānaṃ antarāmagge tayaṃ kāresi bhimsaṇaṃ.
- 155 Nikkhamitvā saduggambhā sutvā tam Malayarāyaro
dvikkhattuṃ antarāmagge yuddhaṃ katvāna āgato.

145, a: *nivāsattam* Ed. alone. — b: °*nakaṭamhi* S 1, 2, 4; °*ka-
natakamhi* S 7; °*nikāṭamhi* S 3, 6, Ed. — *sukaṃ* S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7; *sukha*
S 3. — c: *tathā* S 4. — 146, a: °*naṅgara*° S 1, 2, 3, 6, 7. — b: °*kkhano*
S 6. — cd: *tesamaccānaṃ* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6; *tesamamasānaṃ* S 7. — d:
tathosi tam S 1, 2, 4; *kathosi tam* S 3 or, 7; *kathesi tam* S 3², 6, Ed. —
147, b: *gantvāhanāhampi* S 1. — *gaṇhayaṃ* S 1; *gaṇhiyaṃ* S 2, 3, 4;
gaṇhiyaṃ S 6; *gaṇhiya* Ed. — cd: *khippaṃ sādhetu[m] paṭijāniya[m]*
all mss. (the first [m] being omitted in S 1; the second one in S 3, 6);
khippaṃ demīti paṭijāniya Ed. — 148, b: °*maddhaṇo* S 3; °*maddhana*
S 7. — c: °*māṇa*° S 1, 2. — cd: °*avhaṇṭhāne* S 1 or, 2, 4 (S 1²: °*avhaṭṭhāne*).
— 150, b: *sarājetvā* S 1. — c: *gaṇhi* S 6. — 151, b: *pavattentam*
S 6, 7. — *suṇittha* S 3, 6; *suṇittha* S 1, 2, 4, 7; *suṇitva* Ed. — 152, b:
naṅgarassa S 6. — c: *katvānā var*° S 6. — d: *sakhāraṃ* S 7. — 153, a:
sun° S 3, 6. — c: °*ddhammac*° S 3 corrected to °*ddhammec*°. — 154, a:
°*hantu*° S 1. — °*kuddāla*° S 6. — b: *raṇaṃ* S 3. — *puṇa* S 1, 2, 3. —
c: *yuddhānaṃ* all mss. — d: *yataṃ* S 2 inst. of *tayaṃ* S 2.

- 156 Senāpatiniyogena gantvā ekamukhena so
sattusenāya yujjhittva Anurādhapurantike.
- 157 Senāpati pi katvāna tattha tattha mahāraṇaṃ
Anurādhapurāsanne gantvā saṃgāmaṃ ārabhi.
- 158 Daṇḍanātho sunivāna Mahinda so mahābalo
sahasā nikkhamitvāna Anurādhapurā varā
- 159 paccattbīke vināsento magge āvaraṇe bahū
chedāpento ca sahasā senānāthaṃ sa pāpuni.
- 160 Hutvā senindasenā ca tassa senā ca ekato
parasenāya yujjhittvā palāpesuṃ ripū puna.
- 161 Pun' āgantvāna kāretvā khandhāvāraṃ taṃ thiraṃ
Siyāmahantakuddāle nivasi so camūpati.
- 162 Tadā Parakkamabhūjo Māyāgehādhināyakaṃ
āmantetvā niyojesi yujjhitaṃ Āḷisārake.
- 163 Saṃtosā so samatthehi vīrehi sahito tato
gantvā duggaṃ nivesetvā vasaṃ Kalalahallike
- 164 Nandāmūlakagāmaṃhi dugge katvā raṇattayaṃ
duggaṃ taṃ hatthaggaṃ 'kāsi, gacchanta Āḷisārakaṃ
- 165 tato Kaddūragāmaṃhi duggaṃ gaṇhiya so puna
Kirāṇināmake duggaṃ yuddhaṃ katvāna aggahi.
- 166 Gajabhānarindassa senā cāgama yujjhitaṃ
Vilānavhayathānaṃhi duggaṃ katvā taṃ vasi.
- 167 Tadā Parakkamabhūjo duratikkantavikkamo
Nālandāyaṃ nivesetvā khandhāvāraṃ, taṃ vasaṃ

156, a: °yogena S 1. — c: °jjhitta S 6. — 157, c: °āsante S 2 (S 1, 3, 4 doubtful whether °āsante or °āsanne). — 158, a: sun° S 3, 6. — °tvā taṃ Ed. alone. — 159, b: āvarane S 6. — cd: sahasenā° S 7 (om. sā). — d: °nātho sa all mss.; °nāthaṃ va Ed. — °ṇi S 1, 2, 4, 7. — 160, a: sutvā S 3, 4 corrected to hutvā. — senināsenā S 7. — c: °senā ca S 1, 2. — 161, c: °hantu° S 4. — °khuddāle S 4. — 162, a: padā S 6. — b: māyāgehādhi° here all mss. See 70. 83, 191. — c: °yojesi S 3 corrected to -su. — d: āli° S 1, 6. — 163, a: santo so sam° all mss.; sa santosā sam° Ed. — c: nisetvā S 7. — 164, a: nandā° S 1, 2, 4. — b: rana° S 4; rantaṃ S 3 corrected to raṇattayaṃ. — d: gacchento S 3, 6 or. (S 6²: -anto). — ali° S 1; āli° S 3, 6. — 165, a: kaddāra° Ed. alone. — b: gaṇhiya S 6; kaṇhiya S 3. — puṇa S 4. — d: aggahi S 1, 2, 4, 6. — 166, b: cāgama S 1. — c: °avhāya° S 1, 2, 4; °avūhaya° S 6. — °yānaṃhi S 3. — 167, c: nālandāyaṃ S 2, 4, 7; nālandāyaṃ S 1, 3 or., 6; nālandāyaṃ S 3².

- 168 sutvā taṃ saṃdhibhedassa kusalānaṃ satāni so
corānaṃ dvattimattāni pesayitvā raho tadā
169 tikkhaggamigasiṅgāni gaheṭvā majjharattiyam
gantvā duggaṃ khaṇitvāna gaṇhituṃ taṃ niyojayi.
170 Māyāgehādhiṇātho ca upadesānusārato
bhindāpetvāna taṃ duggaṃ gaṇhāpesi taḥiṃ ripū.
171 Mattikāvāpināme ca duggaṃ gaṇhiya so puna
Uddhādhokuraṃgāmesu duve duggāni aggahi.
172 Nāsinnavhayagāmamhi duggaṃ bhetvāna gaṇhiya
Aḷisārakaraṭṭhaṃ so evaṃ kari sahatthagaṃ.
173 Tasmim hi samaye rājā Pulatthinagaraṃ lahuṃ
gaheṭuṃ te niyojesi sāmante vidhikovidō.
174 Rakkhalāṅkādhinātho ca Sukhajivitaṃputthikī
Talaḷakatthaliduggambā nikkhamitvāna vegasā,
175 sattusenāya vattentā raṇaṃ magge taḥiṃ taḥiṃ
Rajakamatasambādhaṭṭhāne yuddhaṃ pavattiya,
176 Milānakkhetṭapassamhi yujjhitvāna, tato gaṭā
khetṭamaḷḷhe pi yujjhitvā māretvā verino bahū,
177 tato sattū 'nubandhanto patvā Daraagavhayaṃ,
tatthāpi yuddhaṃ katvāna, taḥiṃ laddhajayā tato
178 gantvā Maṅgalabegāme duggaṃ bhindiya sāhasā
tatthāmitte vināsetvā tasmim dugge vasimsu te.
179 Mānābharaṇabhūmindo Rohaṇādhipatī tadā
Gajabāhunarindassa sāmantehi anekaso

168, b: *satāhini* so S 1. — c: *corānaṃ* S 1; *corāna* S 7. — 169, a: *ma-
hāgehādhi*° S 1; *māyāgehādhi*° S 2, 4. See 70. 162, 191. — d: *gaṇhāp*°
S 6. — 171, a: *cāpi*° S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; *vāpi*° S 6, Ed. — b: *duggaṃ*
S 2. — *gaṇhiya* S 6. — c: *uddhāyo*° S 7. — *kūraṃgāmesu* all mss.;
kuragāmesu Ed. — No division mark after v. 171 in S 2. — 172, a:
tāsina° S 1 corrected to *nās-*. — c: *āli*° S 3, 6. — *sārakaraṭṭhaṃ* S 1. —
No division mark in S 6 after v. 172. — 173, b: *naṅgavaṃ* S 6. —
d: *kovidho* S 3. — No division mark in S 6 after v. 173. — 174, c:
talāka° S 3, 6, 7. — 175, a: *vattantā* S 1; *vattento* S 3 corrected to *-tā*.
— b: *raṇaṃ* S 3. — c: *raṇja*° S 6. — 176, a: *milāni*° S 3; *milāna*°
Ed. — *khetṭa*° all mss. — c: *khetṭā*° S 2. — d: *verino* S 1, 4. — 177, a:
nubandh° S 3. — *bandhento* all mss.; *-dhanto* Ed. — 178, a: *maṅgalave*°
all mss.; *-lave*° Ed. See 70. 297. — b: *bhindāya* S 3. — 179, a: *mānā*°

- 180 saṃgāmetvāna saṃpattaparājayaparābhavo
chaddetvāna manam yuddhe bhinnussāho vasaṃ tadā,
181 āgantvā bhikkhusaṃghena nikāyattayavāsina
vasīkaritasamdhāno saddhiṃ so Gajabāhunā.
182 »Parakkamamahīpālasāmantā ◦ mahābalā
Gajabāhunarindena tena yuddham pavattiya,
183 yuddhe yuddhe ripū hantvā gahitavijayā◦ iti
Mānābharanabhūpālo sutvā evaṃ vicintayi:
184 »Idāni khippaṃ so rājā sakalam Rājaratthakam
gaṇhissati mahābhogo Parakkamabhujō dhuvam;
185 gahite Rājaratthamhi mahīpālena tena tu
niyatam Rohane ratthe na sakkā vasitum◦ iti.
186 Tato cājitvā saṃdhanam Gajabāhussa rājino
saṃdhiṃ katvāna nivasam so Parakkamabāhunā,
187 balam saṃnayha balavam ratthadvayanivāsinaṃ
Sobaranāmagāmamhi khandhāvaram nivesayi.
188 Tasmim hi samaye rājā Parakkamabhujavhayo
vikkamātisayaṃ kattukāmo evaṃ vicintayi:
189 »Tattha tattha vasantānam sāmantānam ajānataṃ
sahavaḍḍhitayodhehi Pulatthinagaraṃ aham
190 gantvā yujjhiya bhinditvā dvāratthalakagopure
pavisitvāna gaṇheyyam Gajabāhum aho◦ iti.
191 Tato Ambavanattham so Māyāgehādhināyakam
āmantayitvā matimā vatvā cintitam attanā,

S 3, 6, 7, Ed. — ◦ābharana° S 2. — b: rohanā° S 1, 3, 4, 6. — d: anokaso S 1, 3 or., 4 (S 3²: anekaso). — 180, c: chaddh° S 2. — manayam yuddhe S 1; tam yuddhe S 6. — 181, c: ◦karita° S 1, 2, 3, 6. — 183, b: ◦vijayam iti all mss.; -yā iti Ed. — c: māṇā° S 2, Ed. — 185, a: gahito S 2. — c: rohane S 1, 3, 6. — 186, a: cāchitvā(?) S 1, 7. — sananaddhānam S 6. — 187, a: bala S 3 (om. ṇ). — c: sobaramamhi kh° S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 7; sobaranāmagāmamhi kh° S 3² (Ed. as above); sobaragāmamhi kh° S 6. — 188, b: rājūbhūparakkamajavhayo S 2 (the syllable *bhu* being transposed). — c: ◦ātusayaṃ S 1. — 189, a: tattha only once in S 1 (end of a leaf). — b: sāmājjantānamajān° S 1, 2 or., 3 or., 4, 7 (here -ajān°); sāmājjantānamhi jān° S 2²; sāmāntānamajān° S 3², Ed. — c: ◦vaḍḍhiyeta° S 3 corrected to ◦vaḍḍhika°. — d: ◦nānagaraṃ S 3, 6. — 190, b: ◦addhālaka° S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 6, 7; ◦attālaka° S 3², Ed. — c: gayyēṇheyya S 2; gaṇheyyam S 3 or., 6, 7; gaṇheyyam S 3². — 191, b: māyāgehādhī° here all mss.

- 192 kiccantarāpadesena gantvā Ambavanam tato
Pulattinagaram gantum evam tassa raho bhāṇi:
193 »Kāretukāmo buddhassa acculāram aham maham;
pūjanatthāya buddhassa pūjopakaraṇāni ca
194 saṅkham pañcamahāsaddaturiyāni ca cāmāre
setacchattapaṭākāyo pesentu mama santikam,
195 sāmino pi idh' āgamma pūjam passantu me imam:
evam vatvāna sandesam pesehi mama santikam.«
196 So pi Ambavanam gantvā tato vuttānusārato
pūjam sampādayitvāna sandesam paṭipesayi.
197 Rājā disvāna tam tuṭṭho 'maccamajjhagato tadā
vācāpayitvā sandesam khippam tassa mahāyaso
198 pūjopakaraṇam sabbam pesayitvāna nekadhā
attano gantukāmatam amaccānam pakāsayi.
199 Viññātarājādhippāyo jeṭṭhako sakabhātuno
dūtam nagaragirino tam vatvā pesayī tato.
200 So pi sutvā pavattim tam niggantvā Moravāpiyā
turito balam ādāya gato bhūpatisantikam,
201 »kimattham āgato 'sī'ti vutto »sāmicintitam
ñatvāna āgato 'mhi'ti vatvā evam kathesi ca:
202 »Amhādisānam dāsānam atthibhāve payojanam
paṭipakkhamahīpālasādhanam yeva kevalam,
203 tasmā 'ham eva gantvāna sampannabalavāhanam
Gajabāhum gahetvāna niyyātesāmi sāmino.«
204 Evam vatvāna sāmanto gantum āpucci rājino;
disvā tam abhimānī so Māyāgehādhināyako

192, c: *naṅgaram* S 2, 6. — d: *rahogamo* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6; *rahobhamo* S 7; *raho bhāṇi* Ed. — 193, b: *acculāram* S 3, 6. — c: *pūjanatthā* b° S 1, 2, 4. — d: °*karaṇāni* S 1. — 194, a: *saṅkam* S 1. — 195, a: *sāmino* S 1. — b: *pūjammpass°* S 7. — c: *vatvā* S 1, 2. — *sandhe* S 1 inst. of *sandesam*. — d: *pesehīti* all mss.; *pesehi* Ed. — 196, d: *sandesampādayitvāna sandesampaṭipesayi* S 6. — 198, a: °*kāraṇam* S 1. — cd: °*ttanmamacc°* S 3. — 199, c: *naṅgara°* S 3, 6. — °*girino* S 1. — 200, a: *hutvā* S 1, 2, 4. — c: *turite* S 7. — 201, b: *vukto* S 2. — 202, c: °*pakkhamhi°* S 1, 2, 6, 7. — cd: °*pālayāsāadhanam* S 1, 2. — 203, a: *tasmāham* S 7. d: *niyyātesāmino* S 1. — 204, c: *tamhimānī* S 3; *tamabhamānī* S 1. — d: *māyā°* S 1, 2, 4.

- 205 Kittilaṅkādhinātho ca sāmantaṅ balino bahū
 āpucchimsu »ahaṃ pubbaṃ ahaṃ pubbaṃ« ti bhāsiya.
- 206 Tato so dharaṇīpālo yuddhopāyavicakkhaṇo
 yuddhopāyaṃ pakāsetvā yodhe pesesi yujjhituṃ.
- 207 Sabbe te nikkhamitvāna sayoggalavāhanā
 khandhāvāraṃ nivesesuṃ Nālandāyāvīdūrake.
- 208 Mahāghoso samuṭṭhāya tadā vassitum ārabhi
 vāridhārāya paṭhavim bhijjanto va samantato.
- 209 Senātemanasaṅkāya meghaṃ disvā tadā vibhū
 akāsi saccakiriyaṃ evaṃ saccaguṇe rato:
- 210 »Sādhaṇaṃ yadi rajjassa lokasāsanavuddhiyā
 na vassatū« 't' adhiṭṭhento »devo«; tattha tathā ahu.
- 211 Tato ambilabhattāni kadalīputhukādayo
 khajjakāni ca nekāni pāhīni bahuso tadā.
- 212 Yathā ekakkhaṇe yeva pibanti bahavo jaḷaṃ,
 tathā chiddāni katvāna ekarandhaṃ karitva ca
- 213 jaḷassa pūrāpetvāna pihitacchiddasamyute
 anekāni sahasāni veḷukkhandhe ca pesayi.
- 214 Mahindaṃ amacco 'tha nikkhamitvā mahābalo
 duggaṃ so ca Lahullavhe gaṇhi māriya sattavo;
- 215 nikkhamma laṅkānātho pi sutvā taṃ sahasā tadā
 duggaṃ Hattannaṃamahi gaṇhi verī ca mārayi.
- 216 Māyāgehādhinātho ca taṃ sutvā 'tha mahābalo
 sahasā abhinikkhamma Khaṇḍigāmaṃ upāgami.

205, c d: *ahaṃ pubbemaḥampubbanti bh*° all mss.; Ed. as above. —
 206, a: *dharaṇī*° S 3. — c: *°sivā* S 3 corrected to *-setvā*. — 207, b:
°vāhaṇā S 4. — d: *nāland*° S 1, 2, 4, 7; *nāland*° S 3, 6, Ed. — 208, a:
mahāghosa sam° all mss. (S 7 corrected to *mahā*-); *mahāmegho* Ed. —
 c: *vāra*° S 1. — d: *bhijjanto* all mss.; *bhindanto* Ed. — 209, c: *ākāsi*
 S 3. — 210, c: *adhiṭṭhento* S 1, 2, 4, 6. — 211, d: *pāgiṇi* S 1; *pāṇhi*
 S 2; *pāhiṇi* S 4, 7, Ed. — 212, a: *tathā* S 1. — *°kkhane* S 6. — c:
katvāna S 1, 2; *katvāni* S 6 corrected to *-na*. — d: *°tvā va* S 1 or;
°tvā ca S 3; *°tvā va* S 1², 6. — In S 1 after *karitvā va* the passage
 from *|nanānamhi...* (215 c) to *...khaṇḍigāma|* (216 d) is added in brackets.
 — 213, b: *°chiddā*° S 1, 2, 4. — 214, c: *°avuhe* S 6. — d: *gaṇhi* S 3, 6. —
sattavo S 3. — 215, c: *hattanta*° S 1, 3, 6; *hattanna*° S 2; *gattanta*°
 S 4; *hattanna*° S 7, Ed. — d: *gaṇhi* S 3. — 216, a: *°nāthe ca* S 1, 2,
 3 or, 4; *°nāthena ca* S 7; *°nātho ca* S 3², 6, Ed. — b: *sutvāthamamahā-*
balō S 1.

- 217 Gajabāhunarindassa senā sā caturāṅginī
mukhehi tīhi saṃvūlhā Khaṇḍigāmakasaṃkaṭṭe.
- 218 Tadā laṅkādhināthassa suto Laṅkāpuravhayo
mahāyodho samāgantvā Khaṇḍigāmakasaṃkaṭṭam
- 219 timukkeh' āgataṃ sabbaṃ balaṃ ekamukhaṃ karaṃ
anubandhi mahāyodho gajayūtham va kesari.
- 220 Tato laṅkādhināthavhappamukhā balanāyakā
Gajabāhunarindassa ghātayitvā mahābalaṃ
- 221 Koddhaṅgulikakedāraṃ nāma tṭhānaṃ upāgamuṃ,
Gajabāhubalaṃ bhinnaṃ Pulatthipuram āgami.
- 222 Pavisantiṃ mahāsenam Gajabāhu narissaro
disvā jātabhimāno so cintesi bhusam idisaṃ:
- 223 »Yadā me pitubhūpālo gato devasahavyataṃ,
yadā pettikarajjamhi na jātā suppatiṭṭhiti,
- 224 tadā Kittisirimeghasirivallabhanāmā
disāto ubhato gantvā, yujjhissāmā'ti āgatā
- 225 mayhaṃ datṭham asakkontā palāyimsu jayaddhajaṃ;
tato paṭṭhāya te yāvajivaṃ yuddhe manam jahuṃ.
- 226 Idāni Rājaratṭhamhi sampatto suppatiṭṭhitim,
vijjate paripuṇṇā me senā ca caturāṅginī,
- 227 yujjhitaṃ mayi nikkhante saṃnayaḥ balavāhanaṃ
rājā ko nām' alaṃ sotuṃ saddaṃ me raṇabheriyā?»
- 228 Evaṃ Gajabhujō rājā abhimānasamunnato
abbhantarikamaccānaṃ senaṃ sajjitum ādisi.

217, c: mukhetṭhi S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 7; mukhehi tīhi S 3², 6, Ed. —
°vulhā S 6. — 218, a: °nātassa S 1, 2 or. (S 2²: °nāthassa). — d: °gāma-
kaṃ saṃk° S 1. — 220, b: °pamukhā S 1, 2, 3², 4, 6 or.; °ppamukhā
S 3 or., 6², 7, Ed. — °nāyakaṃ S 6. — 221, a: koṇḍa° Ed.; khodda°
S 4. — b: tṭhānaṃ S 6. — 223, b: desahavyataṃ S 1. — c: °rājamhi
all mss.; °rajjamhi Ed. — d: sappatiṭṭhati S 1; suppatiṭṭhati S 2, 4;
sappatiṭṭhatā S 6. — 224, a: °sīri° S 3, 7. — b: °sīri° S 1, 4, 6. —
No division mark after v. 224 in S 3, 7. — 225, b: palāy° S 1. —
jayabbajaṃ S 2. — d: manañjasuṃ S 1, 2, 4; manañjakū S 3; manañ-
jahuṃ S 6. S 7, Ed. as above. — 226, c: °puṇṇā S 6. — 227, b: °navha
all mss.; °nayha Ed. — c: setuṃ S 2; ghetuṃ S 3², 6; sotuṃ S 1, 3 or.,
4, 7, Ed. — d: saddham S 7. — 228, c: °masānaṃ S 7. — d: ādisim
S 1, 2, 4.

- 229 Suvammite gaje c' eva asse ca raṇakovide
dasaddhāyudhasaṃnaddhamahāyodhamahābale
230 tathā Keraḷakaṇṇāṭadamiḷāḍibhaṭe pi ca
susajjiya khaṇen' eva rañño 'maccā nivedayum.
231 Mahatā balakāyena Pulatthinagarā varā
nikkhamitvāna so Sīkaviyalavhaṃ upāgami.
232 Rakkhalaṅkādhināthavhappamukhā balanāyakā
Gajabāhunarindena tena yuddhaṃ pavattayum,
233 gaje turāṅge bhinditvā ārohe ca nipātayum,
palāpesum mahāvīrā sasenam taṃ narādhipam.
234 Rājā so khippam āgamma pavisitvā sakaṃ puram
dvārāni pidahāpetvā manurāyam nīlyi so.
235 Rājānam anubandhantā te pi yodhā samāgatā
samantato nirundhitvā Pulatthinagaraṃ tadā
236 ārabhiṃsu tato bhettum pākāraṭṭālagopure,
vighāṭesum carā dvāraṃ upanikkhittakā pure.
237 Pavisitvā sukhen' eva Gajabāhumahīpatim
jīvagāhaṃ gahetvāna pāsādasmim pavesayum.
238 Coḷagaṅgakumāraṃ ca tathā Vikkantabāhukaṃ
rājaputte ca bandhitvā kāragāre pavesayum.
239 Tato 'maccā pavattim taṃ pesayimṣu narādhipe,
suṇitvā taṃ mahīpālo vicārakkhamabuddhimā

229, b: assemarāṇa° S 1, 2, 4. — °kovido S 3, 6. — c: sabbāyudha° S 6; dasatthāyudha° S 3 or., 7; dasadhāyudha° S 1, 2, 4; dasaddhāyudha° S 3². Ed. — d: °balo S 1, 2, 4. — 230, a: keraḷa° S 3, 6. — °kannāṭa° S 6. — b: °damiḷābhate S 6 or.; °damiḷābhate S 1, 2, 4; °damiḷāyodhabhate S 6²; °damiḷāyodhabhate S 3, 7; °damiḷāḍibhate Ed. — c: kaneṇeva S 3 corrected to khaṇ-; khaṇeneva S 6. — d: māśā S 3; masā S 7; maccā S 1, 2, 4, 6, Ed. — 231, b: °naṅgarā S 1, 3, 6, 7. — 232, a: °laṃthākā° S 2. — d: tenaddhampav° S 1, 2; tena yuddhena pav° S 3 corrected to -ddhampav°. — 233, c: °pesu S 6. — 234, c: dvārāṇi S 1. — d: nīlyi S 1. — ca Ed. alone inst. of so. — 235, d: nirundhitvā S 7, Ed.; -jjhitvā S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6. — d: °naṅgaran S 1, 2, 4; °naṅgaraṃ S 3, 6. — 236, b: °addhāla° all mss.; °aṭṭhāla° Ed. — c: vighābasudvarā S 1; vighābasuṅcarā S 2, 3 or. (ba and ṭe being hardly discernible); vighāsuṅcarā S 6; vighātesuṅcarā S 3², 4, 7, Ed. — 237, b: °patī S 1, 3, 4, 7; °patī S 2, 6; °patim Ed. — 238, a: cola° S 3, 6. — b: °bāhukā all mss.; -kaṃ Ed. — c: °putto ca all mss.; °putte ca Ed. — d: kāragāre S 6. — 239, a: masā S 7. — c: sun° S 1, 3, 6.

- 240 »yāva bhaddakanakkhatte hoti aññoññadassanaṃ,
vibhāya saṅkam amhesu vasitabbaṃ ti tāvade«
- 241 mahagghāni ca vatthāni sugandhābharaṇāni ca
attano paribhogāni pāhīni Gajabāhuno.
- 242 Sāmantā maṇḍalikā ca tato mantiya ekato
saṃdesaṃ paṭipesesaṃ evaṃ bhūpatisantikaṃ :
- 243 »Mahīpālamhi jivante raṭṭhavāsīmahājanā
vasaṃ n' evopagacchanti, tasmā vajjho ayaṃ« iti.
- 244 Taṃ sutvā dharaṇīpālo dayākampitamānaso
»avajjho so mahīpālo« iti mantvāna tāvade
- 245 Senāgāme ṭhitāṃ Devasenānāthaṃ mahāmatīṃ
ānāpetvā tato tassa idaṃ vacanaṃ abravi :
- 246 »Maṇḍalikā ca sāmāntā saṃgāma vijayuddhatā
mahīpālaṃ gahe tvāna māreyyūṃ ce, na sobhanaṃ ;
- 247 vilumpitvā puraṃ tattha pīlayitvā mahājanaṃ
uddāmarūpā vatteyyūṃ sace, taṃ pi na sobhanaṃ.
- 248 Kiṃ ca sāsana lokassa vuddhatthaṃ rajjasādhanāṃ
kevalaṃ, dharaṇīpālamāraṇatthaṃ na hoti taṃ ;
- 249 tasmā tumhehi gantvāna uddāme ca nisedhiya
rakkhitabbo mahīpālo kattabbaṃ ca thiraṃ puraṃ.«
- 250 Evaṃ vatvāna rājīno senindaṃ pesayī kira ;
nikkhamitvā saseno so Pulatthinagaraṃ gato.
- 251 Purā senindagamaṇā uddāmā te narādhamā
narindānaṃ vilaṅghetvā Pulatthinagare tadā

240, b: aññoñña° S 7. — d: vesitabban S 1. — No division mark after v. 240 in S 6. — 241, b: °abharanāni S 3. — d: pāhīñi S 2, 4, 7, Ed. — 242, a: samantamaṇḍalikañca all mss.; Ed. as above. — c: sandesa S 6 (om. ṇ). — 243, c: °gapanti S 7. — 245, b: mahīpatiṃ S 1. — c: yato S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6; yate S 7; tato Ed. — d: abruvi S 6, Ed. — 246, a: maṇḍalīca sām° S 6, 7; maṇḍalīkañca sām° S 2. — b: °ujjhatā S 6. — c: gahe tvā mār° S 1. — d: mā S 6 inst. of ce. — No division mark after v. 246 in S 3. — 247, a: vilamp° S 1; vilump° S 3, 6. — b: pīlay° S 1, 3, 6, 7. — c: rūpā S 3. — 248, b: vaḍatthaṃ S 1; vaṇḍatthaṃ S 2; vaddhatthaṃ S 3, 4, 6, 7; vuddhatthaṃ Ed. — c: dharaṇī° S 3. — 250, c: S 1, 2 have nikkhamitvānā and repeat then the words rājīno senindaṃ pesayī kira nikkhamitvā. — yaseno so S 1; saseno so S 2; sasene so S 6, 7. — d: °naṅgaraṃ S 1, 3, 4, 6. — 251, c: narindānaṃ all mss.; -ānaṃ Ed. — vilamp° S 1, 2, 4; vilump° S 3; vilamgh° S 3 or., 6, 7, Ed. — d: °naṅgare

- 252 gehadvārāni bhinditvā vilumpimsu dhanāni ca
acchindimsu manussānaṃ sātakābharāṇāni ca.
- 253 Upaddutaṃ taṃ yodhehi Pulatthinagaruttamaṃ
yugantavātakkhubhitasāgaro va tadā ahu.
- 254 Tena kammaena nibbinṇā janā nagaravāsino
amaccā pārissajjā ca negamā ca balāni ca
- 255 sabbe saṃbhūya gantvāna Mānābharāṇasantikāṃ
pavattim taṃ nivedetvā idaṃ vacanam abravuṃ:
- 256 »Āyantu saddhim amhehi, rajjaṃ gaṇhiya dema vo,
upatthambhakabhāvo ca katabbo kevalaṃ« iti.
- 257 Gokaṇṇavho va sāmanto niyutto Kālāvāpiyā
dūtaṃ pesesi āgantuṃ sīghaṃ tass'eva santikāṃ.
- 258 Pavattim sakalaṃ sutvā Mānābharāṇabhūmipo
saṃmantayitvā 'maccehi dummedhehi kubuddhi so,
- 259 »rañño mocanalesena gantvā māriya verino
sakalaṃ Rājarattham taṃ gaṇhissāmi«ti cintiya,
- 260 balaṃ saṃnaya sīghaṃ so ratthadvayanivāsinaṃ,
amaccabalakāyehi Rājaratthānivāsīhi
- 261 saddhim gantvā puram tattha vattetvā samaram kharam,
tāvattim mahattim senam mārayitvā asesato,
- 262 ārūhitvāna pāsādaṃ, Gajabāhunarādhipaṃ
passitvāna mahīpālo paṇāmaividhipubbakam,
- 263 tato tassa narindassa tassa ratthānivāsinaṃ
saṅkāpagamanattham hi hitvā katicī vāsare,

S 6. — 252, a: °dvārāṇi S 1. — b: vilump° S 3. S 1 has vilumpimsu dhanājjhanā nagaravāsino (v. 254 b) &c. &c. to balāni ca. This passage is followed by the vv. 253 and 254, the later one being repeated in its full extent. The last two syllables of v. 252 b ni ca, and v. 252 cd are missing. — 253, a: yodhehi S 3 corrected to yoggehi; yogehi S 6. — b: °naṅgar° S 6. — 254, a: nibbinṇā S 1, 2, 4, 6, Ed. — c: pārissajjā S 1, 3 or. (S 3²: pār-). — 255, b: māṇā° Ed. alone. — c: niveditvā S 1, 2, 6. — d: vacanam S 3. — abravuṃ S 6, Ed. — 256, b: gaṇhiya S 3, 6. — 257, a: °kanna° S 6. — °avaho S 6. — ca Ed. alone; va all mss. — b: kāḷa° S 2, 4, 7, Ed. — d: sīgha S 3 corrected to sīgha. — tassova S 3. — 258, b: māṇā° S 2, 6, Ed. — c: amaccehi S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7; accehi S 3 or.; maccehi S 3², Ed. — d: dummedehi S 3. — 259, a: momacana° S 3. — b: veriṇo S 1. — c: rājā° S 7. — d: ganh° S 3. — 260, c: amaccā° all mss.; amacca° Ed. — 261, c: tāvatīhaṃ s° S 7. — 262, a: ārūhitvāna S 1, 6; ārūhitvāna S 2, 3, 4, 7; arūhitvāna Ed. See Introd. — pādaṃ S 2. — 263, a: tassā

- 264 Gajabāhumahīpālasāmante sakale tadā
hantvā, gahetvā rājānaṃ kārāgāre pavesiya,
265 gaje turāṅge nikhile bhaṇḍāgāre dhanāni ca
sabbamaṃ hatthagataṃ katvā, »thiraṃ rajjaṃ«ti maññiya,
266 dāṭhādāhātuvaraṃ c' eva pattadhātuṃ ca mātarāṃ
ānāpetvāna sakalaṃ itthāgāraṃ ca Rohaṇā,
267 dummedho so mahīpālo sayamaṃ nikkaruṇo tadā
mātarā itti mantesi sāmantehi ca so raho:
268 »Balāni Rājaratṭhamhi jīvante sati rājini
etasmim n' eva gacchanti vasaṃ, vajjho tato ayam;
269 pākaṭaṃ yadi mārema saṃkhobho balavā bhava;
tato 'yaṃ dharaṇīpālo māretabbo raho« itti.
270 Dukkhabhojanaseyyāhi dukkhaṃ kāresi rājino
visappayogavidhinā māretuṃ ca upakkamī.
271 Mānābharanabhūpena kriyamānaṃ upaddavaṃ
vindituṃ na samattho so Gajabāhumahīpati
272 evamaṃ vatvāna pesesi Parakkamabhuje raho:
»Tānaṃ aññaṃ na passāmi bhavante na vinā mama,
273 tasmā dukkhaggisaṃtāpasamattamaṃ maṃ nirantaraṃ
karuṇājalasekena nibbāpehi tuvaṃ« itti.
274 Rañño taṃ vacanaṃ sabbamaṃ sammā dūtamukhā tato
sutvā rājā dayāvāso khedaṃ patvāna 'nappakaṃ
275 »anubhūtaṃ maṃ uddissa tibatāṃ dukkhaṃ hi tena taṃ
maṃ' eva yuttaṃ dukkhamhā mocetuṃ pi«ti cintiya,

S 1, 2, 4. — c: *samtā*° S 6. — d: *kaciti* S 1, 2; *kacitici* S 3. — 264, b: °*sāmante*. — c: *gantvā* S 1. — 265, a: *nikhilā* S 1. — b: *dhanāni* S 4. — 266, c: *ānāpetvāna* S 2, 7; *āpetvā* S 3 corrected to *ānāpetvā*. — cd: °*lammitth*° S 7. — d: *rohanā* S 6. — 267, a: *dummedo* S 1, 3 or. (S 3²: -*dho*). — b: *sayantikk*° all mss.; *sayannikk*° Ed. — °*no* S 3. — 268, b: *civante* S 3. — *sañci* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; *sati* S 6, Ed. — 269, c: *dharani*° S 3. — 270, a: *dukkhābhojanā*° S 1, 2, 4, 7; *dukkhābhojanā*° S 3 or.; *dukkhābhojanā*° S 3², 6, Ed. — b: *rājino* S 2. — c: *vipassayoga*° all mss.; *visappayoga*° Ed. — 271, a: *mānā*° S 1, 2, 3, 6, Ed. — b: *kriyamānaṃ* S 2. — 272, b: °*bhujo* all mss.; °*bhuje* Ed. — c: *tānā* S 1, 3 or.; *tānaṃ* S 3², 6. — 273, a: °*santāpi*° S 6. — b: °*tattamaṃ nir*° S 1, 2, 4; °*tatthaṃ maṃ nir*° S 6. — c: *karuṇā*° S 3. — d: *nibbāpesi* all mss. (in S 3 corrected to -*pehi*). — 274, a: *rañño* S 3. — *vacanaṃ* S 7. — c: °*āvāse* S 7. — 275, b: *dukkhābhi tena taṃ* S 1. — c: *yuttadukkh*° S 7.

- 276 natthesu balakāyesu yuddhopakarānesu ca
mahāpurisajātittā so anolīnavuttiko
- 277 saddhīmvadḍhitāposesu katvā virajane viṣuṃ,
datvā tḥānantaraṃ tesāṃ adāsi mahatiṃ sirim.
- 278 Māyāgehādhināthassa adhikāripādaṃ adā,
tathā laṅkādhikārittaṃ Kittisaṅkhakanāyake,
- 279 daṇḍanāyakabhātūnaṃ ubhinnaṃ so mahīpati
jeṭṭhass' adā kesadhātunāyakattaṃ, kaniṭṭhike
- 280 nagaragallapadaṃ datvā, duvinnāṃ mahatiṃ sirim
balaṃ c' anappakaṃ datvā saṃgaheṣi vicakkhaṇo.
- 281 Evaṃ mahantaṃ balavaṃ balaṃ saṃnayaḥ so lahuṃ
disāsu taṃ anekāsu pesento so mahāmati
- 282 Merukandararaṭṭhamhi Vacāvāṭakanāmakāṃ
pesesi sabalaṃ Rakkhakesadhātukanāyakaṃ,
- 283 tathā Maṅgalabegāme Rakkhalaṅkādhikārikaṃ,
Kyānagāmaḥayaṭṭhāne Kittilaṅkādhikārikaṃ,
- 284 mahābalena saddhīṃ so daṇḍanāyakabhātaro
Tīṇimakkulagāmaṃhi pesesi dharaṇīpati.
- 285 Pulatthinagare ruddhaṃ Devasenāpatiṃ tadā
pesayitvā sake core ānāpiya sa bhūmipo,
- 286 datvāna mahatiṃ senaṃ devasenāsarikkhakaṃ
Gaṅgāṭaṭākāṃ pesesi vidhānavidhikovidho.
- 287 Te sabbe sabalā gantvā taṃ taṃ raṭṭhaṃ adhiṭṭhitā,
magge nagaragāmimhi vilumpentā taṃ taṃ,

276, b: °haraṇesu ca S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7; °haraṇesu ca S 3 corrected to kar-; °karaṇesu ca Ed. — d: anolīna° S 3, 7; anolīna° S 1. — 277, a: °posesuṃ all mss.; °posesu Ed. — 278, a: māyā° S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7. — Division mark after v. 278 ab in S 2, 4. — d: °sakhaka° S 1, 2, 4. — °nāyake S 2, 3, 4. — 279, ab: °bhātunamunnaṃ S 2. — c: jeṭṭhassādā Ed. alone. — 280, a: naṅgara° S 6. — d: °kkhano S 6. — 281, c: anokāsu S 1, 2, 4, 7. — d: so om. S 3. — mahīpati S 2. — 282, a: marukaṇara° S 7; merukaṇ(d)ara° S 3 (d being inserted below the line). — b: vacāvāṭaka° S 3; vañcāvāṭaka° S 6. — 283, a: maṅgalame° all mss.; -be° Ed. See 70. 297. — °hāme S 1. — b: °kāriṇaṃ Ed. alone. — c: kānagāma° S 1, 3; kyānaṅgāma° S 6. — °achayama tḥāne S 1, 2, 4. — d: °kāriṇaṃ S 3; °kāriṇaṃ Ed. — 284, c: tīṇi° S 1, 3, 6. — °makka° S 1, 2, 4, 6 or.; °makkala° S 3 or., 6², 7; °makkāṭala° S 3². Ed: dveca makkala°. — 285, a: °naṅgare S 6. — d: ānāp° S 1. — 287, a: sakale S 2; sakalā S 1,

- 288 verisīsāni chedantā karontā ca vibhīsikam
nivārentā ca dhaññāni sampīlesum pure janam,
289 anto bahi ca thatvāna Pulatthinagarassa te
mārayitvā palāpesum upanikkhittakā bhaṭā.
290 Dārupaṇṇānam atthā, a gacchantā pi purā bahi
nāhesum sabbathā sabbaṃ vilumpanabhayā narā.
291 Rohaṇāgamanam maggaṃ rundhitvā pi taḥim taḥim
saṃcāraṃ paṭisedhesum narānam taṃnivāsinaṃ.
292 Ruddhā te nagāre sabbe Mānābharaṇarājino
janāhesum tadā khinnapakkhino viya pañjare.
293 Tato gaṇhimsu jīvantam daḍḍanāyakabhātaro
yuddham katvāna te Kontadisāvijayanāyakam,
294 Bodhilānkādhināthavhappadhānena balena pi
Pulatthinagarā yāva saṃgāmetvā 'nubandhayum.
295 Vacāvāṭakagāmaṭṭho kesadhātukanāyako
yuddham katvāna so daḍḍanāthen' Uttamasamāhina,
296 gahitavijayo gantvā gāmakam Nālanāmakam
Buddhanāyakanāmena katvā yuddham jayam labhi.
297 Thito Maṅgalabegāme 'dhikāri Rakkhanāmakō
tato ripūhi yujjhitvā gaṇhi Hattannasavhayam,

3, 4, 6, 7; *sabatā* Ed. — c: *naṅgara*° S 3, 6. — d: *vilump*° S 3. — °*pentā* S 1, 2 or., 3, 4, 6, 7; °*panṭā* S 2°, Ed. — 288, ab: *verisīsāni chedantā vihikam* | *niv*° S 1; *verisīsāni pī chedantā vihikam* | *niv*° S 2; *verisīsāni chedantā vibhimsakam* | *niv*° S 3 or., 7; *verisīsāni chedantā vihimsakam* | *niv*° S 4, 6; *verisīsāni chedantā karontā ca vibhimsakam* | *niv*° S 3°, Ed. See 53. 17, 47. — d: *sampīlesum* S 3, 4, 6; *sampālesum* S 7. — 289, b: °*naṅgarassa* S 6. — c: *mārayitvāna lepesum* S 1, 2, 4; *mārayitvāna lopesum* S 3 or., 7; *mārayitvāna palāpesum* S 3°; *mārayitvā palāpesum* S 6; *mārayitvā vilopesum* Ed. — d: °*kā bhaṭā* S 2. — 290, a: °*pannānam* S 1, 3, 6, 7. — d: *vilump*° S 1, 3. — 291, a: *rohanā*° S 1, 3, 6. — °*gamaṇam* S 3. — b: *tahi taḥim* S 1. — d: *narānam* S 4. — 292, a: *rutthā* S 3; *rundhā* S 6. — b: *māṇā*° S 2, 3, Ed. — c: *khinṇa*° S 1, 4; *khinna*° S 2, 3, 6, 7; *khinnā* Ed. — 293, a: *ganh*° S 3, 6. — b: °*nāyakayabhātaro* S 2. — d: *kotta*° S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; *konta*° S 6, Ed. — 294, c: °*naṅgarā* S 3, 6. — d: °*tvānabandhayum* S 1, 2, 4. — 295, d: °*nāthonuttama*° all mss.; °*nāthenuttama*° Ed. — °*samñūtā* S 1, 2, 4. — 296, b: *nālanāmakam* S 1, 2, 4; *nālanāmakam* S 3, 6, 7, Ed. — c: °*nāyanāmena* S 1. — d: *gantvā* S 1, 2, 4 inst. of *katvā*. — 297, a: *maṅgalabe*° here all mss. — b: °*kāri* S 1, 2, 3, 4; °*gāri* S 7. — °*ṇāmako* S 7. — d: *gaṇhi* S 3, 6. — *gattanta*° S 1.

- 298 Khaṇḍigāme pi sahasā so va Nāthādhikārinā
yujjhivāna sasenam taṃ palāpesi mahāyaso.
- 299 Mānabhūsaṇabhūmindo sutvā taṃ tena yujjhitaṃ
gañchi yodhe gaḥetvāna Māsīviyalasavhayaṃ.
- 300 Kyānagāme t̥hito Kittiadhikārī pi taṃkhane
t̥hito Gaṅgātaṭākamhi Devasenāpatī 'pi ca
- 301 Tīṇimakkulagāmaṭṭhā danḍanāyakabhātaro,
iccete yuddhasaṃdhāya nikkhamitvā mahābalā,
- 302 mārayantā palāpentā ripū saṃmukhasaṃmukhe
nānāmukhehi gantvāna Pulatthinagaram lahuṃ,
- 303 rakkhaṇatthaṃ t̥hite yodhe nagarassa samantato
palāpetvāna mocetvā Gajabāhumahīpatim,
- 304 itthāgāraṃ ca putte ca mātaraṃ ca dhanam tathā
akāsum hatthagaṃ sabbam Mānābharaṇarājino.
- 305 Gajabāhunarindo 'tha mocito tehi taṃkhane
palāyitvāna pāvekkhi sahasā Koṭṭhasarakam.
- 306 Mānābharaṇabhūpo pi Rakkhalāṅkādhikārinā
raṇam karonto sutvāna pavattim sakalam tadā
- 307 piyavippayogasaṃjātasokasallasamappito
jivite nirapekkho va saṃnaddhakavacāvudho
- 308 mahābalo samāgantvā rattiyam nagaram puna
mahāyuddham pavattento sattughātanatapparo,
- 309 Bodhilaṅkādhināthamhi yujjhivāna raṇe mate
tāhim t̥hātum asakkonto Pulatthinagare tato

298, a: *khaṇḍa*° S 1. — b: *°kāriṇā* S 1, 4. — c: *yujjhivā* S 1 inst. of *-tvāna*. — 299, a: *māṇā*° S 3, Ed. — *°bhasuta*° S 1; *°bhūsana*° S 2, 4, 6, 7. — c: *gajim* S 7 inst. of *gañchi*. — d: *māsīviya* S 1; *māsīviyala*° S 7. — 300, a: *kāna*° S 1, 2, 4. — b: *taṃkhane* S 6. — d: *patī ca cha* S 7. — 301, a: *tīṇi*° S 1, 3, 6; *dve ca* Ed. — c: *°sandhāya* all mss.; *°saṃnaddhā* Ed. — 302, b: *pīpu* S 3 inst. of *ripū*. — d: *°naṅgaram* S 3, 6. — 303, a: *rakkhana*° all mss. — *t̥hito yodhe* S 1, 3; *t̥hito yodho* S 7 or.; *t̥hite yodhe* S 2, 4, 6, 7², Ed. — b: *naṅgarassa* S 3, 6. — d: *°bāhum mah*° Ed. alone. — 304, d: *māṇā*° S 1, 2, 6, Ed. — 305, b: *saṃkhano* S 6. — c: *°yitṭhāṇa* S 3; *°yitṭhānaṃ* S 7. — d: *sahasā* S 6. — 306, a: *māṇā*° S 2, 4, Ed. — b: *rakkhā*° S 1, 2, 4, 7²; *rakkhaṇ* S 3 or.; *rakkha*° S 3², 6, 7 or., Ed. — *°kāriṇā* S 1, 4, 6. — c: *sutvāna* S 3. — 307, c: *ca* S 3 inst. of *va*. — d: *°āyudho* S 1, Ed. — 308, b: *rattiyam* S 6. — *naṅgaram* S 6. — d: *°tampurā* S 6. — 309, a: *°nātanhi* S 1. — b: *rano*

- 310 dāṭhādhatuvaram pattadhātum mātaram attano
itthāgāram ca gaṇhitvā rattiyam Rohaṇam gato.
- 311 Tadā Parakkamabhujō mocanattbhāya rājino
Buddhagāmā 'bhinikkhamma āgantvāna purantikam
- 312 kārapetvāna pāsadam dvibhūmiṃ sumanoharam
vasī Giritatākamhi gāme sabalavāhano.
- 313 Tadā hi dharapīpālayodbā yuddhaparissamam
vinodetum gatā keci gāmam Tannarunāmakam;
- 314 Gajabāhumahīpālasāmantā mittadūbhino
rājānam piṭṭhito katvā tehi yujjhimsu sāhasā.
- 315 Rājā Parakkantabhujō sutvā tam kuddhamānaso
gaṇhitum Gajabāhum tam sāmante pesayī sake.
- 316 Kittilankādhikārī ca Devasenāpatī tato
mahābalam gaḥetvāna gantvā Tannarugāmakam,
- 317 Gajabāhumahīpassa sāmantehi mahābavam
vārantayam karitvāna vināsesum ripū bahū.
- 318 Nāthanagaragiri c' eva Mandijīvitaputtikī
gāme Vālukapattamhi sattusenam palāpayum.
- 319 Tathā Tannarugāmamhi sāmantā ca mahābalā
mārayantā tadā sattusenam āmukham āgataṃ
- 320 gantvā Kohombagāmamhi puna yuddham pavattiya
mārayitvā bahū tattha bhinditvā duggam aggahum.
- 321 Ambagāmakanāmamhi samnayhitvā ṭhite bahū
verino te palāpetvā duggam 'kamsu sahatthagam.

S 3 or.; raṇo S 1; rane S 3², 6. — c: dhātum S 1, 2, 4. — d: °naṅgare S 6. — 310, c: itthāg° S 7. — gaṇh° S 6. — d: rattiyam S 1, 2, 4. — °naṅgato S 3; °naṃ gato S 6. — 311, c: °gāmābhi° S 1. — 312, b: vibhūmiṃ S 1, 2, 4; dvibhūmiṃ S 3, 6, 7; dvibhūmam Ed. — sumano° S 4. — d: sabāla° S 7. — °cāhaṇo S 3, 4, 7. — 313, b: °yodhā S 3. — c: viṇod° S 7. — d: °gāmakaṃ S 1, 2, 4, 6; °nāmakaṃ S 3, 7, Ed. — 314, d: yujjhisu S 6. — 315, a: °kkantubhujō S 2, 3; °kka(m)abhujō S 6 (ma being added below the line). — 317, b: sāmantehi S 1, 2. — c: vārantayam S 3. — d: °sesu S 1. — 318, a: °naṅgara° S 1, 4, 6. — °garīñceva S 1, 2, 4; °garī ceva S 6. — b: manda° S 6. — °puttakī all mss.; °putthikī Ed. See 70. 174. — c: vāḷuka° S 1, 3, 6. — d: sattutesanapālayum S 1; sattunesanapālayum S 2, 4. S 3, 6, 7, Ed. as above. — 319, b: va S 1 inst. of ca. — 320, a: kohoba° S 1, 2, 4; kohoma° S 3, 6; kohomba° S 7, Ed. — 321, a: āmba° S 3.

- 322 Tato gantvāna te Tannitithe laddhajayā puna
gantvā Antaraviṭṭhimhi verino ca palāpayuṃ.
323 Tadā kecana sāmanta te Parakkamabāhuno
Pulattinagare 'hesuṃ mahābalapurakkhatā.
324 Yujjhituṃ tehi āgamma sacivā Gajabāhuno
Devādhikārippamukhā pāpuniṃsu parājayuṃ.
325 Tatheva Kālapillavhe parājesuṃ ripū bahū
Madhukavanagaṇṭhimhi vasuṃ māriya verino.
326 Sabbe te sahasā gantvā tena tena mukhena tu
ajjhottharivā gaṇchiṃsu rājino gahaṇattikā;
327 avattharivān' āyantim senaṃ sutvā samantato
gahetabbuṃ apassanto gahaṇāññaṃ mahīpati
328 tadā vatvāna so rājā Pulatthipuravāsino
bhikkhusaṃghassa pesesi nikāyattayavāsino:
329 »Tānaṃ aññaṃ na passāmi bhaddantehi vinā mama;
anukampaṃ upādāya dukkhā mocentu maṃ« iti.
330 Sutvā taṃ vacanaṃ bhikkhū dayākampitamānasā
gantvā Giritaṭakaṃ te passitvāna mahīpatiṃ
331 katvāna paṭisaṃthāraṃ rañña āgatakāraṇaṃ
puṭṭhā tass' evaṃ āhaṃsu sāmaggikaraṇaṃ girāṃ:
332 »Dassesi kalahe dosaṃ ānisaṃsaṃ ca saṃdhiyā
bahuso nekasuttesu bhagavā va dayāparo;
333 atho tassa narindassa putto vā bhātaro pi vā
na santi, kiṃ ca vuddhattā sayāṃ maccumukhe ṭhito;

322, a: *tanti*° S 1; *nanni*° S 3. — b: *pana* all mss.; *puna* Ed. —
323, b: *tejaparakkama*° S 3. — °*bāhuṇo* S 4. — c: °*naṅgare* S 3, 6. —
ed: *hesuṃmamahā*° S 3. — 324, d: *pupāniṃsu* S 2; *pāpuṇiṃsu* S 4, Ed.
— 325, a: *kāla*° S 2, 4, 7, Ed. — b: *bahū* S 1. — d: *verino* S 1, 4. —
326, c: *ajjhottharivā* S 6; *ajjhettharivā* S 7. — d: *rājino* S 3. — *ga-*
hana° S 1, 6. — 327, b: *satvā* S 2. — d: *gahana*° S 3; *gahaṇā*° S 7. —
328, d: °*vāsino* S 3. — 329, a: *tānaṃ* S 1, 3, 4, 6. — *aññaṃna pass*°
S 4. — b: *bhadantehi* S 1. — 330, b: *yadā*° S 1, 2, 4, 6; *dayā*° S 3, 7,
Ed. — c: *gattā* S 7. — *girikaṭakan* all mss.; *-taṭakan* Ed. — 331, d:
°*kasaraṇaṃ* S 1; °*kāraṇaṃ* S 7. — *girim* S 3, 7. — 332, b: *āṇis*° S 6. —
c: °*puttesu* S 1, 2, 4, 7. — d: *va* om. S 3 or., 6, 7; so S 3², Ed. inst. of
va. — 333, b: *vā* after *putto* om. all mss. — c: *sananti* S 2 inst. of
na santi; *nasañci kiñci* S 3 corrected to *nasantiñci kiñci*. — *kiñci* all
mss.; *kiñca* Ed. — *buddhattā* S 6.

- 334 lokasāsanasaṃvuddhihetukaṃ rajjasādhanam,
iti tuyhaṃ paṭiññā ca na cireṇa samijjhati:
335 vihāya viggahaṃ tasmā gantabbaṃ sakaraṭṭhakaṃ
bhikkhusaṃghassa vacanaṃ pūjentena tayācīti.
336 Evaṃ sudukkhena gahitarajjaṃ
saṃghassa rājā vacanaṃ nisamma
datvāna rañño sakaraṭṭham eva
gato: aho tassa dayāparattaṃ.

Iti sujanappasādasamvegatthāya kate Mahāvamsse
Rajjadāno nāma sattatimo paricchedo.

334, c: *va* S 1 inst. of *ca*. — d: *cireṇa* S 1, 4. — 335, a: *viggahaṃ tasmā* S 1. — d: *pūjentonayatā iti* S 1, 2, 4, 6; *pūjentena yathā iti* S 3; *pūjentena yatā iti* S 7. Ed. as above. — 336, a: *gahitāyaraajam* S 6², 7 (S 6 or. *gahitarajjam*). — b: *rāja* S 1, 2.

Metre of v. 336: *Trisṭubh*, upajāti. See 38. 115.

Subscr.: *rajjadāne nāme* S 7.

EKASATTATIMO PARICCHEDO.

- 1 Gaṅgātataṅkam āgantvā Gajabāhu mahīpati
rājadhāniṃ karitvāna nivasī so tahiṃ sukhaṃ.
- 2 Saṃdhiṃ katvāna vasitum tadā so Gajabāhunā
paṇṇākāraṃ tu pesesi Mānābharaṇabhūmipo.
- 3 Tena saṃdhiṃ anicchanto Gajabāhu narādhipo
Maṇḍaligirināmaṃ taṃ āgantvāna vihāraṃ,
- 4 »Parakkamanarindassa dinnam me Rājaratṭhakam«
iti vatvāna so piṭṭhipāsānamhi likhāpiya,
- 5 punāgantvāna so Gaṅgātataṅke nivasam mari
ṭhatvā dvāvīsavassāni rogen' ekena pīlito.
- 6 Tato amaccā saṃbhūya dummedhā Gajabābuno
sariraṃ gāhayitvāna gantvā te Koṭṭhasāraṃ,
- 7 siḅhaṃ āgamanatthāya Mānābharaṇarājino
dūte sampesayitvāna tadā tattha upāvisum.
- 8 Parakkamanarindo pi rājino matasāsanaṃ
sutvā saṃnayha senaṅgaṃ Pulatthipuram āgami.
- 9 Tadā Rohaṇaratṭhamhi Mānābharaṇabhūpati
Rājaratṭhā 'payātānaṃ balena mahatā saha
- 10 vaco khalānaṃ ādāya »katvopatthambhake ime
ekantaṃ Rājaratṭham taṃ gaṇhissāmi«ti cintiya,

1, b: The words *Gajabāhu mahīpati* are missing in S 1, 2, 4. —
2, a: *vasitam* S 7. — b: °*bāhuṇā* S 3, 4. — c: *paṇṇā*° all mss. — d:
māṇā° S 3, 6. — 3, c: *maṇḍalī*° S 4. — °*girimānaṃ* S 1. — 4, b:
dinnam S 3. — d: °*pāsānampi* S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7; °*pāsānaṃ pi* S 3; °*namhi*
Ed. — 5, c: °*dvāvīsativassāni* S 7. — d: *rogenekena* S 1. — *pīlito*
S 3, 6. — 6, b: °*bāhuṇo* S 2, 4. — 7, a: *āgamanatthāya* S 3. — b:
māṇā° S 2. — 8, c: *sanayha* S 1, 2, 4. — 9, a: *rohana*° S 6. — b: *māṇā*°
S 4. — c: *rājā*° S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 7; *rājā*° S 3², 6, Ed. — 10, a:
khalātānaṃ S 1, 2, 4; *kalānaṃ* S 3 or.; *khalānaṃ* S 3², 6, 7, Ed. —

- 11 mahatā balakāyena nikkhamitvāna Rohaṇā
Kotṭhasāraṃ upāgañchi nipphalāsāvasikato.
- 12 Nisāmetvā pavattiṃ taṃ Parakkamabhujō vibhū
acintāvisayodāravikkantiduratikkamo
- 13 »Gajabāhunarindaṃ pi mahāsampattidāyakaṃ
sāmante pi [ca āsaṃ ca]cajītvā baddham āhave
- 14 nivatthassāpi vatthassa patvānissarataṃ bhayā
palāyitvā pavitṭhānaṃ Rājaratṭhādhibvāsinaṃ
- 15 saddahitvā dujjanānaṃ palāpaṃ paramatthato
samarāya kir' āgañchi Mānābharaṇabhūpati;
- 16 Gajabāhunarindena pattamhā pi parābhavā
pāpessanti mamāmaccā diguṇaṃ taṃ parābhavaṃ,
- 17 Mahāvālukagaṅgāya oraṃ pāpunituṃ pi taṃ
na dassāmi^oti cintetvā saṃgāmārambhakovoḍo
- 18 ā Gokaṇṇā Sarogaṃmatitthā paṭṭhāya buddhimā
paṭittham nivesesi sāmaccam caturaṅginim.
- 19 Tadā saṃnipatitvāna mahāmaccā mahāmati
abhisekāya bhūpālaṃ āyācimsu ketañjali:
- 20 »Pubbakā hi, mahārāja, rājāno vijitāvino
bhayānurāgavuddhattham janānaṃ cāpi sabbathā

b: *katvāpatthachake* S 1, 2, 4; *katvāpatthamhamake* S 3; *katvāpatthamhake* S 6 or.; *katvāpatthamhagāmake* S 6²; *katvāpatthamagāmake* S 7. Ed. as above. — c: *ekanta*^o S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7. — d: *ganh*^o S 6. — ^ossāma ti S 7. — 11, b: *rohanā* S 3, 6. — d: *nippālā*^o S 1 or.; *nippālāsā*^o S 2, 4; *nippālāsā*^o S 3, 6; *nippālā*^o S 1²; *nippālāsā*^o S 7, Ed. — 12, b: ^obhunotavibhū S 1. — 13, cd: All the mss. have only *sāmantehi cajītvā baddham āhave*. Ed. has *sāmante pi cajītvā[na āsampi] baddham āhave*. — 14, a: *nivatthass*^o S 3. — b: ^oraṃabhayā S 3 or., 6, 7; ^oratambhayā S 1, 2, 3², 4, Ed. — d: ^oratṭhādhi^o S 1, 2, 3 or., 4; ^oratṭhādhi^o S 3², 6, 7, Ed. — ^ovāsanaṃ S 7. — 15, b: *palāpa* S 6 (om. m). — *paramaccayo* S 1, 2, 3², 4, 6; *paramaddhayo* S 3 or., 7; *paramatthato* Ed. — c: *āgajī* S 1. — d: *māṇā*^o S 3, 6. — 16, c: *mamāmaccā* S 2. — d: *divi-guṇa* S 6. — 17, a: ^ovāluka^o S 1, 3, 4, 6. — b: *pāpunitu* S 2, 4, 7. — 18, a: ^okannā all mss.; ^okaṇṇam Ed. — c: *paṭivittaniv*^o S 3. — d: ^oginim S 3; ^oginī S 7. — 19, a: ^opatītvā S 2 (om. na). — b: ^omaccā S 1, 2, 4. — ^omahāpati S 1, 2, 3 or., 6, 7; *mahāmati* S 4 on the line corrected to *-pati*; *mahāmati* S 3²; *-matī* Ed. — c: ^osekoya S 1. — 20, c: ^oattha all mss.; ^oattham Ed. — d: *janāna*^o S 2. — *sabbathā* S 1.

- 21 dipanattham ca sabbattha patāpātisayaṃ nijaṃ
abhisekaṃ pavattesaṃ t̃hatvā pi raṇabhūmiyaṃ.
- 22 Sabbathā samupetena nayena vinayena ca
sāminā pi sadācārarakkhaṇaṃ yeva kāriyaṃ.
- 23 Vayo ca te navo, deva, patāpo cāpi dussaho
duratikkamanīyā ca bhujavikkamasampadā:
- 24 Laṅkādipaṃ t̃hapetvāna sabbasmiṃ Jambudīpake
vibhuttaṃ te pavattetaṃ samattho kusalodayo.
- 25 Ādikappamhi paṭṭhāya yāv' ajjadivasā ca te
kulaṃ pakkhattakhīraṃ va dhotasaṅkhe sunimmalaṃ:
- 26 tasmā sabbassa lokassa avassaṃ sampadāvaho
abhiseko vidhātabbo vāsarasmiṃ subhe^o iti.
- 27 Rājā Parakkamabhujō bhūbhaṅgavijitāhito
yācanaṃ taṃ paṭiggayha pavaro pavivekinaṃ
- 28 nakkhattena pasatthena dine maṅgalasaṃmate
dhāretvā sirasā molīṃ sabbābharāṇabhūsito,
- 29 »gaṅgāya orimaṃ tīraṃ Mānābharaṇabhūpati
anuppatto^oti sutvāna na maññanto tiṇāya taṃ,
- 30 attanā yeva ārūḷhe ramme ratanamāṇḍape
avidūre t̃hapetvāna saṃnāhaṃ c' āyudhaṃ nijaṃ,
- 31 mahatā parihāreṇa nikkhamitvā samandirā
puraṃ padakkhiṇaṃ katvā asaṃbhīto va kesarī,
- 32 taṃ siriyā samāyātaṃ accheravivaṣaṃ jaṇaṃ
karonto pavīsī lakkhīniketaṃ rājamandiraṃ.

21, d: *t̃hitā pi* Ed. alone. — 22, ab: *saṃupēsetenayena* S 1, 2; *saṃupētenayena* S 7. — b: *vinayenayena ca* S 7. — c: *pidācāra*^o S 7 (om. sa after pi). — d: *°rakkhaṇaṃ* S 1, 2, 6. — 23, c: *°mañīyā* S 3, 6. — 24, a: *°dīpaṭṭhap*^o S 1. — c: *vibhuttānte p*^o S 1; *vibhūntante p*^o S 7. — d: *°odhāyo* S 1. — 26, d: *°vātarasmiṃ* S 1. — 27, b: *bhusabhaṅga*^o S 1. — c: *yācantaṃ* all mss.; *yācanaṃ taṃ* Ed. — 28, a: *pasattena* S 1, 3, 7. — 29, b: *māñā*^o S 1, 2. — c: *°tvāna* S 3. — d: *tināya* S 3, 6. — 30, d: *°dhammniyaṃ* S 3. — 31, a: *°hāreṇa* S 1, 3, 4, 6. — c: *°dakkhiṇaṃ* S 6. — 32, a: *°sirināyumaṃ*^o S 1; *sirināyumaṃ*^o S 3, 4, 6, 7; *siriyaṇāyumaṃ*^o S 2 on the line corrected to *sirināyumaṃ*^o; *siriyaṇāyumaṃ*^o Ed. — After v. 32 a great lacuna appears to be in all our mss.; the end of paricch. 71 and the beginning of paricch. 72 are missing. S 3, 7 have three division marks after v. 32, as usually at the end of a pariccheda; two of them are expunged in S 7.

[DVĀSATTATIMO PARICCHEDO.]

- 1 Tadādāya mahālekho Mahindo mahatiṃ camuṃ
āgantvāna Sarogāmatitthaṭṭhena mahojasā
- 2 Rakkhakena mahāyuddhaṃ vattayi kesadhātunā.
So pi Rakkhakavikhyāto kesadhātu mahabbalo
- 3 hatthiyūthaṃ pavitṭho va kesarī tass' anappake
māretvā samare vīre tūlaṃ caṇḍo va māluto
- 4 palāpesi mahālekhaṃ balī sabalavāhanaṃ;
athāpi Talanīgāmatitthā paccuttaritva taṃ
- 5 yuddhāya punarāgantukāmaṃ so yeva Rakkhako
kesadhātu palāpesi vattetvā tumulaṃ raṇaṃ.
- 6 Tatheva Pūnagāmambhā uttaritvāna titthato
āgantukāmaṃ yuddhāya Mānābharanabhūpatiṃ
- 7 Buddhavhayo kesadhātu tattha rakkhāya yojito
bahūhi tassāmaccehi vattetvā bheravaṃ raṇaṃ
- 8 māretvā ca bahū yodhe palāpetvā ca taṃkhaṇā
taṃ titthaṃ punarāgantum nirāsaṃ taṃ akāsi so.

1, a: *tadājayamahā*° S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6; *tadāyamahā*° S 7; *tadādāya* Ed. — °*lokho* S 2. — cd: °*gāmatitthaṭṭhena* S 3 corrected to °*gāmā tatthaṭṭhena*; °*ṭṭhena* S 7 corrected to °*ṭṭhāne*. — d: *mahañjasā* S 1, 2, 4, 6; *mahājasā* S 3, 7 or; *mahājasā* S 7²; *mahojasā* Ed. — 2, a: S 1 has *rakkhū(mitvā samandirā purampadakkhiṇaṃ katv)ākena mahā*°. The words bracketed in the ms., are taken from 71. 31. — c: *rakkhakavim-pāto* all mss.; *rakkhacamūnātho* Ed. — 3, a: °*yūthamhi pav*° S 3. — c: *vīro* all mss.; *vīre* Ed. — 4, a: *palāsi* S 1, 2. — *mahā*° S 2. — b: *balim* Ed. alone. — 6, a: *pūnāmambhā* S 1, 2, 4, 6; *pūnamāgāmambhā* S 3 on the line corrected to *pūnagāmambhā* (thus S 7); *pū[na]nāmambhā* Ed. — d: *mānā*° S 2. — 7, c: °*āmacce ca* S 7. — d: *vaḍetvā* S 1. — *raṇa* S 3. — 8, b: *khaṇe* S 1; *khaṇaṃ* Ed.; *khaṇā* S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7. —

- 9 Thapito rakkhitum tittham Samirukkhavhayam tathā
eko sāmantapāmokkho āgantvā titthato tato
- 10 »yujjhissāmī« ti sampattam so Māyāgehanāyako
tathev' abhañji senāya saddhim Gajabhujavhayam.
- 11 »Mahārukkhavhayam tittham tāfissāmī« ti āgataṃ
sasenaṃ Mattatālo ti khyātaṃ māragiriṃ taḥim
- 12 saratṭhavāsiko Rāmanāmo Nilagiriṭṭhito
vattetvā samaraṃ ghoram accudāraparakkamo
- 13 gahetvā jivagāhena gahetabbe mahābhaṭe
nirussāhaṃ palāpesi senaṃ sesaṃ āhave.
- 14 Tittham atho Nālikeravatthunāmaṃ adhiṭṭhito
sāmant' eko tato verirājasenāya yujjhitaṃ
- 15 pattāya yuddham katvāna māretvāna bahū bhaṭe
ito tato palāpesi senaṃ sesaṃ asesato.
- 16 Rakkhaṇattham ṭhito titthe nāme 'nantarabhaṇḍake
sāmantapamukho koci tato yujjhitaṃ āgataṃ
- 17 sasāmantaṃ mahārātirājasenaṃ mahabbalo
ekamaṃsakhalam viro karitvā samaraṅgaṇam
- 18 sasāmantaṃ palāpesi senaṃ sesaṃ disodisaṃ
samantābaddhasaṃprambham abbhakūṭam va māluto.
- 19 Kāṇatālanakhyātātitthārakkhāniyojito
sāmantapamukho eko tato yujjhitaṃ āgataṃ
- 20 akāsi punarārambhavimukham verivāhinim
mahāyuddham pavattetvā samaggaḷavāhano.

c: *purāṇāg*° S 1; *purāṇāg*° S 2; *puṇarāg*° S 4. — 9, b: *sāmirukkhā*° S 1, 2, 3, 4. — c: *°pāmokkhā* S 7. — 10, b: *°nāyakaṃ* all mss. and Ed. — c: *tathevābh*° S 3, 4, Ed. — 11, c: *mattakālo* S 6. — d: *kkhyātaṃ* S 3. — 12, a: *taṃratṭha*° S 3. — a b: *rāmagāmanāmo* S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7 (in S 6 corrected from *-nāma*); *nāmagāmanāmo* S 3; *rāmanāmo* Ed. — c d: *ghoraṃmaccud*° all mss. — 13, b: *mahābhāmo* S 1; *-bhaṭo* S 2. — 14, a: *ato* S 7. — *nāli*° S 2, 4. — b: *adhiṭṭhito* S 3. — c: *sāmantoko* S 1. — 15, a: *pattāyuddham* S 1, 2, 4, 6. — *katvāna* S 6 corrected to *karitvāna*. — 16, a: *rakkhana*° S 1, 2, 4, 6. — *°atthantṭhito* S 7; *°atthamntṭhito* S 3. — b: *nāmenanantara*° S 1. — c: *°pamukhā* S 1. — 17, a: *sasābantam* S 7. — c: *°kalam* S 1, 3 or., 7 (S 3²: *°khalam*). — d: *°aṅgaṇam* S 1, 2, 4; *°aṅganam* S 6. S 3, 7 as above. — 18, a: *°mantappalāp*° all mss. — c: *°ābhaddayaṃ*° S 4. — d: *avha*° S 1 inst. of *abbha*°. — *māluto* S 1, 3, 6. — 19, a: *kānā*° S 3, 7; *kāna*° S 4, 6. — *°vaṇa*° S 4. — *°kkhāta*° S 1; *°kkhyāta*° S 3, 6, 7. — b: *°niyodito* S 3. — 20, a: *ākasi* S 3. —

- 21 Yakkhasūkaratitthamhi niyutto Kittināmako
adhikārī tato veribalaṃ yujjhitum āgataṃ
- 22 sudāruṇe rane katvā kathāsese bahū bhaṭṭe
avasese palāpetvā, āvasaṃ tittham eva taṃ
- 23 Parakkamamahārājasāsānā durāṭikkamā
mahāmaccaṃ niyojetvā tatth' ekaṃ sayam āgato;
- 24 so pi vārattayaṃ tattha verisenam samāgataṃ
abhañji punarussāhasuññaṃ katvā mahāhave.
- 25 Vihārevejjasālavhe titthe jitagiri t̥hito
Santanāmo mahāsenam tato uttaritum gataṃ
- 26 vattetvān' āhavaṃ ghoram udārabalavāhano
pāpesi vilayaṃ verirājasenam asesato.
- 27 Assamaṇḍalatitthaṭṭho Kittināmāpipothaki
mahāseno Mahināmo laṅkāgiri mahābalo
- 28 aññā ca mahatī senā sattusenaṅgam āgataṃ
māretvā [siḅham āgañchum yathāṭhānam] sayam puna.
- 29 Sakkharālayagaṅgāya virā setum vilāṅghiya
Sakkuṇḍavhayam ārāmaṃ pavisitvāna taṃkhaṇā
- 30 yujjhitvā 'nappake yodhe pāpetvā jivitakkhayaṃ
tambā mukhā punāgantum āsam chindimsu verinaṃ.

puṇar° S 2, 3. — b: °vāhinim S 1, 2, 4, 7; °vāhinī S 3. — 22, a: °dārune S 3. — rane S 3, 6. — b: tathāsese S 3, 6; kathāsese S 1. — 23, a: °rājā° S 6. — d: ekamsasayam S 1. — 24, c: ahañji S 1. — pūṛissāha° S 1, 2; purussāha° S 4. — d: °puññaṃ S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6; °suññaṃ S 7, Ed. — 25, a: °sālacuḅe S 6. — b: pitagiri S 1, 2, 4. — c: satta° S 7. — °nāmo S 3. — °senā S 3, 7; °senī Ed. alone. — d: °tuṅgalim S 7. — 26, a: °āhataṃ S 1, 2, 4. — b: °vāhaṇo S 4, 7. — c: viyalaṃ S 1. — 27, a: assamaṇḍala° S 2. — c: mahināve S 1, 2, 4; mahināvo S 6; mahināve S 3 or., 7; mahiṇāmo S 3²; -nāmo Ed. — 28, a: akā ca S 1, 2, 4; amkā ca S 3, 7; aññā ca S 6, Ed. — senā S 7. — cd: These two pādas are incomplete in all our mss. They have only māretvā sayampuna (S 3, 7: punaṃ; S 6: punaṃ). Ed. has māretvā saya[māgañchum rājino santika]m-puna. See v. 32. — 29, a: yakkharā° S 3 corrected to sakkharā°. — b: viro all mss.; virā Ed. — c: sakkuddha° S 1; sākuṇḍa° S 6; sākkuṇḍa° Ed.; sākkuṇḍa° S 2, 3, 4, 7. — d: taṃkhaṇā S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; taṃkhanā S 6; taṃkhaṇe Ed. — 30, b: pāpetvā S 1, 2, 4. — c: mukhaṃ S 6. — puñā° S 3, 4, 7. — d: chindisu all mss.; -dimsu Ed. — verinaṃ S 1, 3, 7.

- 31 Nāthavho 'tha Sarogāmatitthaṭṭho saṅkhanāyako
verirājabalaṃ bhettvā tato yujjhitum āgataṃ
32 uttaritvā sayaṃ gaṅgaṃ gāme Vāṭiyamaṇḍape
mahāveribalaṃ hantvā yathāṭṭhānaṃ pun' āgami.
33 Samītitthe niyuttā pi tātheva māṇati camū
tambā mukhā samāyātaṃ raṇyāribalaṃ bahuṃ
34 māretvā punarāgantukāmatāvimukhaṃ kari.
Cullanāgavhaye titthe rājasenā bahū ṭhitā
35 tambā mukhā samāyātaṃ saṃnaddhakavacāyudhaṃ
satturājabalaṃ sabbam tathā māres' anappakaṃ.
36 Burudatthaliyaṃ ca dve bhātaro daṇḍanāyaka
tambā mukhā samāyātaṃ bhindipsu ripuvāhinim.
37 Niggaṇḍivālukātitttharakkhako Rakkhanāma
adhikāri mahāvīro tato uttaritum gataṃ
38 ummūlesi mahārātibalaṃ sabbabhayātigo
māsadvayaṃ mahāyuddhaṃ niccāraddhaṃ pavattayaṃ.
39 Tathā Yācitagāmamhi Kaḍakkuḍa-iti-ssuto
laṅkāpuro mahāvīro pavattitamahāhavo
40 ghātetvā mūlaghātena tumulaṃ verinaṃ balaṃ
mahussāho nirussāhaṃ bhindi veribalaṃ bali.
41 Hillapattakakhaṇḍaṭṭho Rakkhako saṅkhanāyako
pabhindittha tato verisenaṃ yuddhattham āgataṃ.
42 Tittthagāme mahāmacco eko rakkhāya yojito
rājasenaṃ mahāsenaṃ tato yujjhitum āgataṃ
43 samāraddhamahāyuddhakaccho sudārunaṃ raṇaṃ
katvā[na taṃ] palāpesi nirussāhaṃ punāhave.

31, a: *ta* S 1 inst. of *tha*. — b: °*tittḥitṭho* S 2. — 32, b: *pāṇiya*° Ed. alone. — d: °*ṭṭhānaṃ* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7. — 33, a: *niyuttā* S 1. — 34, c: *mullanāga*° S 3, 7. — 35, cd: *sabbamntathā* S 6. — d: *tathe* S 4. — 36, d: °*vā-
hīnim* S 7. — 37, a: °*valūka*° S 1, 3, 4, 6. — b: °*rakkhato* S 4. — d: °*tumūgataṃ* S 6. — 38, b: *sabbam bhayātiyo* S 1, 2, 4; *sabbayātino* S 7. — d: *niddhāraddham* S 1; *niccāraddham* S 2, 6. — 39, b: *kaḍakkuḍa* S 1; *kaḍakkuddha* S 2, 4. — 40, b: *verinaṃ* S 1, 6. — cd: *nirussāhamandaveri*° S 1, 2, 4; *nirussāhamandiveri*° S 6. — 41, a: *hilla*° S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7; *bhilla*° S 1, Ed. — °*kkhandhatṭho* S 1, 2, 4; °*kkharaddhatṭho* S 6; °*kkhaṇḍaṭṭho* S 3, 7. — b: *rakkhako* S 1. — 42, c: °*senammahā*° S 1. — °*seṇo* S 4. — 43, a: *samāratṭha*° S 2. — b: °*dārunaṃ* S 1, 6. — c: *katvā palāpesi* all mss. (S 6 corrected from *-petvā*); *katvāna taṃ*

- 44 Nandigāme niyutt' eko pavattitamahāhavo
samāgataṃ tato senaṃ abhañji tumulaṃ bali.
45 Hedillakhaṇḍagāmamhi ṭhāne Devacāmūpati
mahatā balakāyena saddhiṃ yujjhituṃ āgate
46 kumāre 'tha Mahindavhe samnaddhabalavāhano
samaraṃ saha cattāro vāre katvāna tena so
47 ripuyodhatṭhisamghāṭapunnāṃ katvā raṇaṅgaṇaṃ
katvā kumāraṃ hīnaṅgaṃ ahinabalavāhano,
48 palāyantaṃ saseṇaṅgaṃ pacchato anubandhiya
gantvāna pāvīsī tittḥaṃ Billagāmavhayaṃ muhuṃ.
49 Atha māsadvayaṃ tattha saṃgāmo bheravo ahu
ripusenāṃ palāpesi tatthaṭṭho va camūpati.
50 Mālāgāmavhaye tittḥe sāmantaṃpamukho ṭhito
dasaddhavāraṃ āradhamahāhavasamussavo
51 tato uttaritūṃ yātaṃ baliniṃ verivāhiniṃ
tamakkhandhaṃ ivābhañji uggacchanta divākaro.
52 Golabāhavyhaye tittḥe rakkhaṇatthāya yojito
eko sāmantaṃpāmokkho mahābalaparakkamo
53 tato yujjhituṃ āyātaṃ arātibalāma āhave
sasāmantaṃ palāpesi migayūthaṃ va kesarī.
54 Tittḥe Dipālavikhyāte sāmant' eko niyojito
balāma tato samāyātaṃ abhañji balavā raṇe.

palāpesi Ed. — 44, a: nānti° S 7. — b: pavattitamāhave S 1. — c: samāgatā tato S 6. — senaṃ om. S 1. — cd: senammbhañji S 6. — d: abhañja S 7; gañji S 1. — mūlambali S 1. — 45, b: ṭhāne all mss.; ṭhito Ed. — c: mahate balalakāyena S 1. — d: saddhi S 1, 2, 3 or., 4; -im S 3², 6, 7, Ed. — āgato S 1 or., 3, 6; -te S 1², 2, 4, 7, Ed. — 46, a: kumārōta S 1 or.; -rotha S 2, 3, 4, 6; -reta S 1². — mahinācho S 3 or.; mahināvhe S 7; mahindavho S 1, 2, 3², 4, 6. — b: °vāhano S 1, 2, 6; °vāhano S 3, 4, 7; °vāhane Ed. — c: sacattāro S 1, 2 (om. ha). — d: kantvāna S 4. — 47, a: puriyodha° S 3, 6, 7. — b: °punnāṃ S 6. — °amgaṇaṃ S 1; °amgaṇaṃ S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7. — c: hīnaṅgaṃ S 2; ga-hīnaṅgaṃ S 3, 6. — d: °vāhano S 7. — 49, b: arihū S 1 inst. of ahu. — 50, a: mālā° S 6 corrected to malā°; palā° S 3 corrected to mālā°. — b: °pamukhe all mss.; -kho Ed. — c: dasavāraddha° S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 6, 7; dasavārassaddhamāsaṅca S 3²; dasavāraṃ samāraddha° Ed. — 51, b: baliniṃ S 3, 7. — °vāhiniṃ S 7. — 52, a: gola° S 1, 2, 4. — °bālahavyhaye S 1. — b: °rakkhana° all mss. and Ed. — 53, b: arāti° S 3. — c: palāpesi S 1. — d: °yūtaṃ S 2; °yūtha S 6. — 54, a: divāla°

- 55 Evam pavatte saṅgāme rājā va Duṭṭhagāmaṇī
mahārājā Parakkantabāhu bhīmaparakkamo
56 »ito bhaggassa saṅgāme Mānābharanarājino
Rohane pi na dassāmi paṭiṭṭham« iti cintiya,
57 Mahāniyyāmaratṭhe ca ratṭhe cā PañcayoJane
ṭhite Devilalokavhe kesadhātū ubho pi ca
58 ārakkhakammanātham ca tathā kañcukināyakam
gantum ānāpayī dhīro Rohaṇam raṇadohaḷī;
59 te ca tassa niyogena Sakkassa viya rājino
caturo va mahārājā caturā nikkhamum tato.
60 Atha patvāna te ratṭham Navayojanasamūitam
tatthaṭṭhāya mahārātīrājavāhīniyā saha
61 katvāna vīsativāre mahāhavamahussavaṇ,
māretvā mahatim senam, gahetvā Navayojanam,
62 nikkhamma ca tato Kālagiribhaṇḍam upecca te,
tatthaṭṭhāya ca senāya katvā vīsam mahāhave
63 tam ca hatthagatam katvā, nikkhamma parato gatā
Dighālikamahākhettam aggaḥesum tatheva te.

S 1, 2, 4, 6; *dīpāla*° S 7. — °*vikhyāta*° S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7; °*vikkhyāta*° S 3;
°*vikhyāte* Ed. — c: *saṃyātam* S 1. — d: *balavāhaṇo* S 3; *balavāraṇo* S 7. —
55, a, b: *evampavatte saṅgāme rājagāminī* (or *-nī*) S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; *evampavatte*
saṅgāme rājā va dūṭṭhagāminī S 6; *evamevampavattente saṅgāme rāja-*
gāmaṇī Ed. — 56, a: *saṅgāmo* S 3. — b: *māṇā*° S 6. — °*rājīno* S 2. —
c: *rohane* S 6. — *tarassāmi* S 1, 2, 4; *narassāmi* S 3, 6, 7; *na dassāmi*
Ed. — d: *paṭiṭṭhim* all mss.; *paṭiṭṭham* Ed. — 57, a, b: *mahāniyyāmaratṭhe*
te pañcayoJane S 1; *mahāniyyāma[hā]ratṭho ca ratṭhe te pañcayoJane* S 3
(*hā* being expunged; *-ṭṭho ca* corrected to *ṭṭhe ca*); *mahāniyyāmaratṭhe [ca]*
te pañcayoJane S 6 (*ca* being expunged). S 2, 4, 7 as above, but in b te inst.
of ca. Ed. as above. — 58, b: *kañcuka*° all mss.; *kañcuki*° Ed. — c: *gant-*
kamānāpayī S 3; *gantumānāpayī* S 1, 2, 4, 7. S 6, Ed. as above. — d: *ro-*
hanam S 6. — °*dohaḷī* S 6. — 59, a: *niyogena* S 3. — b: *rājīno* S 1. —
d: *nikkhamun* S 1. — 60, a: *paṭṭhāna* S 3, 7. — a, b: *ratṭhanava*° S 1;
ratṭhamnava S 3. — d: °*vāhīniyā* S 3, 4, 7. — 61, a: °*pāre* S 7 inst.
of °*vāre*. — b: *mahāhavamahussavaṇ* S 3; *mahāhacamahussavaṇ* S 7;
mahāhavamahussavaṇ S 1, 2, 4, 6. — d: *pañcayojanam* all mss.; *nava-*
Ed. — 62, a: *nikkhammaṇca* S 1, 2, 4. — *kāli*° S 1; *kāḷa*° S 2, 3, 7. — c:
va S 1, 2, 4 inst. of ca. — d: *mahāhame* S 1. — 63, a: *gantvā* S 1, 2, 3 or,
4, 7; *katvā* S 3², 6, Ed. — c: *dighālika*° S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7. — d: *tathova te*
S 1, 2, 4.

- 64 Nisāmetvā pavattim taṃ Mānābharanabhūpati
dvidhā katvā sakam senam bhāgam pesesi tattha so.
- 65 Ath' ekadā mahāmacco 'nurādhapurarakkhako
Nārāyaṇavhayo daṇḍanāyako samacintayi:
- 66 »katvā hatthagataṃ raṭṭhaṃ idaṃ duggaṃ nivesiya
vasissām' avaso hutvā rājūnaṃ« iti dummati.
- 67 Taṃ vuttantaṃ nisāmetvā Parakkamanarādhipo
»rūlhamūlaṃ akatvāna nimmūlessāmi taṃ« iti
- 68 pesesi turito vīro chattagāhakanāyakaṃ;
mige khudde gaje vāpi siho v' asamavikkamo
- 69 so pi gantvā mahāmacco, katvā tena mahāhavaṃ,
senāya saha taṃ hantvā akā raṭṭhaṃ akaṇṭakaṃ.
- 70 Tadā pasiddhatitthesu rakkhasādhiṭṭhitesv-iva
mahārājamahāmattarakkhitesu samantato
- 71 tehi uttaritum n' eva samattho Mānabhūsaṇo
Rājaratṭhādhiṇṣiḥi gatehi vasam attano
- 72 kathiten' appasiddhena titthen' ekena uttari.
Atha rājā Parakkantabāhu sutvāna taṃ vidhim
- 73 gaṅgātitthe sasenam taṃ ummūletum vicintiya
ṭhāne Mayūrapāsānanāme duggaṃ nivesiya,
- 74 kātum yuddhaṃ anappehi bhāṭehi parivāritam
accūlāraparakkantaṃ pahūtabalavāhanaṃ
- 75 Rakkhādhiḥikāriṃ pesesi; so pan' attani verinā
Devasenādhināthena pavattitamahāhave

64, a: *nisāmitvā* S 1. — b: *mūṇā°* S 6. — 65, c: *nārāyana°* S 1, 3, 6, 7. — *avahāyo* S 1. — 66, b: *idaduggani°* S 1, 2, 4, 6; *idanduggani°* S 3, 7. — 67, c: *rūlha°* S 6. — *mūlakakatvāna* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; *°mūlama-katvāna* S 6, Ed. — 68, b: *°gāhaṇika°* S 6. — d: *vāsamavikkamo* Ed. alone. — 69, c: *senāyā* all mss.; *senāya* Ed. — *gantvā* S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7; *hantvā* S 3, Ed. — d: *akatṭhakaṃ* S 3; *akaṇṭakaṃ* S 7. — 70, a: *°kittthesu* S 1. — b: *rakkhatādi°* S 3. — *°tesmiva* S 1, 2, 3, 4; *°tesmi* S 6; *°tesviva* S 7, Ed. — 71, a, b: *°tum iva sam°* all mss.; *°tum cevāsam°* Ed. — b: *-no* all mss. and Ed. — d: *gatesiḥi samantato* S 1. — 72, b: *kittthen'* S 1, 2, 4. — c: *rājā* S 1, 2, 4, 6. — 73, c: *°pāsāna°* S 4, 6, 7. — d: *°ṇāme* S 3. — 74, a: *anappehi* S 3. — c: *accūlāra°* S 1, 3, 6. — *°kkaṇṭim* Ed. against all mss. — d: *°balapāganaṃ* S 7. — 75, b: *sā* all mss. inst. of *so*. — *attani* S 7. — *verinā* S 1.

- 76 pasannena Parakkantarājinā katavedinā
dinnam mahāpasādam tam asahanto mahissayā
- 77 nibbinno so mahārāje rane nāhosi sādaro,
kandam issājaro mando viriyam na karoti so.
- 78 Gajabāhunarindassa sāmant' eko khalo tadā
laddhābhayo Parakkantabāhubhūpatisantikā
- 79 saha tena gato natvā tassa bhāvam sabhāvato
Mānābharaṇarāṇṇā pi pageva katamantaṇo
- 80 āgantum sāsanaṃ khippam duggārambhā puretaram
pesesi sāsanaṃ āsu Mānābharaṇarājino.
- 81 Nisāmetvā pavattim tam mahīpo Māuabhūsaṇo
niyojesi sakaṃ senam tattha tattha mahāhave.
- 82 Vallitithe Mahindaṅko kumāro 'tha samāgato
Devasenādhināthassa sāmantehi akā raṇam,
- 83 te ca tattha bahū yodhe māretvā samare khare
pabhindimsu kumāram tam balino dubbalaṃ khaṇam.
- 84 Sayam rājā pavattesi saha Rakkhādhikārinā
asisamghaṭṭasamjātavipphulingam mahāraṇam.
- 85 Bahū tattha mahāyodhā nassimsūbhayapakkhikā,
atha Rakkhādhikāriṣṣa pabhaggā parisā ahu.
- 86 Tato katvā sahatthena samaram sayam ekako
sayam ca mari tatth' eva māretvā subhaṭe bahū.
- 87 Atha rājā Parakkantabāhu bhīmaparakkamo
pavattim tam nisāmetvā sahāsamukhapānkajo:

76, a b: *parakkamma[nta]rājina* S 6 (*nta* being expunged). — d: *tamahāsanto* S 7. — *mahissāyā* S 2. — 77, a: *nibbinno* S 6. — b: *rane* S 3, 6. — cd: *mandaviriyanna k°* all mss.; *mando v.* Ed. — 79, b: *sahāvato* S 1; *sabhāvato* S 3. — c: *māṇa°* S 3. — d: *°mantano* S 3, 4, 6. — 80, b: *nuggārambhā* all mss.; *dugg-* Ed. — *pureṇaram* S 6. — c: *sāsanaṃ* all mss.; *āsanaṃ* Ed. — *āhusu* S 1 on the line corrected to *āsu*. — d: *māṇa°* S 3, 6, 7. — 81, b: *māṇa°* S 3, 6, Ed. — *°bhūsano* S 1, 2, 3, 6, 7, Ed. — 82, a: *°tittha* all mss.; *°titthe* Ed. — *mahindaṅko* S 3; *mahindaṅko* S 6. — c: *devadevasenā°* S 1. — 83, a: *yodho* S 1, 4 or. (S 4²: *-dhe*). — c: *pahind°* S 3. — d: *dubbaṇam* S 2. — *carā* S 7 inst. of *khaṇam*. — 84, a: *rājā* S 1, 2, 7. — b: *°kāriṇā* S 3, 4. — d: *°vippu°* S 1, 2, 3. — 85, a: *bahū tatthe* S 1, 2. — d: *pahaggā* S 1, 2. — 86, d: *ahu* S 6 inst. of *bahū*. — 87, a: *rājā* S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7. — d: *°pam-* *karo* S 2.

- 88 Ṣṭhite tu mayi kiṃ tehi jīvantehi matehi vā?
na hi siho sahāyatthī hoti vāraṇadāraṇo.
- 89 Ciraṃ ussannaṃ ajjāhaṃ raṇadohaḷabhāgino
bhujadvayassa saṃgāme pūressāmi manoratham.
- 90 Durācāraparāṇekarājasāṃgamadūsitam
nahāpetvā mahim sattugattarattajalen' aham
- 91 pariṇessāmi saṃgāmapanīkatam imaṃ khaṇā;
vīraṇam mādisāṇam hi ekasālā vijambhane.
- 92 Suriyasseeva me veritamokkhandhavināsino
alāten' eva ko attho balen' aññena sabbadā?«
- 93 iti cintiya so verirājasenāmahaṇṇave
pañcamādiccasamkāso saṃgāmaṅgaṇam āgato,
- 94 gantvā cānekagandhabbigītam gītam nisāmayaṃ
aggesarō rasaññūnaṃ vindanto va rasaṃ ṭhito.
- 95 Tadā bhinnaṃ mahāsenam anubandhiya pacchato
āgatāya sabhūpālasattusenāya sammukham
- 96 Parakkamamahārājamahāmaccā 'bhīdhāvīya
vattetvā samaraṃ ghoram gāme Badaravalliyam,
- 97 bhinnāya jayasenāya sayam katvā mahāhavam
laddhā yuddhābhīghātam ca māretvā ca bhate bahū
- 98 kilantā te nivattimsu saratṭhābhīmukhā tadā.
Ahoṣi diguṇussāhā tadā verimahācamū.

88, a: ṭhite hi S 2. — d: °dāraṇe Ed. alone. — 89, b: °dohala° S 6. — °bhāgiṇo S 3. — c: bhūñja° S 6. — d: maṇo° S 3. — 90, a: durācārāpara° all mss.; durācārā° Ed. — 91, a: pariṇess° S 1. — b: °panīkatam S 3, 6; °pañīkatam S 1, 2, 4, 7; °puñīkatam Ed. — khaṇā S 3. — c: vīraṇam S 1, 3, 4. — °sānamhi S 3, 6. — d: °sāto all mss.; °sālā Ed. — °bhane all mss. and Ed. — 92, d: aññeni S 6. — 93, b: °seṇā° S 3. — °annave S 1, 2, 6. — c: °kāyo S 1. — d: °aṃgaṇam S 6; °agaṇam S 1; °aṅgaṇam S 4, Ed. — 94, a: cāneka° S 1, 3. — b: gītanisām° S 1; gīlanisām° S 1, 3, 4, 6, 7, Ed. — d: viññanto S 4. — ca S 7 inst. of va. — rasanṭhito S 1, 2, 6; rasanṭhito S 3, 4, 7, Ed. — 95, a: tadānammahā° S 1, 2, 4; kadābhīṇammahā S 3. — 96, b: °macchāhiyāvīya S 7. — No division mark in S 1 after v. 96. — 97, b: mahāhātam S 1, 2, 4. — c: yuddhābhi° S 1, 2, 3, 4, Ed.; yuddhāhi° S 6; yuddhābhi° S 7. — °ghātāca S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, Ed.; °ghātāca S 1. — 98, a: kintāteniv° S 1, 4, 6, 7; kimtāteniv° S 2; kinnāteniv° S 3 corrected to kinnu tena niv°; kirantū te niv° Ed. — c: diguṇussāhā S 1, 2, 6, 7; digunussāhā S 3. — d: vedīri° S 2 inst. of veri°.

- 99 Tadā laddhappahāre te vejjesu paṭipādiya
 palāyantim mahāsenam hasam pekkhiya līlayā,
 100 amaccānam vadantānam vāhakānam nivattitum
 bhūbhaṅgakuṭilam diṭṭhim dassento te nivattiya,
 101 pesetvā vāhake sattusenāyābhinfukham sayam
 kāretum caturam verilakkhisamgamamaṅgalam
 102 chekam khaggalatādūtīm pesetum samaraṅgaṇam
 »dehi me Sihalāsīm«ti sahatthāyudhabhāgino
 103 ajjhabhāsi mahāvīro kattukāmo raṇussavaṃ.
 Tenāvijānatā Jambudīpapāṭavanāmake
 104 ānīte Sihalāsīmhi »nāyam Sihalapāṭavo;
 Jambudīpamhi nissesaverirājakulantakam
 etam ṭhapetvā ānehi sigham Sihalapāṭavam«
 105 iti vatvā samānīte bhīme Sihalapāṭave
 sāvālepo punārātīgajabandhamataṅgajo
 106 rājā »Sihaladīpamhi āyudham mama bāhunā
 gahetum asamattho«ti cintetvā »sāvadhāraṇam«,
 107 samīpaṭṭhassa Rakkhāvakesadhātussa attano
 mukham so Nāthanagaragīrissa ca vilokayi.
 108 Te ubho pi tadā katvā mahārājassa iṅgitam
 pakkhandimsu mahāsenāmajjham sihaparakkamā.

99, c: *palāyantam* S 1, 2, 4. — d: *līlayā* S 6. — 101, c: *vaturam* S 1. — d: *vīralakkhī*° Ed. alone. — 102, a: *khaggaṃ latā*° S 2. — b: *°amganam* S 6; *°amganam* S 4; *°aṅganam* S 3, Ed. — c: *sihalā*° S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7. — d: *sahatto yudha*° S 1. — *°bhāgino* S 3, 4, 7. — 103, b: *ranuss*° S 3. — c: *tenāvijānā* all mss.; *janatā* Ed. — d: *°nāmako* S 3. — 104, a: *sihalāsīmhi* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; *sihalāsīmhi* S 6; *sihalāsīti* Ed. — b: *sihala*° S 2, 4. — f: *sihala*° S 1, 2, 3, 4. — *°pāvavam* S 1; *°pāvava* S 2, 4; *°pāṭava* S 3, 7. — In Ed. the division mark is put after v. 104 d (*°kulantukam*), and the line 104 ef is joined with 105 ab as the next śloka and so on. Our division of the verses differs from that of Ed. up to v. 114. — 105, b: *sihala*° S 1, 2, 3, 4. — c: *°lepe* S 1, 2, 4. — d: *°ganḍha*° S 3, 7 inst. of *°bandha*°. — 106, a: *sihala*° S 1, 2, 4, 7. — b: *bāhunā* S 1. — c: *gahetumamsamattho* S 1; *gahetum samattho* S 2; *gahetum asamattho* S 3², 4, 6, 7 (S 3 or: *gahetusattho*); *gahetum na samattho* Ed. — 107, c: *se* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6; *so* S 7, Ed. — cd: *°nagarassa* S 1, 2, 4; *°naṅgarassa* S 3, 6, 7; *°nagarānāmassa* Ed. But see 70. 318. — 108, a: *natvā* Ed.; *katvā* all mss. — c: *pakkhamḍisu* S 1. — d: *°kkamo* S 1 or, 3 (S 1²: *°kkamā*).

- 109 Ubho te verisenāya saṃkhāyims' atulavikkamā
 sahasasamkhā hutvāna samaraṅgaṇamajjhagā,
 110 divāpabhuti vattesuṃ yāva rattim mahābhaṃ
 khaggāghātadvidhābhūtaveriviggahabhiṃsanam.
 111 Atha baddhañjali hutvā mahāmaccā nivedayum
 »bhaggā sabbā mahāsenā, t̥hitā katipayā mayam;
 112 etāvanto pi hutvāna viralakkhim, narādhipa,
 mahāraṇam pavattentā na karimh' aññatomukhim;
 113 raṇadassanabhīto va līno atthācale ravi,
 Pulatthinagaraṃ gantvā pabhāte sattumaddanaṃ
 karissāma; vikālo 'yam saṃgāmasse«ti rājino.
 114 Sutvāna taṃ vidhim rājā rattim tatth' eva khepiya
 pabhāte yuddham āradhukāmattā na paṭiggahi.
 115 Tadā vitabhayo rājā muhuttaṃ niddam okkami;
 etth' antare amaccā taṃ Pulatthinagaraṃ nayum.
 116 Sampattamhi atho Pañcavihāraṃ majjharattiyam
 rājā pabuddho pucchittha »t̥hānam kim nām' idam?«ti, so
 117 sutvā »Pañcavihāro«ti tesam hatthā narādhipo
 »idh' anentehi tumhehi maṃ niddūpagataṃ kataṃ
 118 ayuttaṃ« iti kujjhitvā ekaṃ pi parivāro
 asetvā gahetvāna gantukāmo t̥hito taḥim.
 119 Gāmaṃ pañcamahāsaddasaṅkhanādasamākulaṃ
 katvā sāmaṃ anāyātaṃ parivāraṃ parikkhiya,

109, b: sākāyittula° S 1; sākāyimsatula° S 2, 4, 6, 7; sākāsimsatula° S 3; khāyimsatula° S 3², Ed. — °vikkamo all mss.; -mā Ed. — d: °aṅgana° S 3, 6. — 110, a: disā° S 1. — vattesu S 1. — c: khaggā° S 7. — °dviyā° S 3, 7. — 111, a: bandhajalī S 1; bandhañjalī S 3; baddhajalī S 2, 4, 6, 7; baddhañjalī Ed. — d: cayaṃ S 1. — 113, a: rana° S 3. — b: atthācale S 1. — c: °naṅgaraṃ S 3, 6. — In all mss. the pādas 113c—114d (pulatthi° . . . paṭiggahi) form one śloka. Our division of the verses agrees now again with that of Ed. — 114, a: pidhim S 2. — 115, b: okkami S 2. — c: amaccā S 3. — d: °naṅgaran S 3, 6. — 116, c: rājā S 3. — 117, c: idhāntehi S 1. — 118, a: ayuttammiti S 1, 2. — b: °vāro all mss.; °vāro Ed. — 119, a: °saddaṃ S 1, 3 or. (S 3²: °sadda°). — b: °sukha° S 1 inst. of °saṅkha°. — °nānda° S 6. — °samaṅkulaṃ S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7; °samakulaṃ S 3 or.; °samākulaṃ S 3², Ed. — c: sāmānāyātam S 3 or., 6; sāmamanāyātam S 1, 2, 3², 4, 7; sāmāṃ panāyātam Ed. alone. — d: °rimpari° S 6.

- 120 parivāraṃ purekatvā, sayaṃ hutvāna pacchato,
paccūsāsannavelāyaṃ Pulatthinagaraṃ agā.
- 121 Tato sakulajetṭhamhi uditamhi divakare
Parakkamabhujō ekavikkamakkantabhūtaḷo
- 122 Billavhayamhi titthamhi Devasenādhināyako
Kittināmādhikāri ca mahāsenāpurakkhatā
- 123 tambā mukhā samāyātanāthanāmo 'dhikāri ca
Mahindavhakumāro ca Sukhasenādhināyako
- 124 Nāthalaṅkāgiriצעvamādihi saha senayā
yuddham pattehi vattetvā saravassaṃ nirantaram,
- 125 Sukhasenādhinātham ca Nāthalaṅkāgiriṃ tathā
bahūhi saha yodhehi pāpetvā jīvitakkhayam,
- 126 atha Nāthādhikāriṃ ca kumāraṃ ca Mahindakaṃ
sasenaṅge palāyante anubandhiya pacchato,
- 127 raṭṭhamajjham pavitthesu »sakalārātivāhini
saraṭṭhavāsikā maggaṃ duggaṃ katvā samantato
- 128 tirokatvā gahesi^{ti} supitvā arimaddano
mocetum gantum āradhho sāhasekaraso sadā.
- 129 Tadā tattha mahāmaccā paggaḥetvāna añjaliṃ
nivattetum mahipālaṃ saṃjātussāham āhave
- 130 »pabhāvātisayā tuyham aññattha duratikkamā
nev' atthi balam ambhākaṃ aññaṃ kiṃ ci, narādhīpa;
- 131 raṭṭhavāsī ca sabbe pi paṭiyogivasamgatā,
Nandamūlaṃ ito gantvā gantabbam yujjhitum tato[«]

120, d: °naṅgar° S 3, 6, 7. — °rantadā S 1, 4; °raṃtadā S 2; °raṃ
adā S 3, 7 or.; °raṃ agā S 6, 7², Ed. — 121, cd: evikkama° S 1 (om. ka).
— d: °bhūtaḷe S 6. — 122, b: devesenā° S 2. — c: kittināmādhī° S 1
2, 3, 4, 7; kittināmādhī° S 6; kittināmādhī° Ed. — d: °kkhato all mss.;
°kkhatā Ed. — 123, d: mukha° S 3 or., 6 (S 3²: sukha°). — °yonā°
S 1, 2, 4; °sonā° S 3, 7 or.; °senā° S 6, 7². — 124, a: giriṅcevam° S 1,
2, 4, 6. — c: yuddhampacattehi S 1. — d: °cassanir° S 2, 3 or., 4, 7;
°vassam nir° S 1, 3², 6. — No division mark in S 6 after v. 124 and
after v. 126. — 126, a: athā S 3. — c: sasenaṅge S 1; -age S 2, 4. —
palāyantaḷ S 1. — 127, c: sakaraṭṭha° S 1, 2, 4. — cd: maggaṃnuggaṃ
S 3, 6, 7. — 128, a: mahesīti S 6. — b: sun° S 1, 2, 3, 6. — d: tadā
S 1 inst. of sadā. — 129, b: añjali S 3 (om. ṃ). — 130, a: pabhāvāti°
S 3. — cd: ambhācamaññaṃ all mss.; ambhācamaññaṃ Ed. — 131, b: °yohi°
S 1, 4, 6 or.; °yohi° or °yogi° S 2; °yodhehi° S 3, 6², 7. — c: nandi° here

- 132 chaleh' iccevamādihi nivattetvā narādhipaṃ
nikkhamitvā tato maggaṃ paṭipannā sarājikā.
133 Nandamūlasamīpaṭṭhā parisā raṭṭhavāsini
āyantaṃ bhūpatiṃ mandaparivāraṃ vilokiya
134 saravassaṃ pavassetuṃ samārabhi samantato.
Karavālagirivhe 'tha ṭhāne ṭhatvā mahīpati
135 tato katipayāmacce pesetvā virasaṃmate
kāretvā taṃ ca senaṅgaṃ saṃgāmāsāparaṃmukhaṃ,
136 parivāraṃ purekatvā gacchanto pacchato sayāṃ
Jambukolaṃ upāgañchi mahāvīro mahīpati.
137 Tato nikkhamma mocetuṃ Devasenādhināyakaṃ
gacchanto pāvisi ṭhānaṃ Navagāmapuravhayaṃ.
138 Tadā Devacamūnātho Kittināmo 'dhikāri ca
upadesaṃ virādheta mahārājena bhāsitaṃ
139 kilantā saha senāya sayantā yujjhaṃ ujjihiya
Surullavhayagāmaṃhi sapattavasam āgatā;
140 vibhajitvā nijarakkhāya āgacchantaṃ mahīpatiṃ
nivattetumanā hutvā pesesum itī sāsanaṃ:
141 Mayāṃ ettha Mahāraṭṭhamajjhe verivasam gatā,
sāmino ca balaṃ n' atthi vikkamātisayaṃ vinā;
142 ahesum veripakkhā ca vimukhā raṭṭhavāsino;
acculārapabhāvesu ṭhitesu pana sāmiso
143 ekātapattaṃ katvāna mahiṃ sāgarakuṇḍalaṃ
lokasāsanaṃvuddhividhāne n' atthi saṃsayo.

all mss. — 132, a: *chaleh'* S 7. — *icceva*° S 3. — b: °*dhīpa* S 1, 2, 4. — d: *paṭisarājikā* S 1; *paṭipannāsarājikā* S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7; *-pannā sarājikā* Ed. — 133, a: *nanda*° here all mss. — d: *mandam pariv*° all mss.; *mandapariv*° Ed. — 134, c: °*vāla*° S 3, 6. — °*girivhotha* all mss.; *-vhe 'tha* Ed. — 135, d: *saṅgāmāyā*° S 1, 2, 3 or, 4, 6 (S 3²: *-māyā*°); *saṅgāmāsa*° S 7, Ed. — 136, a: *puro*° S 3. — c: °*koḷam* S 3. — d: *mahāvīhāro* S 2. — 137, c: *pāvisi ṭṭhānaṃ* S 6. — 138, c: *virādetvā* S 2. — 139, b: *sayantaṃ* Ed. (= *sayāṃ taṃ*); *sayantā* all mss. — *yujjhiyujjihiya* all mss.; *yuddhamujjihiya* Ed. But see 52. 76. — c: °*yaṅgāmamhi* S 6. — d: *sapattā*° all mss.; *-ttā*° Ed. — 140, a: *vibhajitvānarakkhāya* S 1; *vibhajitvā nijarakkhāya* S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7; *viditvā nijarakkhāya* conj. Ed. — b: °*patī* S 1. — d: *pesesummiti* S 1, 2, 4, 6; *pesesimīti* S 7. — 142, c: *acculāra*° S 1, 3, 6; *accurāla*° S 4. — 143, b: *sāhara*° all mss.; *sāgara*° Ed.

- 144 Yesaṃ vijjati amhesu bhāgadheyyaṃ tathāvidhaṃ
tumahākaṃ caraṇambhojadassanassādakāraṇaṃ,
145 te muccissāma vaṇṇānaṃ assamānaṃ ca pālakā;
nivattissatha tumhe tu etthāgamananicchayā. «
146 Taṃ sutvāna mahārājā gamaṇā tatha attano
ñātvā puretaraṃ yeva dighadassī vinassanaṃ,
147 katañjalihi sabbehi amaccehi ca yācito
nivattitvā mahāpañño Vikkamavhapuraṃ gato.
148 Tadā samaggasenāṅgo Mānābharaṇabhūpati
Pulatthipuram āgama nikkhamitvā tato puna
149 patto Giritatākavaṃsaṃ tthānaṃ iccevaṃmādikāṃ
mahāmatā veditvāna vuttantaṃ paramatthato,
150 yathāvato nivedetvā rājino taṃ yathāsutaṃ
naṭṭhabhāvaṃ ca senāya tatha tatha mahāhave,
151 »Parakkamaपुराṃ vā 'tha gāmaṃ Kalyāṇināmakāṃ
gantvā senāgasāmaggaṃ karitvā puna yujjhituṃ
152 vaṭṭatī«ti nivedesuṃ; taṃ sutvā rājakesarī
bhūbhāṅgadhūmaviññeyyakopaggipātubhāvato:
153 »ye bhītā tehi n' amhākaṃ attho; te tu yathāruci
gacchantu; bhujavikkantamahāsenā hi mādisā.
154 Devindaṃ ādiṃ katvāna tthite mayi viraṅghitūṃ
samatthaṃ rajjasīmaṃ me na passāmi jagattaye.

144, a: *yesaṃ* all mss.; *yesu* Ed. — b: *bhāgadhentathā*° S 1, 2, 4; *bhāgadhehantathā*° S 3 or.; *bhāgadhegantathā*° S 7; *bhāgadheyantathā*° S 3²; *bhāgadheyyantathā*° S 6, Ed. — c: *tumahākarāṇa*° S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7. — 145, a: *muccissāma* S 3. — *vannaṇaṃ* S 3; *vannaṇaṃ* S 6. — b: *assamāvaṇṇa* all mss.; *mānaṇa* Ed. — c: *nivatthissatha* S 2. — 146, c: *puretaraṃ* S 4. — 147, d: °*purakkhato* all mss.; °*purāṃ gato* Ed. — 148, b: *mānā*° here Ed. alone. — c: *puratthi*° S 2. — 149, c: °*matthāvid*° S 2, 3 or., 4, 7; °*matthā vid*° S 1, 6; °*matthā vid*° S 3², Ed. — 150, a: *alācāto* S 2; *yathāvato* S 3 corrected to *yāthā*° — c: *naṭṭhā*° S 1, 2. — 151, a: °*parañcātha* S 1, 2, 4; °*param vātha* S 3, 6, 7. — b: *kalyāṇi*° S 1, 3, 6, 7. — 152, a: *vaddhatīti* S 1, 2, 4, 6; *vandhatīti* S 7; *vatthatīti* S 3 or.; *vaṭṭatīti* S 3², Ed. — d: °*paṇḍahāvato* S 1; °*pañcabhāvato* S 3 or.; °*paccabhāvato* S 2, 3², 4, 6, 7; °*pātubhāvato* Ed. — 153, a: *yo* S 1, 2. — *hitātehi* S 3 corrected to *hitāthēhi*. — ab: °*kamuttho* S 6. — 154, a: *ādi* S 3. — c: *rajjam s*° S 7. — d: *jagatantayo* S 1, 2; *jagatantaye* S 4.

- 155 Na mayā 'dhiṭṭhitam rajjam pattum paccatthipatthivo
samatto hatthirājo va guham sīhādhirakkhitam.
156 Madiyaditṭhipātena viro ko nāma no bhavē?
icchante mayi yujjhanti kumārā khirapāyino.
157 Māsehi dvihi tih' eva Mānābharapabhūpatim
Rājaratṭham ṭhapetvāna saratṭhe pi nisīditum
158 na dassām'; idise ṭhāne sabbasuññamhi dissati
mādisānam hi virānam bāhuvikkamasampadā
159 iccevaṃ te nirussāhe mahussāhe vidhāya so
vācam virarasopetaṃ sāhamkāram udīrayaṃ,
160 tato Rakkhādhikāriṃ ca sāmantaṃ c' ādipotthakim
thātum Maṅgalabegāme pesesi nayakovido.
161 Ṭhānantarārahānaṃ ca datvā ṭhānantaraṃ atho
Rakkhāvahayo mahālekho Mandijivitaṭṭhakī
162 Saṃkhabhātu ca Kittī dve bhātaro daṇḍanāyakā,
iccetesam vidhānaññū niyyātetvā mahāyaso,
163 ekābaddhe Mahāratṭhe gaṇhitum Kālavāpiyā
pesesi mahatim senam Pillavittim mahabbalo,
164 tathā māragiriṃ cāpi Nigrodham Uddhavāpiyam
ṭhapesi saha senāya acculāraparakkamo.
165 Anekehi mukheh' evaṃ pavattetaṃ mahāhavaṃ
tattha tattha niyojesi sasāmantaṃ mahācamum.
166 Tadā yujjhitum āyātaṃ ṭhāne Janapadvahaye
Mahadvaham mahālekham Mānābharapasāsanā

155, a: *mayādi*° all mss.; *mayādhi*° Ed. — b: *rajjanpattum* S 1 or., 2°, 3, 4, 6, 7, Ed.; *rajjanpattum* S 1°; *rajjanmpattum* S 2 or. — 156, a: *medayādītṭhi*° all mss.; *māyāya*- Ed. — c: *icchantā* S 1; *icchanto* S 7. — 157, b: *mānā*° S 2, Ed. — °*pati* S 1, 2, 4. — c: °*ratṭhā* S 1, 2, 4. — °*sīditu* S 4. — 158, a: *itise* S 1, 2, 4. — *ṭṭhāne* S 1. — c: °*sānaṃmhi* S 1. — *virānam* S 1. — 159, b: *manussāhe* S 1, 2, 3 or. (S 3°: *mah*-). — *vidhāya* S 3. — d: *adīriyam* S 1; *udīriyam* S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7 or.; *udīrayam* S 7°, Ed. — 160, c: *maṅgalame* S 2. — d: °*kovithe* S 1. — 161, d: °*potthakim* all mss.; *-kī* Ed. — 162, b: °*nāyakam* all mss.; *-kā* Ed. — d: *niyyātetvā* S 1. — 163, b: *gaṇh*° S 3, 6. — *kāla*° S 2, 4, 6, 7, Ed. — °*vāpiyam* S 3. — 164, d: *acculāra*° S 3; *acculāra*° S 7. — 165, d: *sasāmantaṃ* S 6. — 166, b: °*avahaya* S 3 corrected to *-yo*. — c: *mandāvam* S 1, 2, 4; *mandāvham* S 3, 6, 7; *mandāvhayam* Ed. But see 72. 1. — d: *mānā*° S 2, 6.

- 167 *ṭhitā Janapade senā raṇakīlāvisārādā*
katvā yuddham palāpesi bhinnussāham punāhave.
- 168 *Niccām pavattitānekamahākalyāṇarāsino*
nānākīlāvinodaṃ ca devindasseva vindato
- 169 *Parakkamanarindassa Nālandāyaṃ niyāsino*
vatvā pesesi sā senā taṃ pavattiṃ yathāvato.
- 170 *Tato Rakkhamahālekhamukhā Pillaviṭṭhiyaṃ*
ṭhapitā vāpi sāmantā nisinne Kālavāpiyaṃ
- 171 *Buddhanāthamahāmāladevasenādhināyake*
dinesvaṭṭhasu saṃgāmaṃ pavattetvā subhimsanaṃ,
- 172 *māretvā ca bahū yodhe palāpetvā ca taṃkhaṇā*
katvā hatthagataṃ khippaṃ Kālavāpiṃ akaṇṭakaṃ,
- 173 *Parakkamanarindassa niyogānuvidhāyino*
katvā duggaṃ nisīdīṃsu tatth'eva saha senayā.
- 174 *Nigrodhamāragiriko ṭhapito Uddhavāpiyaṃ*
katvā vāratayaṃ yuddham bhinditvā ripuvāhiniṃ
- 175 *karitvā duggaṃ ārāmaṃ Tannarukhyātagāmake*
nisīdi saha senāya mahārājassa sāsanaṃ.
- 176 *Mānābharanabhūpālo datvā ṭhānantaraṃ tadā*
Mahindassa kumārassa raṭṭhaṃ cāpi anappakaṃ,
- 177 *ṭvamaṃ Moravāpiratṭhābhimukho gantvā mahabbalo*
gahetum Dakkhinaṃ passaṃ Anurādhapure vare

167, b: *rana*° S 3. — °*kīlā*° S 3, 6. — d: °*ssāhammunāh*° all mss.; *-pundh*° Ed. — 168, a: *tibbampac*° S 1, 2, 4; *nibbampav*° S 6; *niccam-pav*° S 3, 7, Ed. — b: °*kalyāna*° S 1, 3. — °*rājino* S 1, 2, 4, 7. — c: °*kīlā*° S 3, 6. — d: *vindate* S 3. — 169, b: *nāland*° S 1, 2, 4, 7. — c: *pāsenā* S 3 inst. of *sā s.* — 170, a: *rakkhammahā*° S 3. — b: °*ppamukhā* Ed. alone. — *pilli*° S 1, 2, 4. — °*vattṭhiyaṃ* S 7. — c: *cāpi* Ed. alone. — d: *nisinno* all mss.; *-nne* Ed. — *kāla*° S 2, 4, 6, 7. — °*vāpiyā* S 1, 2. — 171, a: °*nāthammahā*° S 3. — °*maṅgala*° S 1, 2, 4; °*māla*° S 6; °*māla*° S 3, 7, Ed. — b: °*senāyako* S 1; °*senādhināyako* S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7; *-ke* Ed. — 172, b: *saṃkhaṇaṃ* S 6. — d: *kāla*° S 1, 2, 4, 7. — *akanthakaṃ* S 3. — 174, c: *vattayaṃ* S 7. — d: °*vāhiniṃ* S 2. — 175, a: *duggatārāmā* S 1, 2; *duggathārāmā* S 3, 4, 6, 7; *duggamārāmāṃ* Ed. — b: *nannarukhyāta*° S 2, 4, 6, 7; *nannarukkhayāta*° S 3; *nannarukhyāta*° S 7; *tannarukhyāta*° S 1; *tannarukkhayāta*° Ed. — 176, a: *māṇā*° Ed. alone. — °*pāle* S 1. — 177, b: °*mukhā* S 1, 2; °*mukhā* S 3, 4, 6, 7; °*mukho* Ed. — c: *dakkhinam* S 3.

- 178 nisīda; Buddhagāmābhimukho gantum ahaṃ pi ca
yāmi Pallavavālaṃ*ti vatvā datvā mahācamuṃ
- 179 Anurādhapuram rammaṃ pesetvāna tam ādīto
tatth' eva Rājaraṭṭhamhi nisīdittha sayam puna.
- 180 Kumārassa Mahindassa Anurādhapuram pati
gatabhāvam nisāmetvā balena mahatā saha
- 181 mahārañño mahāmattā niyuttā Kālavāpiyam
rūlhamūlam akatvāna nimmūletuṃ tam ādīto
- 182 tattha Rakkhamahālekham Kittibhaṇḍārapotthakim
niyojetvāna rakkhāyam sayam sabalavāhanā
- 183 Kānamūlavhayaṃ ṭhānaṃ gantvā duggaṃ niveśiya
nisīdīmsu sayam Kālavāpīto nikkhamitv' ato.
- 184 Parakkamamahārājā nisāmetvāna tam vidhiṃ
abhejjopāyakusalo parikkhiya parikkhako
- 185 »adesakusalā tumhe vinā mayhānusāsana
majjham ajjhogahetvāna raṇam raṭṭhassa kātave
- 186 mā gamissatha* iccevaṃ dīghadassī mahāmati
pesesi sāsanam nekaṃ Pākāsāsanāsāno.
- 187 Te tattha turitā rañño sāsanam tam virādhīya
»Anurādhapuram khippam gaṇhissāmā*ti dummati
- 188 sayam attham na vindantā [virādhentā] ca rājino
sāsanam mandabhāgi te Kaṭuvandu iti ssutam

178, a: nisīdi all mss.; nisīda Ed. — b: °mukho here all mss. —
c: °vālanti S 7. — 179, b: °tvānamādīto S 1, 2, 4. — c: tatthova S 1. —
d: nidītittha S 1. — 180, c: gatīmbhāvantisām° mss.; gatabhācam nisām°
Ed. — 181, b: kāla° S 2, 4, 7. — c: rūlha° S 3, 6. — °mūlakatvāna
S 1. — 182, b: °patthakim S 7. — d: °vāhano S 6; °vāhaṇā S 7. —
183, a: kāraṇā° S 1, 2; kāna° S 3, 6, 7. — c: saya S 7 (om. m). —
kāla° S 1, 2, 7. — d: °vāpīte S 7. — °mito S 3 corrected to °mittato;
°mitvate S 6. — 184, c: ahejj° S 1, 2, 4; abhojj° S 7. — 185, b: vi-
nāyīmhānu° S 3 or. (S 3² as above); vināyāmhānu° S 6 corrected to
vināyāmh. — c: majjhogaḥ° S 1; majjhāmamajjhogaḥ° S 7. — 186, a:
icceṃ S 2. — b: mahāpati S 3, 6, 7. — c: sāsanamhekaṃ S 6; sāsanante-
kaṃ S 7. — 187, b: virāciya S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 6, 7; -dhiya S 3², Ed. —
d: ganh° S 3, 6. — 188, a: sāyam S 1. — attanna S 3. — a—d: The
mss. have s. a. na vindantā ca (S 1, 2, 4: va) rājino sāsanammandabhā-
tesu kaṭuvandu (S 3: °mandu) iti ssutam. Four syllables are missing.
Ed. has s. a. na vindantā rājino sāsanassa tam | mandabhā[ga]jana tesu

- 189 *thānaṃ aṭṭhānakusalā anupāyā upāgamuṃ phalaṃ vinditukāmā va rājasāsanaṅghane.*
 190 *Tesaṃ tattha pavitṭhānaṃ vikiṇṇā parisā ahu tattha tattha Mahārattḥamaṃjhe dukkatakāriṇaṃ.*
 191 *Kumāro' tha Mahindavho viditvā taṃ vidhiṃ tato mantetvā parivāretvā te samārabhi yujjhituṃ;*
 192 *senāsāmaggivekallā sakalaṃ taṃ balaṃ tahiṃ abhindittha Mahindavho kumāro samaraṅgaṇe.*
 193 *Te tattha bhaggā saṃgāme Kālavāpiṃ pun'āgamuṃ virādhitaṃ sarantā va sāmāntā rājasāsanaṃ.*
 194 *Paccāgama kumāro pi Anurādhapuraṃ puna saraṭṭhavāsikaṃ sīghaṃ senaṅgaṃ saṃnipātiya*
 195 *gahetukāmo pesesi Kālavāpiṃ mahābalo. Nisāmetvā pavattiṃ taṃ mahīpati mahāmati*
 196 *pesesi turito tattha Bhūtabhaṇḍārapotthakiṃ viraṅgarūpasenaṅgaṃ samappetvā anappakaṃ.*
 197 *Te tattha sabbe saṃbhūya raṇaṃ accantaḍāruṇaṃ māsaṭṭayaṃ mahāvīrā vattayimsu dine dine.*
 198 *Rājadesaṃ adūsentā vattentā samaraṃ kharaṃ bhindiṃsu te Mahindassa caturā caturaṅgiṇiṃ;*
 199 *ekābaddhaṃ Mahārattḥaṃ gahetvā Kālavāpiyaṃ nisidiṃsu tahiṃ yeva mānentā rājasāsanaṃ.*

katuvandu iti ssutam. It seems to be more probable that the lacuna must be sought for before or after *na vindantā*. Observe in the mss. the saṃdhi *sāsanaṃmandā*°. — 189, c: *vindutu*° S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 6, 7; *vinditu*° S 3², Ed. — °*kāmā ca* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7. — d: *rājā*° S 1, 2, 4. — 190, b: *vikiṇṇā* S 3, 7; *vitinnā* S 6. — d: *duggata*° S 1; *tukkata*° S 2. — 191, d: °*ārebhi* S 1, 2, 4. — 192, a: °*vekallyā* S 6. — d: °*gano* S 3 or., 6; °*gane* S 3²; °*gano* S 7. — 193, a: *bhaggā* all mss.; *bhaggā* Ed. — b: *kāla*° S 1, 2, 7. — c: °*dhita* S 3 (om. ṃ). — d: *sāmāntā* S 3. — 194, c: *saraṭṭhā*° S 7. — d: *senāṅga* S 1 (om. ṃ). — 195, b: *kāla*° S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7. — d: *mahīpati mahāpatī* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 6, 7 (in S 7 *mahāpati* is inserted below the line); *mahīpati mahāmati* S 3², Ed. — 196, a: *turite* all mss.; -to Ed. — b: °*potthaki* S 1; -*kī* S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7; -*kiṃ* Ed. — 197, b: °*ḍāruṇaṃ* S 3, 6. — c: *māsaṭṭayaṃ* S 1; *māsaṭṭayanam* S 2. — d: *vattiṃsu* S 3 corrected to *vattayimsu*. — 198, a: *rājadesadūsentā* S 2. — b: *saraṅgaṇaṃ* S 1; *saraṅgaṇaṃ* S 2, 4; *samaraṅgaṇaṃ* S 3, 6; *samaraṅgaṇaṃ* S 7; *samaraṃ kharaṃ* Ed. See 57. 75. — d: °*āngini* S 1, 2, 4; °*āngini* S 3; °*ānginiṃ* S 7. — 199, a: *ekā*° S 1. — °*baddha*

- 200 Samnaddho kūṭayuddhena rājasāsanaṅghihi
purā vuttena uddāmo kumāro sayam āgami.
201 Moravāpivhaye ṭhāne sāmant' eko niyojito
ādesaṃ nāpasādentō rājino dīghadassino
202 maggassobhayapassaṃ hi yojetvā parisam sakam,
paviṭṭhāyārisenāya anto niravasesato
203 samantā parivāretvā, vattento bheravaṃ raṇaṃ
bahū sāmantaṃpāmokkhe pāpetvā jīvitakkhayaṃ,
204 palāpetvā kumāraṃ ca māritānaṃ raṇaṅgane
rañño sakāsaṃ sisāni bahū pesesi verinaṃ.
205 Tato rājā Parakkantabāhu bhīmaparakkamo
senāgaṃ saṃnipātetvā tattha tattha niyojitaṃ
206 Rājaratṭhā palāpetuṃ Mānabhūsaṃbhūpatiṃ
Rakkhāvayaṃ mahālekhaṃ Añjanaṃ kammanāyakaṃ
207 Kyānagāme niyojetvā Kittināmādiṭṭhakaṃ
pesayitvā Maṅgalabegāmaṃ Rakkhādhikāriṇaṃ,
208 vanapabbataduggamhi rattisaṃcaraṇaṃbhi ca
chekaṃ kirātaacorādiṭṭhakaṃ pesayitva so,
209 ghātayanto divārattiṃ tattha tattha mahājane,
pakkhīva pañjare baddhā Pulatthipuravāsikā
210 divāpi gharato dvāraṃ bhayā nikkhamituṃ sakā
na sakkontā ciraṃ vāridārusambharaṇatthikā
211 sādhetuṃ dārukiccāni katvā nissesam uttiṇaṃ
nāsenti sabbathā sabbam yathā gehaṃ sakam sakam,

mahā° S 3. — b: *kāḷa*° S 1, 2, 4, 7. — c: *nisiṇḍ*° S 1. — 200, c: *uttena*
S 3. — 201, c: *ādesaṃnāp*° S 1, 2, 4. — d: *rājindo* S 1, 2, 4, 6, 7. —
202, a: *maggassebhaya*° S 1. — 203, a: *sāmanto* S 3. — b: *vattente*
S 1 or., 2 (S 1²: -to). — c: °*pāmokkhā* S 1, 2, 3, 4; -*kkho* S 7. — 204, b:
māritānaṃ S 2, 4. — °*aṅgano* S 1; *aṅgaṇo* S 3; °*aṅgane* S 6. — d:
verinaṃ S 1, 2, 4. — 205. No division mark in S 6 after v. 205. —
206, a: *rājā*° S 3 or. (S 3²: *rāja*°). — b: *māṇā*° S 6. — °*bhūsana*° all
mss. and Ed. — d: *ajānaṃ* S 1. — 207, b: *kitthi*° S 2. — °*tthakaṃ*
S 1, 2, 4. — c: *maṅgalāme* all mss.; -*ḷābam* Ed. — d: °*adikāriṇaṃ* S 1.
— 208, c: *kirādi*° all mss.; *kirāta*° Ed. — 209, cd: *baddhe Pulatthi-*
puravāsike all mss.; *baddhā Pulatthipuravāsino* Ed. — 210, a: *gharate*
S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 6, 7; -*to* S 3², Ed. — ab: *dvāraṃbhaya*° S 1, 2, 4. —
c: *sakkonto* S 1. — cd: *vādidāru*° S 1, 2, 4, 6. — d: °*bharana*° S 3, 6. —
°*atthiko* all mss.; °*atthino* Ed. — 211, a: *sādhetu dāru*° S 1, 2, 3 or., 4;

- 212 yathā ca purasīmante tattha tatthāpanesu ca
nānappakārā vohārā upacchindanti sabbaso,
213 purappavesamaggēsu jāte rañño nibandhane
kolāhale yathā sabbam nagaram sampavedhati,
214 yāva rājaṅgaṇā tattha katvā paṇam upaddutaṃ
akāsi mahatiṃ piḷam Mānābharaṇarājino.
215 Tato upadduto gālham Mānabhūsaṇabhūpati
cintesi iti so cintāparetahadayo bhusaṃ:
216 »Raṭṭham yadi gamissāma Rohaṇam tattha no tṭhitā
tattha gantuṃ na dassanti Rājaratṭhāddivāsino,
217 palāyantānam ambhakaṃ viditvā dubbalattaṇam
dassetuṃ pakkhapātaṃ ca Parakkamamahibhuno;
218 idh'eva vasituṃ yuttaṃ iti ce, taṃ ca dukkaraṃ
īdisaṃ anubhontānaṃ kibbisāṃ no divānisaṃ.
219 Taṃ no yuttaṃ sapattehi vattetvā va kharaṃ raṇam
paṭiladdham sukham dukkham anubhottuṃ tato^o iti.
220 Saṃnayhitvā sakaṃ senaṃ mahatiṃ caturaṅginim
yuddhāy' ābaddhakaccho so gato Pallavavālakam.
221 Tato rājā Parakkantabāhu sihaparakkamo
nisammakārī taṃ sabbam nisāmetvā vidhiṃ tato
222 laṅkāpuram ubho c'eva daṇḍanāyakabhātaro
lokagallaṃ ca sikkhetvā yuddhopāyaṃ anappaṃ

sādhētundāru^o S 6; sādhētunāru S 7; -tuṃ dāru^o S 3², Ed. — b: uttinam S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6; uttiṇa S 7. — 212, b: tatthāpanesu S 1; tatthāpanesu S 2, 4; tatthāpanesu S 3, 6. — c: nānā^o S 2, 7. — d: °chiddanti S 2, 3 or., 4; °chiddanti S 7; °chindanti S 1, 3², 6; °chijjanti Ed. — 213, d: naṅgaram S 3, 6. — 214, a: °nā tattha S 1, 6; °nantattha S 3. — c: piḷam S 3, 6; piḷa S 7. — d: māṇā^o S 6. — 215, a: gālham S 6. — b: māṇā^o Ed. alone. — °bhusana^o S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7. — °patiṃ S 1. — d: °parota^o S 6. — °hadabhusaṃ S 1. — 216, a: °ssāmi S 6 corrected to °ssāma. — b: rohaṇan S 3; rohaṇam S 6. — c: tattha is missing in all mss.; in S 3 sattu is inserted inst. of it below the line; Ed. adds hanta. — d: °ādivās^o S 1. — 217, c: °pātaṅca all mss.; °pātattaṃ Ed. — d: °bhujō S 6. — 218, a: buddhayuttaṃ S 6 inst. of yuttaṃ. — 219, c: sumandukkham S 2, 4. — 220, a: sannayik^o S 3. — b: °aṅginim S 4. — c: buddhāy' S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 7; yuddhāy' S 3², 6, Ed. — d: °vālakam S 1, 2, 7. — 221, d: vidim S 3.

- 223 mukhehi tih pesesi vimukhaṃ verivāhinim
kātukāmo samāyātaṃ mukhā tamhā mahāmati.
- 224 Te tattha gantvā samaraṃ acculāraṃ dine dine
vattentā vitināmesuṃ māsaṃ ekaṃ mahabbalā.
- 225 Atha taddiguṇaṃ khīṇo Mānābharaṇabhūpati
»khandhāvāraṃ cajitvāna āgatamha raṇatthikā;
- 226 tattha no n'atthi ussāso, dukkhaṃ eva punappunaṃ
baddhamūlaṃ virūhiṃ no yāti kāmaṃ divānisam,
- 227 sukhaṃ dukkhaṃ ca sampattaṃ nānubhotvā tahiṃ vane
idh' āgatānaṃ yuttaṃ va dukkhaṃ dussaham idisaṃ;
- 228 puna tatth'eva vāyāmo, taṃ cedāni sudukkaraṃ
tattha tattha mahāmagge t̥hite verimahābale.
- 229 Thāne accantasambādhe na yuttaṃ vasituṃ idha
ito c' ito nivit̥thāya sattusenāya majjhato,
- 230 vicāretvā paricite manusse ettha bhūyasā
tehi uddit̥thamaggena appasiddhena kenaci
- 231 gamissāmī«ti cintetvā, pucchitvā raṭṭhavāsike
tehi uddit̥thamaggena gāmaṃ Konduruvaṃ gato.
- 232 Tato Rakkhādhiḱārī ca mahārājānūsānaṃ
mānento nivasam gāme Mihiraṇabibbilavhaye
- 233 kaṇayaggaṇibhe khīle gajehi pi akampiye
katvā aññoñnasambandhe nikhānitvāna bhūmiyaṃ,
- 234 tato bahi mahākhīle pamāṇena tato 'dhiḱe
acchiddaṃ nikhānitvāna yaṭṭhiveṭhena veṭhite,

223, a: *pesehi* all mss.; -*si* Ed. — c: *kāmātukāmo* S 1, 2, 4. — cd: °*ta(m)vimukhā* or °*ta(m)mmukhā* S 1 (*m* being written below the line). — 224, b: °*ulāraṃ* S 1, 3, 6. — 225, a: °*gunaṃ* S 3. — *khīṇo* S 4. — b: *māṇā*° Ed. alone. — d: *rana*° S 3. — 226, b: °*ppuna* S 7. — cd: *virūhindo yāti* S 1, 2, 4; *virūhindo yāti* S 6; *virūhindo yāti* S 3, 7; *virūhimo yāti* Ed. — d: *dīpānisam* S 7. — 227, c: *dukkhaṃ va* S 2; *yuttaṅca* S 7. — 228, a: *tatthevayāmo* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6 or., 7; *tattheva vāyāmo* S 6², Ed. — b: *dukkharaṃ* S 1 (om. *su*); *sudukkharāṃ* S 2. — d: °*balo* S 2. — 229, c: *vinit̥thāya* S 6. — 230, b: *bhūsā* S 1. — 231, d: °*ruhaṅgato* S 1, 2, 4. — 232, b: *mahā* om. S 1. — c: *vasam* S 6 inst. of *nivasam*. — d: *deḱhiraṇa*° S 6; *mīhiraṇa*° S 2, 4. — °*vibīla*° S 4, 7; °*vibīla*° S 1, 2, 3, 6; °*bībbīla*° Ed. See 72. 271. — 233, a: *kaṇāyagga*° S 1, 2; *kaṇayagga* S 3, 6. — °*nikkhīno* S 1; °*nikkhīne* S 2, 4 (inst. of °*nibbe*). — b: *gajehipiye* S 1 (*akampi* being omitted). — d: *nikhaṇ*° S 2, 4, 7, Ed. — 234, b: *pa-*

- 235 majjhe tesam aho vīsatisam ratanavittatam
bhindāpetvāna parikham samantā sataporisam,
236 pattharivāna tikhine tattha sūle va kaṇṭake
tato ca bahidesamhi sūlapāde nikhāniya,
237 katvāna kaṇṭakavatim tam sa sattaṃ acchiddakam
tesam ca majjhe parikham bhindāpetvā pure viya
238 tatthāpi pattharivāna sūlapāde ca kaṇṭake
vatiyā bahi ca bhindetvā parikham odakantikam,
239 tatthāpi tikhinasūle pi attharivā ca kaṇṭake
parikhāto bahi dvittibhānapātappamāṇake
240 ṭhāne ekappahārena chindāpetvā mahāvanam,
tato bahi mahāvāṇe coramaggesu bhindiya,
241 kaṇṭake tikhine tattha pattharivā nirantaram
vālukājinṇapannehi chādetvā te samantato,
242 gantabbamaggasadise kārapetvā udikkhatam,
tamhi maggamhi sampattam verisenam asesato
243 nāsetum kārayivāna coramagge samantato,
dhanuggahe ṭhapāpetvā tahiṃ tikhinavedhino,
244 kāretvā duggamajjhamhi pāsādam catubhūmakam,
tattha tattha niyojetvā tassūpari dhanuggahe,
245 tato sapattaddhajinim kattum āsannavattinim
duve tīni sahaṣṣāni issāse 'kkhāvedhino

mānena S 1, 3, 6. — c: acchindan S 1, 2. — nikhaṇ° S 1, 2, 4, 7. —
d: cetiyate S 1; vethito S 4. — 235, b: °tiṃsam S 6. — 236, a: tikhine
S 6. — b: sūle ca S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, Ed. — kaṇṭhake S 3; kaṇṭake S 6. —
c: tato bahidesamhi S 1, 2, 4; tato bahīpadesamhi S 6, Ed.; tato ca ba-
hidesamhi S 3 or., 7; tato ca bahīpadesamhi S 3². — d: nikhattiya S 1,
2, 4, 7; nikhantiya S 3, 6; nikhāniya Ed. — 237, a: kaṇṭhaka° S 3
corrected to kaṇṭaka°. — 238, a: tattharivāna S 1, 3 or., 7 (S 3²: patth-). —
b: °pāde va S 1. — c: vatiyā Ed. alone. — 239, a: tattha Ed. alone inst.
of tatthāpi. — timisūlehi S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; tikhinasūlehi S 6; tikhinasūlehi
Ed. — b: kaṇṭake S 1; kaṇṭake S 3; kaṇṭhake S 6. — d: °vāna° S 3, 6.
— °ppamāṇake S 1, 2, 3, 6. — 240, a: °rena S 1, 3, 6. — c: mahāvāṇe
S 1. — 241, a: kaṇṭhake S 3. — tikhino S 1, 3; tikhine S 6. — b: pattar°
S 1. — nirantara S 7. — c: vālukā° S 1, 2, 3, 6. — °chinna° S 6. —
°pannehi S 1, 6. — 242, b: udikkhakam all mss.; -tam Ed. — 243, a:
nāsetu S 1. — d: tasmim all mss.; tahiṃ Ed. — tikhina° S 3, 6. —
°vedhinā S 1, 2, 4; °vedhine S 6. — 245, a: °dhajinim S 6, Ed.; °ddhanim
S 7. — c: tīni S 3, 6. — d: khaṇa° S 1; khaṇa° S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, Ed.

- 246 pesetvā saravassena vassantena ito c' ito
āgatāyārisenāya dubbārāya kharāya ca
247 bhinnākāraṃ alikena payogena padassiya,
nivatte anubandhitvā sampattā yattha santikaṃ,
248 saṃnayha sahasā vīrānipuṇā raṇakeliyaṃ
sahassasaṃkhā subhaṭā paccekahatthino viya
249 abhidhāviya vattesaṃ puro veribalassa te
samaraṃ Yamarājassa dissamānā va vāhini.
250 Saravassaṃ samantā ca tadā vassitaṃ ārabhi
pāsādaṭṭhā ca bhummaṭṭhe vijjhituṃ te upakkamuṃ;
251 pavatti yantamuttānaṃ pharantānaṃ ito tato
pāsāṇānaṃ pamāṇena adhikānaṃ vijambhaṇaṃ;
252 dittānaṃ veludaṇḍānaṃ caṇḍānaṃ khaṇḍakhaṇḍaso
pavitānaṃ pavattittha dāho cāpi sudussaho;
253 ayosaṅkuhi dittehi dāmaḍḍhehi bhūrihi
ākāḍḍhayantā ca sattāhaṃ vattesaṃ kiriyaṃ kharaṃ.
254 Iti tassa mahārañño mahāmaccā mahāmatī
yathānusāsanaṃ rañño saṃgāmaṃ saṃpavattayaṃ.
255 Saṃbhītā 'tha sapattānaṃ sajjū bhijjittha vāhini
āhacceva samuddassa velaṃ kallolamālini;
256 sabhūmipālā sādhittha sā senā samaraṅgaṇe
tadā candamasā saddhiṃ tārakā v' arupuggame.

246, d: dubbāya S 1. — kharāya ca S 1. — 247, a: ginnā° S 1. —
c: tivatte S 7. — d: sampatvā all mss.; -ttā Ed. — yatta S 1, 2, 3 or,
4, 6, 7; yattha S 3², Ed. — 248, a, b: In S 1 the pādas ab run thus:
sannayha sāvīrānipūraṇakeliyaṃ. — b: nipuṇā S 6. — °keliyaṃ S 1, 2,
3, 4, 6. — c: sahasassamkhā S 4. — suṅgavā S 1; suhaṭā S 2, 4, 6. —
d: paccekaṃ hatth° all mss. and Ed. — 249, c: mayarājassa S 7. —
d: °māṇānā va S 3. — vā S 1 inst. of va. — pāhini S 3. — 250, c: ma
S 6 inst. of ca. — °aṭṭe S 3. — 251, a: yata° S 1. — °muttāna S 1, 2,
3, 4, 7. — b: parant° all mss.; pharant° Ed. — c: pāsānaṃ S 1; pā-
sānānaṃ S 2, 3, 4, 6. — pamānena S 1, 3, 7. — d: °bhaṇaṃ all mss.
and Ed. — 252, a, b: °daṇḍācaṇḍānaṃ S 1; °daṭṭhānañcasānaṃ S 3 or, 7;
°daṇḍānaṃ caṇḍāsānaṃ S 3²; °daṇḍānaṃ caṇḍānaṃ S 2, 4, 6; °daṇḍānaṃ
khaṇḍānaṃ Ed. — c: pavatthittha S 1. — 253, c: akāḍḍhayantā S 1;
ātaḍḍhayantā S 7; akāḍḍhayantā S 2, 3, 4, 6; akāḍḍhantā Ed. — 254, c:
yathānu° S 3. — 255, a: saṃbhūtāthā S 1, 2; -tāthū S 3 or, 4, 6, 7; -tātha S 3²,
Ed. — °ttānaṃ S 3. — c: āgac° S 1. — d: °māliniṃ S 3, 7. — 256, a:
sāyittha all mss.; sādḥ. Ed. — b: °āṅgaṇo S 1; °āṅgaṇe Ed.; °āṅgaṇe S 6. —

- 257 Atho Rajatakedāre chammāsam paṭivāsaram
akarum samare ghore dubbalam verinam balam.
- 258 Mānabhūsaṇabhūpālo kārapetum samārabhi
duggam sasamnivesam so pattharivāna kaṇṭake.
- 259 Dhīro udārapañño 'tha rājā rāvalocano
nisāmetvā Parakkantabāhu sakkacca tam vidhiṃ
- 260 »upāyo p'esa« cintāya cintesi »kusalo« iti,
»nivesetum yadidāni duggam so ārabhissati,
- 261 maññe nihīnasenaṅgo uyyutto gantum eva so;
ayaṃ kālo tam ekantam gaṇhitum Mānabhūsaṇam;
- 262 mayā pi tattha gantabham, gacchatā ca yathā na so
jānissati tathā gantum yuttam; no ce, palāyati.«
- 263 Iti nicchiya nikkhamma purā Vikkamasavhayā
migavam gantukāmo va vyājam ekam padassiya,
- 264 Kyānagāmam upāgamma gandhabbehi purakkhato
anekehi pavīnehi vīṇāvenusu gītisu
- 265 rasanñū paññavā gāmam Vāsavo va tam āvasam
pesesi sāsam Rakkhādhikāriṃ pati bhūpati,
- 266 samnayha sīgham senaṅgam Mānābharaṇarājino
Buddhanāyakanāmena pavattetum raṇussavam.

c: *candamasā* S 1, 2, 3 or., 4, 7; *candamasā* S 3², 6, Ed. — d: *varunugg°* S 1, 3, 6. — 257, a: *ato* S 7. — *ratakedāre* S 1, 2, 4. — b: *chammāsammāsam* S 1. — *patti°* S 1, 2, 4, 6; *pati°* S 3, 7. — d: *veriṇam* S 1. — 258, a: *māṇa°* S 6. — *°bhūsana°* all mss. and Ed. — b: *°potum* S 3. — c: *duggam samnivesam* S 1, 2; *duggassamnivesam* S 3 or., 6, 7; *duggam sasamnivesam* S 3², 4, Ed. — d: *kaṇṭake* S 3; *kaṇṭhake* S 6; *kaṇṭako* S 7. — 259, b: *°locane* S 1, 2; *-ne* S 3, 4, 6, 7; *-no* Ed. — 260, b: *cintehi* S 1. — c: *vesetum* S 1, 2 (om. m). — 261, a: *°senāṅge* S 1, 2. — bc: *gantumeva vā vayakālo* S 1, 2, 4; *gantumeva vā cayakālo* S 3; *gantumeva vā vayanakālo* S 6; *gantumevocayakālo* S 7; *gantumeva vā ayam kālo* Ed. — d: *gaṇh°* S 3, 6. — *māya°* Ed. alone. — *°bhūsanaṃ* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, Ed.; *-na* S 7. — 262, a: *māyā* S 1. — b: *yaiṇayo* S 1; *yathānayo* S 2, 3, 4, 6; S 7, Ed. as above. — c: *jānissatathā* S 1. — d: *yuttanoce* S 3 or., 7 (S 3²: *yuttam no ce*). — 263, b: *°savuhayā* S 6. — 264, a: *gā-mammupā°* S 6. — c: *pavīnehi* S 1, 6. — d: *vīṇāvenusu* S 1, 3, 6. — 265, a: *rahañña* S 1. — b: *vāsavo* S 7. — d: *°kārīmpātu* all mss.; *°kārīmpati* Ed. — No division mark in S 3 after v. 265. — 266, b: *māṇā°* S 2, Ed. — d: *raṇuss°* S 3.

- 267 Nisamma sammā taṃ sabbam bhāsitaṃ pesitaṃ tato
vuttakāri mahārañño adhikāri mahāmati
268 sajjetvā sajjū senaṅgaṃ pesesi raṇakovidam
uppātavātasamkāsam sattutūlavidhūnane.
269 Gantvā Rajatakedāraṃ sāsā senā caturāṅginī
suriyatthagamā yāva vattetvā dāruṇam raṇam,
270 māretvā Buddhanāthādisāmanante sesavāhinim
palāpetvāna tatth' eva vāsam kappesi rattiyam.
271 Taṃ pavattim sunitvāna Parakkamabhujō vibhū
gantvāna caturo gāmaṃ Mihiraṇabibbilavhayam,
272 accūlāraparakkantaṃ ānāpetvā Kaḍakkudam
laṅkāpuraṃ atho dve ca bhātaro daṇḍanāyake,
273 »Mānābharaṇarājā hi niyamen' ajja rattiyam
mahābhayaparādhīnahadayo so palāyati;
274 gantvāna purato tumhe tassa maggaṃ palāyanam
nirundhathā«ti vatvā te uyyojesi vicakkhaṇo.
275 Deve gaḷagaḷāyante pavassante niraṇṭaram
andhatamasi vattante yantā te kālarattiyam
276 taṃ sampāpunitum magge ahesum asamatthakā
Mānābharaṇabhūpālam palāyantaṃ bhayadditam.
277 Mānābharaṇabhūpālo tadā evam vicintayi:
»Ajja paccatthisenāya ajjhāvutthamhi duggake
278 mahāsāgarasamkhobhasamkāso bheravo ravo
suyyati, verirājā so maññe duggam upāgato;

267, a: *nisammā* S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7. — No division mark in S 1 after v. 267. — 268, a: *senāṅga* S 7. — c: °*vāda*° S 7. — d: *kāsuttūla*° S 3 inst. of *sattutūla*°. — 269, c: °*atthagamā* Ed. alone. — d: *dāruṇam* S 2. — 270, a: °*nāthādhi*° S 1. — b: *senā*° S 1. — 271, a: *sunitvāna* S 1, 3, 6. — d: °*raṇa*° S 2. — °*bibbīla*° S 7. — 272, a: °*ulāra*° S 6; °*ulāra*° S 3. — °*kkantim* Ed. against all mss. — c: °*pāramamedve* ca S 1; °*puramadve* ca S 6. — d: °*nāyako* S 3, 6, 7. — 273, a: *mānā*° S 2, Ed. — b: *niyamerajja*° S 1. — c: *mahā*° S 1. — 274, c: °*dhatyati* S 6. — d: °*jetvā* all mss.; °*jesi* Ed. — 275, a: *gaḷagaḷā*° S 1; *gaḷagaḷā*° S 3, 6. — c: *andhantamasi* all mss. and Ed. — *vattante* S 7. — d: *kāla*° S 1, 2, 7. — 276, a: *pāpunitum* S 6 inst. of *sampāp*°. — °*punitum* S 2, 4, 6, 7. — b: *ahesumsusam*° all mss.; *ahesumasam*° Ed. — c: *mānā*° Ed. alone. — °*haraṇa*° S 1. — 277, a: *mānā*° Ed. alone. — c: *appa* S 1 inst. of *ajja*. — *paccatti*° S 1, 2. — d: °*vuttamhi* S 2. — 278, a: °*samkhoha*° S 1. — c: °*rājā so* S 2.

- 279 etth' eva apalāyitvā nisinno yadi rattiyaṃ
tassāvassam̐ gamissāmi paccūse vivaso vasam̐ :
- 280 parivāresu sabbesu ajānāpiya kaṃci pi
apagantum̐ ito thānā yujjati^{ti} bhayaddito
- 281 evam̐ ca pana cintetvā cājivā^{tra}je nīje
vassante ghanavassamhi vattante bahale tame
- 282 taḥim̐ taḥim̐ mahāgatte nipatanto muhum̐ muhum̐
khalanto vanagumbesu uttasanto punappunam̐
- 283 Mahāvālukagaṅgam̐ so bhayākulitamānaso
gantvā »pasiddhatitthena palāyissāmi ce aham̐,
- 284 anubandhiya maṃ jīvagāham̐ gaṇhanti verino^c
iti cintiya titthena appasiddhena kenaci
- 285 gaṅgam̐ kicchen' atikkamma laddhassāso khane taḥim̐
raṭṭhavāsibale cāpi accantaparisaṅkito
- 286 gaccham̐ aññātaveseṇa gāmā gāmaṃ mahabbhayo
palāyitvā sakam̐ raṭṭham̐ pāvīsi gatīvajjito.
- 287 Parakkamamahārañño thitā yodhā taḥim̐ taḥim̐
gatabhāvam̐ viditvāna Mānābharanarājīno,
- 288 celukkhepasahassāni pavattenti pamoditā;
ukkāsatasahassāni jāletvāna samantato,
- 289 bahū yodhasahassee ca pāpentā jīvitakkhayaṃ
appoṭentā nadantā ca vaggantā ca samantato,
- 290 sabbe ekappahāreṇa Mānābharanarājīnā
ajjhāvuttham̐ mahāduggam̐ pavisitvā samantato,

279, c: *tassāvassāmi pacc°* S 1, 2, 4; *tassāvassagamissāmi pacc°*
S 3 or., 6, 7. S 3², Ed. as above. — 280, b: *kañci pi* all mss.; *kañci pi*
Ed. — 281, a: *evampāna* S 1. — d: *vattanta* S 1. — 282, c: *balavanto*
all mss.; *khalanto* Ed. — d: In S 3 *vana* is inserted before *uttasanto*. —
283, a: °*vāluka°* S 3, 6. — 284, b: *gaṇh°* S 3, 6. — *verino* S 1. —
c: *cūtthena* S 1; [*ci*]tūtthena S 4 (*ci* being erased). — 285, b: *khane* S 6.
— d: °*phari°* S 1, 2. — °*saṅkiko* S 2. — 286, c: *phalāy°* S 1, 2. —
287, d: *mānā°* S 2, Ed. — °*rājīno* S 7. — 288, a: *vela°* or *cela°* S 1; *velu°*
S 2; *velu°* S 3; *celu°* S 6. — b: °*ttento* Ed. alone. — 289, a: °*sahassā*
S 7. — *va* S 2 inst. of *ca*. — b: *pākento* S 1; *pātento* S 7; *pāpento*
S 2, 3, 4, 6, Ed. — c: *pappoṭhento* S 1; *appoṭhento* S 2, 4; *appoṭhentā*
S 3, 6, 7, Ed. — *nantanto* S 1. — d: *vagganto ca* S 1; *vaggalantā ca*
S 3; *vaggantā va* S 6. — 290, a: °*hāreṇa* S 1, 6, 7. — b: *mānā°* Ed.
alone. — c: *ajjhāvuttham* S 1; *ajjhāvuttham* S 2; *ajjhāvuttham* S 4; *ajjho-*

- 291 tatth' ohinaṃ kumāraṃ ca Sirivallabhanāmakam
 aññe cāpi mahāmacce jīvagāhaṃ gahetva te,
 292 tattha tattha vikiṇṇaṃ ca verirañño bahuṃ dhanam
 hatthiasse ca saṃnāhe āyudham ca anappakam
 293 gahetvā rakkhaṇe te yojetabbam ca yojiya,
 sabbe ca anubandhanta Mānābharaṇabhūpatiṃ
 294 Mahāvālukagaṅgaṃ te pāpunitvāna tamkhaṇā
 tatrāpi aparicchinnam māretvā verivāhinim,
 295 karitvā vāhinim sabbam maṃsalohitavāhinim
 »ā samuddā pi gantvāna Mānābharaṇabhūpatiṃ
 296 gahitvāna nivattāma nāññathe«ti thirāsaya
 nikkhantā te, Parakkantabhujō pīnamahābhujō
 297 »gaṅgāya pārimaṃ tīraṃ na gantabbam«ti sāsanaṃ
 pesetvā te nivattesi duratikkamasāsano.
 298 Tato rājā Parakkantabhujō nijjitabhūbhujō
 paṭimukkasabbābharaṇo senaṅgaparivārito
 299 Sirivallabhanāmena kumārena purakkhato
 jito asurasamgāme surindo va surālayaṃ
 300 mahatā jayaghosena āpūrento disādisaṃ
 pāvekkhi nagaraṃ rammaṃ Pulatthipurānāmakam.

vuttam S 7. — 291, b: siri° S 2, 3, 4. — 292, a: vikkinañca S 1;
 vikiṇṇaṇca S 2, 3; vikkinañca S 4, 7; vikiṇṇaṇca S 6; vikiṇṇaṇca Ed.
 — d: āyudañca S 1. — 293, a: rakkhanetesam all mss.; rakkhametesam
 Ed. — d: māṇa° S 6, Ed. — 294, a: °vāḷuka° S 3. — b: pāpupi° S 2,
 4, 7. — °khaṇā S 2; °khaṇam S 6; °khanā S 3; °khaṇā S 1, 2, 4, Ed.
 — d: °vāhinī S 3. — 295, ab: In S 7 the division mark after v. 294
 and the pādas a and b of v. 295 are inserted below the line. — c:
 āsamuddā S 6. — d: māṇā° S 2, Ed. — 296, a: ganho S 3, 6. — b:
 nāññute ti S 1, 2. — thitisayā S 1, 3, 6; thitisayā S 2, 4, 7; thirāsaya
 Ed. — 297, a: pāramaṇ S 1, 2, 4. — d: dūrati° S 1, 3, 4, 6. — 298, c:
 pamukka° Ed. alone. — °bharaṇo S 2, 6; °sāraṇo S 7. — 299, a:
 siri° S 2, 4, 7. — b: °reṇa S 1, 3. — d: surālaye S 1; surālaye
 S 2, 3², 4, 6; surālayaṃ S 3 or., Ed. — 300, ab: mahatā ja-
 yaghosena pūre S 3. Then in the ms. S 3 (leaf ṇob) a passage of nine
 verses is inserted, beginning with lamkāpurā nisāmetvā (= 77. 93 ff.).
 It is enclosed in brackets, and the text of v. 300 is continued on leaf
 ṇāma, first line. — b: disodisaṃ S 6, Ed. — c: naṅgaram S 1, 2, 3, 7. —
 param S 1, 2; paramam S 4; paramaṃ S 6; rammaṃ S 3, 7, Ed. —
 d: °nāmakam S 1.

- 301 Mānābharanabhūpo 'tha Parakkamamahibhuje
bhayasamjātarogena pāpito āyusamkhaṃ
302 itthāgārassa majjhamhi bhāhā paggayha kandato
kicchāpanno nipanno so sayane māranantike
303 ānāpetvā tato Kittisirimeghaṃ arakam
aññe cāpi mahāmacce idaṃ idham abravi:
304 »Dāṭhādātubhadantassa patādhātuvarassa ca
saddhehi kulaputtehi pūjitaṃ ca bahum dhanam
305 aññe ca vividhā gāmā bhikkhusamghassa santakā
rajjalobhābhībūtena gahitā nāsītā ca me;
306 idāni 'mhi anuṭṭhānaseyyāya sayito aham,
matassāpi ito 'kāmaṃ apāyā mutti me kuto?
307 Maṃ viya tvam anassitvā Parakkamamahibhuno
samipam upasamkamma tassa vuttavidhāyako
308 tena vuttaniyāmena anukūlo vasāhi ti
evam ca pana vatvāna rudanto karuṇam bhusam
309 Parakkamahārañño subhaṭṭānam agocaram
padesam gantukāmo va duggam Yamapuram gato.
310 Parakkamabhujō rājā rañjitanantasajjano
matabhāvam nisāmetvā Mānābharanarājino
ānāpesi tato Kittisirimeghakumārakam.
311 Tadā samnipatitvāna mahāmaccā mahīpatim
katañjali te yācimsu vidhātum molimaṅgalam,

301, a: mānā° Ed. alone. — b: °bhujē S 1 corrected to °bhujō;
°bhujō S 6 corrected to °bhujē. — c: bhayaśāñjāta° S 1, 2, 4; bhāñjāta°
S 7; śāñjāta° S 3, 6 (om. bhaya); bhayā śāñjāta° Ed. — 302, b: pāhā
S 1; bhāhā S 2, 4. — d: māranantike S 1, 3, 6; mārantike S 7. — 303, a:
ānāp° S 1; āñāp° S 3, 4, 7, Ed. — c: cāpi S 1, 2. — d: idham S 1. —
abruvī S 6. — 304, b: va S 1 inst. of ca. — c: sabbehi S 1, 2, 3 or;
saddhehi S 3, 4, 6, 7, Ed. — 305, a: va S 1 inst. of ca. — b: santā
S 2. — c: °lobhāsi° S 1. — d: gahikā nāsikā ca me S 1. — 306, d:
apāyā S 3. — 307, b: °bhujō S 3; °bhujonā S 7; °bhūno S 1. — 308, d:
karuṇam S 3, 6; -nām S 1. — 309, b: °ñānagocaram S 1, 2, 4. — c: ca
S 2, 4(?) inst. of va. — d: °puram gate S 1; °puraṅgate S 2, 4, 6, 7;
°puraṅgato S 3, Ed. — 310, d: mānā° S 1, Ed. — e: āñāp° S 4, 7, Ed.
— f: °sirī° S 1, 2, 4, 6, Ed. — In all mss. 310ef and 311a—d are joined
to one śloka; in Ed. the division is as follows: 310ef—311ab, 311cd—
312ab &c &c up to v. 320ab (See here). — 311, b: mahīpatim S 1, 3 or,

- 312 pasatthena muhuttena nakkhattena ca bhūpatī
nissapatto pavattesi pasattham molimaṅgalam.
313 Nānāvīdhānaṃ bherīnaṃ mahāsaddo tadā ahu
yugantavātavyādhūtesāgararāvabheravo.
314 Ahu sovaṇṇavamma amhitehi gajehi ca
rājavīthi savijjūhi meḷakūṭehi v' osatā.
315 Turaṅgarāṅgasamjātaṃ raṅgaṃ viya taṃ tadā
sakalam saṃkulam āsi nāgaram sāgaro viya.
316 Vicittacchattamālāhi kaṇṇanaddhajapantīhi
ākāsakuharam āsi chāditaṃ va samantato.
317 Celukkhepā pavattimsu pavattimsu ca accharā,
nicchāresuṃ tadā vācam jīva jiveṭti nāgarā.
318 Kadalitoraṅgākiṇṇam ghaṭamālāsamākulam
dharanīmaṅdalam āsi sakalam nekamaṅgalam.
319 Vattittha tthutigitaṃ ca nekavandīṣatoditaṃ,
ahu agarudhūpehi ākiṇṇam gaganāṅganam.
320 Nivatthacittavattā ca nānābharaṇabhūsitā
nānāyudhahatthā ca katabattā mahābhātā
321 paripunnāṅgapaccaṅgā suvīraṅgā surūpino
pabhinnā viya mātaṅgā vijambhimsu ito tato.
322 Issāsānaṃ sahassehi cāpapāṇīhi bhūrihi
surasenaṅgasamkantaṃ viyāsi dharanītalam.

4, 6, 7; mahā[ma]patim S 2 (ma being erased); mahāmatim S 3²; mahāmatī Ed. — c: tevimsu S 1. — 313, a: bherīnaṃ S 1. — c: °vyūcaḍhūta° S 7. — d: °ārava° S 1, 2, 3, 4, 7; °āvara° S 6. — 314, a: sovanna° S 6. — b: dhajehi ca all mss.; gajehi ca Ed. — c: rājā° S 3. — d: vosavā S 1, 2, 4. — 315, a: °raṅgā° all mss.; °raṅga° Ed. — b: °turaṅgāvinayanānantadā S 1; °turaṅgāvinayanantadā S 2, 4; °turaṅga viya tantadā S 3, 6; °turaṅga viya tattadā S 7. — d: nāgaram S 1, 7. — 316, c: ākāsa° S 1, 4. — 317, a: velu° S 1, 6. — One pavattimsu om. S 1, 2, 4. — d: nāgarā S 1; nāgarā S 6. — 318, a: °toranā° S 2. — °kiṇṇam S 6. — d: sakalanneka° S 2, 3, 4, 6, 7; sakalanteke° S 1; sakalanteke° Ed. — 319, a: thuti° S 6. — °hitāṅga S 1. — d: (gaganā)gaganam S 1 (gaganā being added below the line); gaganāṅganam S 2; ga(gaga)naṅganam S 3 (gaga being added below the line); gaganāṅganam S 6, Ed. — 320, a: nivatta° S 3 or., 6 (S 3²: nivattha°). — °citta° S 1, 2. — cd: In Ed. these two pādas are joined with v. 321 to one śloka. — 321, a: °punnā° S 6. — b: °gaṇ surūp° all mss. (ṇ being erased in S 3); °gasurūp° Ed. — c: pabhinnā S 1. — 322, a: issāsānaṃ S 1; issānaṃ S 6;

- 323 Sovannamanimuttādivimānasatasamcitam
nagarata tārakākinṇam khāvittā gaganam viya.
- 324 Mahānubhāvo mahatimāccherabbutasamtatim
itī vattāpayaṃ rājā rājivataloche.
- 325 suvannacchadanacchanāyayoyojitam
sonnamandapāruyaṃ nādaṃ anamandito,
- 326 srasā dharaṇā māsāṃ vāṇāṃ insisamujjalam
udentāṃ hāṃ m vā rārento udayācalo,
- 327 vasantakāṇṇam māṅṅāṃ kantiyalena so
ānandassujāte nāṅṅāṃ rārento puritthinam,
- 328 pūram udayakkhinam subhalakkhaṇasobhito
rājā rājivā pavēkkhāṇṇam rājamandiram.
- 329 dīsa ca vidhāna vidhāya sabbā
vāyā viya sā rājāṇalokapālo
rājā rākrakkaṇṇāṃ rājācakkavatti
rājā rājāṇāṃ dutiye dutiyābhisekam.

I. sūyanappasādasamvegatthāya kate Mahāvamsē
Abhisekamāṅgalaniddeso nāma dvāsattatimo paricchedo.

issāsānam Ed. — S 2, 3, 4 as. — b: °pāhīṇi S 2; °pāhīni S 3, 6. —
d: viyasiddhirāṇi° S 6. — 323, a: sovanna° S 6. — b: °vimāṇa° S 1. —
d: nāngaran S 6. — °kinṇam° S 6. — d: gaganam S 1. — 324, c: vattāp°
S 3 corrected to vattāp°. — 325, b: °yoyita S 1 (om. m). — c: sonna°
S 6. — 326, ab: molimmani° S 3; molinmani° S 6. — c: udentabhānu°
S 1, 4, 6; dentabhānu° S 2. — °nāntā va S 1, 2, 4. — d: °acalā all
mss. — Ed. — 327, a: hāṅṅāṃ S 7. — °timmmadd° S 1. — 328, a:
°kkhinam° S 3. — 329, b: °māṅṅā S 3 corrected to °mayam. — d: dutiyo-
bhi° S 1, 2.

Metre of 329: Vasantatilakā. See 57. 76.

Subscr.: ddesānanāma S 3 corrected from °ddesānanāma. — dvā-
sattatimo all mss.

